

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Case #  | Date    |                       | Location                                     | Requesting Agency    |
|---------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 02- 357 | 4/20/99 | Outside Agency Assist | Columbine High School<br>Littleton, Colorado | Jefferson County S/O |
|         |         |                       |                                              |                      |

The El Paso County Sheriff's Office was requested to reinvestigate the events surrounding the death of Daniel Rohrbough that occurred on April 20, 1999 at Columbine High School. The investigators assigned are Commander Joseph Breister, Lt. Frank Frazier, Sgt. William Haragan, Detectives Jeff Nohr, Gape Firpo, Robert Jaworski, William Burns, and Multi Media Specialist John San Agustin

### CASE FILES

### PHOTOGRAPHS

| Section | Book  | Contents                   |          | Section | Book   | Contents                         |
|---------|-------|----------------------------|----------|---------|--------|----------------------------------|
| 01      | 1     | Case Core                  |          | A       | P-1    | Outside Crime Scene- SW Area     |
| 02      | 1     | Evidence Lab Request       |          | B       | P-1    | Outside Crime Scene- SW Overview |
| 03      | 1     | Evidence Report            |          | C       | P-1    | Victim Daniel Rohrbough          |
| 04      | 2     | Autopsy                    |          | D       | P-1, 2 | Evidence- Outside SW Area        |
| 05      | 2     | Diagrams                   | TABLE    | E       | P-2    | Miscellaneous Photos             |
| 06      | 2     | Suspect Information        | OF       | F       | P-3    | Reconstruction- SW Area Stairway |
| 07      | 2     | Victim Information         | CONTENTS | G       | P-3    | Location of Sgt. O'Shea          |
| 08      | 2     | D.A. Reports               |          | H       | P-3    | Parking Lot- Top of Stairway     |
| 09      | 2     | Other Reports              |          | I       | P-3    | Cafeteria View to Victim         |
| 10      | 2     | Records                    |          | J       | P-3    | Lounge View- Victim              |
| 11      | 2     | Criminal Histories         |          | K       | P-3    | West Door Evidence               |
| 12      | 2     | Legal Papers               |          | L       | P-3    | Test Fire MP5- Sgt. O' Shea      |
| 13      | 2     | Miscellaneous              |          | M       | P-3    | Test Fire Tec 9                  |
| 14      | 2     | Arrest Reports             |          | N       | P-3    | Test Fire High Point Rifle       |
| 15      | 2     | Search Warrants            |          | O       | P-3    | X-Ray Photos of Daniel Rohrbough |
| 16      | 2     | ATF Weapons Trace          |          |         |        |                                  |
| 17      | 2     | Photo Copied Evidence      |          |         |        |                                  |
| 18      | 2     | Search Waivers             |          |         |        |                                  |
| 19      | 2     | Vehicle Information        |          |         |        |                                  |
| 20      | 3     | FBI- Evidence Reports      |          |         |        |                                  |
| 21      | 4     | Cafeteria                  |          |         |        |                                  |
| 22      | 5     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Responders |          |         |        |                                  |
| 23      | 5     | Injured                    |          |         |        |                                  |
| 24      | 5     | Library                    |          |         |        |                                  |
| 25      | 6     | Outside                    |          |         |        |                                  |
| 26      | 6     | Misc. Interviews           |          |         |        |                                  |
|         | Media | Media Information          |          |         |        |                                  |

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (000) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

VICTIM-1: ROHRBOUGH DANIEL DOB: Race: W Sex: M
DECEASED, EP
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 01/04/02, at approximately 4:00 p.m., detectives from the El Paso County Sheriff's Office were assigned to investigate the circumstances surrounding the death of Daniel Rohrbough, a student at Columbine High School, on 04/20/99.
Sheriff Stone of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office has made the request through Sheriff John Anderson of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office to conduct this investigation.
Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 16:29
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:20

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (001) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART NIELSEN KAREN DOB: 05/30/1960 Race: W Sex: F
7153 W. HINSDALE, LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 933-9097 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: GRN Hgt: 509 Wgt: 169 Bld:
Business Name: ARAPAHOE VETERINARY
5856 SOUTH LOWELL BOULEVARD Phone: 303 794-5574
LITTLETON, CO 80123

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 01/09/02, at 8:15 a.m., I, Detective Robert Jaworski of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigations Division, was contacted by Ms. Karen Nielsen in reference to the events on 04/20/99, at Columbine High School, Littleton, Colorado.
Ms. Karen Nielsen stated she had been in the cafeteria area of Columbine High School when the incident began. Ms. Nielsen said she called 911. She reported she observed three young men go down near the cafeteria area during the initial gunfire. Ms. Nielsen identified the three young men as Sean Graves, Lance Kirklin and Daniel Rohrbough. Ms. Nielsen told the 911 operators that one of the young men was dead, and that he was lying on the sidewalk outside the cafeteria. She had also described the wounds to Sean Graves.
Ms. Nielsen was asked if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She stated she did not. She told me she knew it was Daniel from where he was lying on the sidewalk, and from where she was told he was killed.
Ms. Nielsen was asked if investigators had any further questions, would she agree to be re-contacted. Ms. Nielsen said she would make herself available for further questioning.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/09/02 Time: 08:15
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 16:36
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 12:00

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (002) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0001 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: MAXELL Model: C60
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/KAREN NEILSEN 01/14/02 1RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0002 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: C Article: PHOTO Brand: Model: DIGITEL O
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: F COLUMBINE HS NW DECK CAFETERIA 2RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0003 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: CASE REPORT JCSO #99-6525, 05/26/99 3RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/14/02, at approximately 11:50 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, along with Detective Sergeant Bill Haragan, responded to the address of 5856 South Lowell Boulevard, Littleton, Colorado, the Arapahoe Veterinary Hospital, in an attempt to contact Ms. Karen Nielsen. At this time contact was made with Ms. Nielsen and an interview did proceed.

I told Ms. Nielsen that I understood she was at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. Ms. Nielsen stated she was. I then asked Ms. Nielsen if she could tell me what she saw on that date in reference to Daniel Rohrbough.

Ms. Nielsen said she needed to go back a little bit, and that would tell us why she was where she was, and what she saw. Ms. Nielsen stated that she was at the food counter in the cafeteria of Columbine High School at approximately 11:19 a.m. She related this was the time they began serving the first lunch. Ms. Nielsen then heard, "Get down. He's got a gun" and saw one of the janitors run through the cafeteria. She said everybody hit the floor at that instant, then she heard a loud explosion. Ms. Nielsen stated she said, "What the hell was that?" and somebody told her it was a shotgun. It was at this time she heard, "I can't move my legs". That was when she saw Sean at the back door and went over to see Sean. Ms. Nielsen said she remembered stopping by the teacher's lounge and asking if anybody had called 911. She was told that they had called the office and Ms. Nielsen then stated she called 911.

Ms. Nielsen stated she went over to speak with Sean. At this time, she saw Sean, Lance and Danny and Danny was down. Ms. Nielsen said Danny did not move again from this time. She added she remembered running back and forth to the teacher's lounge a couple of times. I asked Ms. Nielsen if she remembered how many times she ran back and forth. Ms. Nielsen believed it was between three and four times and Danny had not moved.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 12:01
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 09:26
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:20

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (002) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Nielsen stated she then went back again to talk to 911. She remembered being back on the phone when she heard them come in the building. Ms. Nielsen mentioned she did not see them, but she heard a loud kaaboom, and what she thought to be shooting inside. I asked Ms. Nielsen if they actually came into the cafeteria, and she said they had. Ms. Nielsen explained that she had a door shut between her and the cafeteria, so she could not see the cafeteria.

Ms. Nielsen explained that there was a bathroom near the table where the phone was located. She stated she told 911 she could not talk anymore, that they were in the building and they needed to get into the bathroom. Ms. Nielsen stated she did not take the phone into the bathroom, because she did not want whomever was shooting to come into the bathroom after them. Ms. Nielsen explained that prior to entering the bathroom, she did hang up from 911.

Ms. Nielsen explained she had been watching her watch while in the bathroom and she believed they had been in there for approximately 15 minutes before she went back to the window where the three kids were still lying and she saw the police. I asked Ms. Nielsen if she remembered where the police were. Ms. Nielsen stated they were in the parking lot, but she could not remember if they were up on the hill or not. Ms. Nielsen thought that if it were safe, the police would have removed the kids that were alive. However, she knew in her mind that Danny was dead.

Ms. Nielsen stated she had gone back into the bathroom another 15 minutes before coming back out. After exiting the bathroom, she saw that the two injured boys had been removed, but Danny was still lying there. At this point she made a run for it.

I told Ms. Nielsen that I had asked her prior if she knew Danny personally. Ms. Nielsen stated she knew it was Danny afterwards. Ms. Nielsen stated there was not 20 or 30 people running around in the area when she went to the window, but just the three boys. She stated the shooting started outside and students began running to the other side of the school. Ms. Nielsen said of the three out there, it was Danny that was down. There was no doubt in her mind.

At this time, I showed Ms. Nielsen several photographs taken of Columbine High School and the cafeteria area to include the interior and exterior. I asked Ms. Nielsen which window she had been looking out of. Ms. Nielsen, after looking at the photographs, stated she was looking out of the second window, to the left from the exterior of the southwest door. At this time, I had Ms. Nielsen place an X on that window, initial and date the photograph. This photo was later placed into evidence as evidence item #2RJ. I then asked Ms. Nielsen if that was the window closest to the teacher's lounge and she stated it was the window in the teacher's lounge.

I asked Ms. Nielsen if she could clearly see the area where the boys were down from that window. Ms. Nielsen stated, yes. Ms. Nielsen stated Danny had been lying on the sidewalk, Lance had been lying in the grass closer to the building, and Sean had been lying in the doorway.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 12:01  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 09:26  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:20

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (002) Page: 3  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

When shown Ms. Nielsen a floor plan of Columbine High School, that had been dated 05/25/99, with case #99-7625 across the upper right corner. On this diagram was the name Karen Nielsen with several annotations on the lower level floor plan. This floor plan had been entered into evidence on the original Jefferson County investigation, and was shown to Ms. Nielsen on the above stated date. I asked Ms. Nielsen if this was a correct depiction of what she saw on that date. Ms. Nielsen stated it was. I then asked Ms. Nielsen if she could initial and date the floor plan, which she did.

I asked Ms. Nielsen where Danny was located. Ms. Nielsen related he was off to the side, directly in front of the window. She said she could clearly see Danny and Lance in the positions where they fell.

Ms. Nielsen was told she had stated earlier that she was going back and forth to the cafeteria. She stated that she had been going back and forth from the table in the teacher's lounge, where she had made the call, to where Sean was lying. Ms. Nielsen was asked if she ever exited the building to check on the party she identified as Danny. Ms. Nielsen said she had not. She stated the shooting happened so fast, she did not have time. Ms. Nielsen believed it was only about 30 seconds that she was going back and forth, prior to the shooters entering the school.

Ms. Nielsen was asked to describe how the person she identified as Danny was positioned. Ms. Nielsen described Danny as lying face down, with one hand above his head and another underneath his torso. She described Danny's head as facing down, towards the parking lot. Ms. Nielsen was asked if she saw any blood coming from Danny. Ms. Nielsen stated she was probably too far away to see any blood. Ms. Nielsen explained she had approached Sean and described his wounds, and from where Lance was lying she could see half his face was shot off. However, she was not in a good position to see any wounds on Danny.

Ms. Nielsen was then asked if she could recall what Danny was wearing. Ms. Nielsen said she could not. She was asked if she could identify what Lance or Sean had been wearing. She again stated she could not.

Ms. Nielsen was told that she had made the statement earlier that she was quite sure Danny was dead. Ms. Nielsen stated yes, but could not state how she knew. All she knew was that Danny had not moved from the first time she saw him until approximately 35 minutes later when she came out, he was still in the same position. Ms. Nielsen was asked if she was basing this on an injury she saw. Ms. Nielsen stated no, she has seen a lot of death and just knew Danny was dead.

I asked Ms. Nielsen if the first time she saw Danny was around 11:19 a.m. Ms. Nielsen stated yes, maybe 11:20 a.m. I asked Ms. Nielsen if this was the time she was going back and forth between the cafeteria. Ms. Nielsen said no, she was going back and forth while they were still shooting. Ms. Nielsen stated once she went into the bathroom, she was in there for about 20 minutes before she came back out.

Ms. Nielsen was then asked if prior to this, when she saw Danny, Lance and

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 12:01  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 09:26  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:20  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (002) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

... was anybody else in the area, either walking or running. Ms. Nielsen stated no. Ms. Nielsen was asked if she could see anybody else in the parking lot from where she was. Ms. Nielsen stated no.

Ms. Nielsen was asked if she could see anybody towards the hill area. Ms. Nielsen stated she could, but by then, Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris were coming in the southwest door. Ms. Nielsen was asked if she saw this. Ms. Nielsen said no and added by the time she heard the first shot, the janitor was running in and telling everybody to get down. This is when she heard the first shot and by the time she got to the window, it was just a matter of seconds. Ms. Nielsen said the shooting that was commencing sounded like it was coming from outside, but by the time they came into the building and started shooting, it was a different sound.

Ms. Nielsen was told she provided a description on how Danny was lying, I then asked what direction his head was facing. She stated his head was somewhat down hill, facing down the sidewalk. I told her that she stated she saw Danny, went into the teacher's lounge and came out about 20 to 25 minutes later. I asked if Danny's body had moved and she said no.

Ms. Nielsen was asked if she could remember anything lying on the ground by Danny. Ms. Nielsen stated no.

I then asked where Sean was lying. Ms. Nielsen stated near the door. I asked if he was saying anything, Ms. Nielsen stated yes, he was saying that he could not move his legs. She remembered at one point, somebody approaching Sean and trying to move him. She told that person not to move him that it was a back injury. Ms. Nielsen remembers telling the 911 operator Sean had been shot in the back.

Ms. Nielsen was then asked if Sean had made any other excited statements such as, who had done this. Ms. Nielsen stated no.

I asked Ms. Nielsen if she remembered seeing Danny, Lance and Sean prior to the incident. Ms. Nielsen stated no. I asked if she ever remembered seeing them before that day. Ms. Nielsen stated yes, she knew Danny and Lance were friends and they hung around the smoker's pit. Ms. Nielsen was asked if she knew the three boys full names. Ms. Nielsen stated Sean Graves, Lance Kirklin and Danny Rohrbough.

Ms. Nielsen was asked if the first time she went to the window, prior to going into the teacher's lounge, did she see any police officers, security guards or anybody in uniform. Ms. Nielsen stated no. She was asked approximately how long it was after this initial time before she saw the first police officer. Ms. Nielsen said around 11:35 to 11:40 a.m. She believed it was 11:35 when she stepped out of the bathroom and she remembered hearing gunshots that sounded different then the ones that were heard initially. Ms. Nielsen remembered thinking maybe the police were there.

Ms. Nielsen was asked if she could recognize one police uniform from another or just recognize the uniform as police. Ms. Nielsen would have known the difference between Arapahoe County and Jefferson County. I

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 12:01  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 09:26  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:20

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (002) Page: 5  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

asked if she could recognize the difference between an Arapahoe officer or a Denver officer. Ms. Nielsen said if we showed her the uniform, she would remember. I then asked if she remembered what uniform she saw. Ms. Nielsen stated she saw the cars and they were Jefferson County cars, but the officers were behind the doors.

I asked Ms. Nielsen if anybody had the same vantage point she did. Ms. Nielsen said she would have to do some checking however, there was a young man that ran into the bathroom with them and said it was Eric and Dylan. Ms. Nielsen was asked if there was anybody else in the bathroom with her that made any specific statements about the young men on the ground. Ms. Nielsen stated no and related they did not make a sound because they were afraid the gunmen would come and blow the door off its hinges.

I asked Ms. Nielsen of the initial shots, did she remember how many were fired. She stated no, it was like Kosovo. She believed it was not necessarily just one shot, except for the shotgun, which she thought was a pipe bomb. She said it all came at once and she knew it was from one direction because of the way people were running. However, it was hard to tell exactly where it was coming from or even where to look. To this day, she believes there was more than two shooters. This was based on the number of shots and the sheer volume of what was happening. Ms. Nielsen stated while in the bathroom, she heard people in the kitchen walking around, talking, and shooting off what sounded like shotguns. However, as for the initial shots, she really could not say, but remembered a couple of shots before the big explosion.

After coming out of the bathroom and seeing the police officers, I asked whether she heard any more shots. Ms. Nielsen stated no and said the only firing she heard occurred within the first 15 to 20 minutes.

I asked Ms. Nielsen when she left the school. She said around 12:00 o'clock. I asked which door she left from and she said it was by the southwest door to the cafeteria.

I then asked if there was anybody who was there, or heard something later, who has not been talked to or needs to be talked to again. Ms. Nielsen said there was a girl, she knew as Mandy, who was at the bottom of the stairs in the cafeteria and saw the shooters. Somebody grabbed her and took her to the top of the stairs and there was a shooter at the top of the stairs. Ms. Nielsen did not know if she was talked to. At this time, I provided Ms. Nielsen with my business card and asked her to have Mandy give me a call.

I asked if there was anything I had not asked or anybody else has not asked that she thought was pertinent. Ms. Nielsen stated no and asked if I found her 911 tape. She thought that would verify when Danny was shot because she remembers telling them about Sean being shot in the back, Lance being shot in the face, and the third kid, who was lying on the sidewalk, was dead. I asked Ms. Nielsen if she identified herself to 911 when she called. She did not.

I asked Ms. Nielsen if she would go over her initial statement taken by

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 12:01  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 09:26  
 Reviewing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:20

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (002) Page: 6  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Officer Brooks, on 05/26/99. Ms. Nielsen read her initial interview and stated her time line was off. What she told the officers in May, was how it had occurred and she had been watching her watch pretty closely. Ms. Nielsen stated it was a lot clearer in her mind then. After Ms. Nielsen completed reading the supplement, she was asked if that was accurate. Ms. Nielsen stated yes. She was then asked to date and initial the supplement on the last page.

I asked Ms. Nielsen if she ever met Danny's parents or knew them. Ms. Nielsen stated no. I asked if she had ever met any of the officers that were on scene. Ms. Nielsen stated no. Ms. Nielsen was asked if from that day to this date, had anybody tried to influence her, coerce her or threaten her in reference to the statements she has made. She stated not at all.

I asked, based on her experience at Columbine, what conclusion she had come to on what had happened to Sean Graves, Lance Kirklin and Danny Rohrbough. Ms. Nielsen stated they were shot by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. She related throughout all the meetings with the faculty and students, she had never heard anybody say there had been a police officer on scene. Ms. Nielsen said there was a girl, and she could not think of her name, who was standing next to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, when they began firing down the stairs. She thought there was just no way that an officer was there. When she first heard about this, she thought they would listen to her 911 tape and statements, and figure out there was no way an officer could have shot them.

This is a summary of the interview and not a verbatim transcript. The interview was audiotaped and the audiotape placed into evidence as evidence item #1RJ.

No further information at this time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 12:01  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 09:26  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:20

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (005) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER NELSON BRADLEY K DOB: Race: W Sex: M
NORTHGLENN POLICE DEPT., NORTHGLENN
Apt: State: CO Zip: 802338061 Phone: 303 450-8981 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0016 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: R Article: V TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/SGT NELSON FWF1 Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Monday, 01/14/02, at 2:07 p.m., I, Lieutenant Frank W. Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) Investigation Division conducted an interview with Sergeant Bradley K. Nelson, who is a Detective Sergeant with the Northglenn Police Department. The interview was conducted in a conference room located in the Northglenn Police Department Investigations Division, located at 11701 Community Center Drive, City of Northglenn, State of Colorado. Sergeant Nelson, Detective Jeff Nohr, and myself were the only individuals present when the interview was conducted. The interview was audio taped.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with Sergeant Bradley K. Nelson. This is a summary of the interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence at the EPSO evidence facility under item #FWF1.

I had received information from the Northglenn Chief of Police, identified as C.A. Gunderson, that Sergeant Nelson had information about Sergeant Dan O'Shea's conduct during the Columbine High School shooting that occurred on 04/20/99. I had made arrangements with Chief Gunderson to interview Sergeant Nelson on this date.

Sergeant Nelson has known Sergeant O'Shea since the 1980's. Sergeant Nelson does not consider Sergeant O'Shea a close personal friend. Sergeant Nelson has associated with Sergeant O'Shea through power weight lifting competitions.

Sergeant Nelson learned about the allegations against Sergeant O'Shea on 12/27/01 through the Denver media. Sergeant Nelson decided to contact Sergeant Jim May and Officer Scott Hopkins. Sergeant May and Officer Hopkins were members of the Northglenn/Thornton Special Weapons and Tactics Team that was deployed at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 14:07
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 09:54
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (005) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Sergeant Nelson was told by the officers that it was common knowledge among the tactical officers who had been at Columbine High School that Sergeant O'Shea had discharged his weapon on "full automatic", when he was going in or standing outside. This information was based on the observation of a large number expended shell casings being found. Sergeant May and Officer Hopkins related they did not disclose this information because they were not debriefed or interviewed after the incident.

Sergeant Nelson confided with a coworker, identified as Sergeant Dave MacLaughlin, about his concerns pertaining to the information that had been disclosed to him by Sergeant May and Officer Hopkins. Sergeant MacLaughlin proceeded to tell Sergeant Nelson about a Denver Police Department Gang Officer, identified as Greg Romero ((303) 331-4081) who was at Columbine High School at the time of the shooting, and was one of the first officers to arrive at Columbine High School. Officer Romero would be aware where the first responding law enforcement officers were during the initial confrontation with Klebold and Harris. Officer Romero made several statements to Sergeant MacLaughlin about unidentified Denver police officers who had been at Columbine High School and not submitting their weapons to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation (CBI) or the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office for at least a week after the incident. Officer Romero had alleged that there is a possibility of a Denver gang detective submitting a different weapon to CBI.

Sergeant Nelson referred this information to Captain Joe Padilla and Captain Mike Battista of the Denver Police Department. Captain Padilla is the supervisor of the gang unit. Captain Mike Battista is the supervisor of the Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) unit. Sergeant Nelson is not aware of what action was taken by either Captain Padilla or Captain Battista.

Sergeant Nelson has not spoken to Sergeant O'Shea recently. Sergeant Nelson acknowledges the information he is providing is based on hearsay. Sergeant Nelson was not present at Columbine Hgh School on 04/20/99.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 14:07  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 09:54  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (003) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER TORREZ RAY DOB: Race: H Sex: M
ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80120 Phone: 303 795-4962 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0004 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: C Article: PHOTO Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: DIGITAL OVERVIEW OF COLUMBINE 4RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/14/02, at approximately 2:46 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, along with Detective Sergeant Bill Haragan, responded to the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, Investigations Division, located at 5686 South Court Place, Littleton, Colorado. Detectives responded to the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office in an attempt to contact Sergeant Ray Torrez.

At this time, Lieutenant Torrez escorted myself and Sergeant Haragan to his office.

I explained to Lieutenant Torrez that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was investigating statements made by James Taylor, a former deputy of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, to the family of Daniel Rohrbough.

Lieutenant Torrez was asked if there were any reports for the date of 04/20/99 from James Taylor. Lieutenant Torrez stated he had not written a report and he did not believe James Taylor had written a report on the incident. Lieutenant Torrez was asked if there were any other reports that mentioned James Taylor and/or his activities on 04/20/99. Lieutenant Torrez stated he did not believe so.

Lieutenant Torrez then stated that in April of 1999, he was Deputy James Taylor's supervisor in the Fugitive Warrant Section of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office. Lieutenant Torrez was asked if he remembered where Deputy Taylor had been responding from on that date. Lieutenant Torrez mentioned Deputy Taylor had been assigned to work with another deputy on a civil detail and believed he was near Arapahoe Road. Lieutenant Torrez stated he was not quite sure exactly where Deputy Taylor had been at the time of the call.

Lieutenant Torrez was asked when he was dispatched to Columbine High School. Lieutenant Torrez believed he received the dispatch at

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 14:46
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 15:46
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:21

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (003) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Approximately 11:20 a.m. Lieutenant Torrez stated he arrived on scene at the Command Post, on Pierce Street at approximately 12:00 p.m. Lieutenant Torrez said Deputy Taylor arrived shortly after him.

I asked Lieutenant Torrez where he was assigned on 04/20/99, during the Columbine incident. Lieutenant Torrez stated that he and Deputy James Taylor were assigned by Captain Armstrong to the east side of the school, to assist students out of the building. Lieutenant Torrez stated that he and Deputy Taylor had been behind an ambulance, located near a side street on the east side of the school. Lieutenant Torrez stated that Deputy Taylor had been assigned with him throughout the incident. Lieutenant Torrez said he had only left the post on Pierce Street one or two times to respond to the Command Post for a few moments. Lieutenant Torrez related that Deputy Taylor was instructed to stay at the post on Pierce Street, and he did. Lieutenant Torrez added that personnel from the FBI were escorting children from the east side of the building to their position. He stated that after receiving the students near the ambulance, they then escorted them towards the Command Post. Lieutenant Torrez said Deputy Taylor had not left the post on Pierce Street until relieved at approximately 1700 hours.

Lieutenant Torrez was then presented with an aerial photo of Columbine High School. I asked if he could show the location he and Deputy Taylor were assigned. Lieutenant Torrez circled what appears to be a red in color ambulance parked on Pierce Street, directly east of the front entrance to the school. Lieutenant Torrez then initialed and dated the digital photograph. This photograph was later entered into evidence as evidence item #4RJ. It should be noted that the area Lieutenant Torrez indicated on the photograph is on the opposite side of the school from where the incident occurred.

I then asked if he recalled getting any reports of dead or injured students on the west side of Columbine High School. Lieutenant Torrez stated he had not. I asked if anyone at the scene on 04/20/99, told him that they saw Danny dead or shot. Lieutenant Torrez stated not at the scene.

I asked if he knew the route Deputy Taylor took responding to Columbine High School. Lieutenant Torrez believed Deputy Taylor had responded west on Highway 470 to Wadsworth, to Bowles, then to Pierce Street. Lieutenant Torrez said there was no way Deputy Taylor could have come through the park or he would have been seen.

Lieutenant Torrez was asked if Deputy Taylor had ever indicated to him that he was on the west side of the school prior to responding to the Command Post. Lieutenant Torrez related he did not. Lieutenant Torrez again stated Deputy Taylor had been assigned with him throughout the incident. Lieutenant Torrez stated that from the position they were in, they did not see or hear any gunfire or explosions. Lieutenant Torrez related he believed the incident had concluded prior to them taking their positions on the east side of the school.

Lieutenant Torrez was then asked if he had recalled any activity by

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 14:46  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 15:46  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:21

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (003) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Sergeant O'Shea of the Denver Police Department SWAT Team, upon his arrival. Lieutenant Torrez stated he did not know Sergeant O'Shea. Lieutenant Torrez was asked if he had heard about any statements made by Sergeant O'Shea after the incident. Lieutenant Torrez again said that he did not know Sergeant O'Shea.

I asked Lieutenant Torrez if he saw or heard any actions or statements made by Deputies Annette Walker or Paul Smoker of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Lieutenant Torrez stated that he had not, and he did not know either of the Jefferson County deputies.

Lieutenant Torrez was then asked if he knew the parents of Daniel Rohrbough. Lieutenant Torrez said he does not know and has never met any of the parents of Daniel Rohrbough.

Finally, Lieutenant Torrez was asked if Deputy Taylor had made any statements to him or if he heard from other employees any statements made by Deputy Taylor, in reference to seeing Daniel Rohrbough on 04/20/99. Lieutenant Torrez stated he has not heard any statements from any other employees of the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office or James Taylor.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 14:46  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 15:46  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:21

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (004) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER DEMPSEY JOE DOB: Race: W Sex: M
ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, LITTLETON
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
5686 COURT PLACE Phone: 303 734-5116
LITTLETON, CO 80120

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 01/14/02, at approximately 3:50 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, Professional Standards Office, in an attempt to contact Inspector Brad Reed. Upon requesting to speak with Inspector Reed, I was advised that he was out of the office. I was then told that Inspector Joe Dempsey was available.

At this time I did speak with Inspector Dempsey. I asked him if he could provide personal information on James Taylor, a former deputy with his office. Inspector Dempsey provided the following information:

James D. Taylor, DOB 04/16/59
10927 West Dumbarton Circle
Littleton, Colorado 80123
(303) 972-4335

Inspector Dempsey was then asked if the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office maintained a dispatch log for the date of 04/20/99. He advised that there was a transcribed dispatch log, and that Inspector Reed had a copy. He stated that he would tell Inspector Reed that I was requesting a copy of the transcribed log. I told Inspector Dempsey that I would contact Inspector Reed to obtain the information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/14/02 Time: 15:50
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 09:10
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 10:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (006) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER MAY JIM DOB: Race: W Sex: M
NORTHGLENN POLICE DEPT., NORTHGLENN
Apt: State: CO Zip: 802338061 Phone: 303 450-8981 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0017 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: R Article: V TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/SGT MAY FWF2 Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Tuesday, 01/15/02, at 6:25 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank W. Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigation Division, conducted an interview with Sergeant Jim May, who is a midnight shift supervisor with the Northglenn Police Department. The interview was conducted in a conference room located in the Northglenn Police Department Investigation Division located at 11701 Community Center Drive, City of Northglenn, State of Colorado. Sergeant May, Detective Jeff Nohr of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigations Division, and myself were the only individuals present when the interview was conducted. The interview was audiotaped.

This supplement is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with Sergeant Jim May. This is a summary of the interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office as FWF2.

Sergeant May is a member of the Northglenn/Thornton Special Weapons and Tactics Team (SWAT) that was deployed at Columbine High School on 04/20/99 during the late afternoon hours. The Northglenn/Thornton SWAT team's responsibility was to conduct a secondary search of Columbine High School. The SWAT officers were to locate victims, and record the location of unexploded ordinance not identified during the initial search of the building. The SWAT officers entered Columbine High School through the east doors. They went down a hallway toward an auditorium and the library. Sergeant May observed expended 9mm shell casings and intact 9mm ammunition on the floor of the school. The shell casings were near the classrooms that were on the opposite end from the administrative offices. As the team searched the school, Sergeant May observed some doors, which appeared to be, "shot up". The doors were located down the hallway near the lower level of the school. Sergeant May stated he never had the opportunity to observe the southwest exterior ground of Columbine High

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 06:25
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 10:31
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:35

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (006) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Sol. The area of responsibility for his team was the east side interior of the school building.

After the SWAT team had searched the school, Sergeant May heard a rumor of a Denver Tactical Sergeant using suppression fire during his encounter with Harris and Klebold. Sergeant May was unable to identify the person who told Sergeant May about the rumor. Sergeant May was under the impression the expended 9mm shell casings he had initially observed were from the suppression fire.

Prior to concluding the interview, Sergeant May was asked about two (2) specific rumors. The rumors pertained to students being shot by a police officer and the other rumor was about how Sergeant O'Shea kept his SWAT weapon on full automatic. Sergeant May stated he never heard the rumor of students being shot by a police officer until the newspaper article accusing Sergeant O'Shea was published on 12/27/01. Sergeant May never heard the rumor about Sergeant O'Shea keeping his assigned SWAT weapon on full automatic.

Sergeant May has never met Sergeant O'Shea. Sergeant May did not see Sergeant O'Shea while Sergeant May was at Columbine High School.

The interview was concluded at 6:37 a.m.

I have no additional information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 06:25  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 10:31  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:35

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (007) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER HOPKINS SCOTT DOB: Race: W Sex: M
NORTHGLENN POLICE DEPT., NORTHGLENN
Apt: State: CO Zip: 802338061 Phone: 303 450-8981 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0018 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: R Article: V TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/OFFICER HOPKINS FWF3 Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Tuesday, 01/15/02, at approximately 6:45 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank W. Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigation Division, conducted an interview with Officer Scott Hopkins, who is a police officer with the Northglenn Police Department. The interview was conducted in a conference room located in the Northglenn Police Department Investigation Division located at 11701 Community Center Drive, City of Northglenn, State of Colorado. Officer Hopkins, Detective Jeff Nohr of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigations Division, and myself were the only individuals present when the interview was conducted. The interview was audiotaped.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with Officer Scott Hopkins. This is a summary of the interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office as FWF3.

Officer Hopkins is a member of the Northglenn/Thornton Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) team that was deployed at Columbine High School on 04/20/99, during the late afternoon hours. Officer Hopkins arrived after the initial shooting had occurred. He estimates arriving at Columbine High School between 1:00 p.m. and 3:00 p.m. He recalls meeting with other members from his team near a park. The SWAT team did not enter the high school until the late evening hours. The SWAT team's assignment was to conduct a secondary search of Columbine High School with SWAT teams from Adams County and Commerce City. Each team had specific areas of the high school to search. The Northglenn/Thornton SWAT team entered the main entrance of Columbine High School and went down a hallway located to their left. Officer Hopkins did not observe any fatalities when he first entered the high school. He does not recall if he was on an upper level or lower level section of the high school. He recalls never going into the cafeteria.

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 06:45
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 13:46
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (007) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

After the SWAT team had searched the school, Officer Hopkins heard a rumor about suppression fire being used in the section of the high school his team had searched. Officer Hopkins was unable to identify the person who told him about the rumor. Officer Hopkins does not recall if someone told hm or if he overheard the rumor. Officer Hopkins was under the impression the large number of expended 9mm shell casings he had initially observed laying on the floor near the foyer area was from the suppression fire.

Officer Hopkins stated he has not heard any rumors about Sergeant O'Shea. Officer Hopkins has never met Sergeant O'Shea.

The interview was concluded at 6:55 a.m. I have no additional information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 06:45  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 13:46  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (008) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER MACLAUGHLIN DAVE DOB: Race: W Sex: M
NORTHGLENN POLICE DEPT., NORTHGLENN
Apt: State: CO Zip: 802338061 Phone: 303 450-8981 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0019 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: R Article: V TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/SGT MACLAUGHLIN FWF4 Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Tuesday, 01/15/02, at approximately 7:53 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank W. Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigation Division, conducted an interview with Sergeant Dave MacLaughlin, who is a supervisor with the Northglenn Police Department. The interview was conducted in a conference room located in the Northglenn Police Department Investigation Division located at 11701 Community Center Drive, City of Northglenn, State of Colorado. Sergeant MacLaughlin, Detective Jeff Nohr of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigation Division, and myself were the only individuals present when the interview was conducted. The interview was audiotaped.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with Sergeant Dave MacLaughlin. This is a summary of that interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence at the El Paso County Sheriff's office as FWF4.

Sergeant MacLaughlin was not present at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. Sergeant MacLaughlin began to briefly speculate as to law enforcement and suspect involvement based on the description of expended shell casings observed by Northglenn SWAT officers who were at Columbine High School. An unidentified Northglenn officer told Sergeant MacLaughlin that there was nickle-brass shell casings that might be .233 shell casings found inside the high school. Another type of expended shell casing that was observed was described as an MP5 shell casing. Sergeant MacLaughlin was not able to provide a specific location where the shell casings were found.

Sergeant MacLaughlin proceeds to provide information about a Denver Police officer identified as Officer Greg Romero. Officer Romero was one of the first law enforcement officers to arrive at Columbine High School when Klebold and Harris began shooting. Officer Romero told Sergeant

Reporting Officer: PRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 07:53
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 14:09
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:37

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (008) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

MacLaughlin there was no possibility of Sergeant O'Shea shooting Daniel Rohrbough. Officer Romero observed Daniel Rohrbough prior to Sergeant O'Shea arriving at Columbine High School. Daniel Rohrbough was lying on the ground. It appeared to Officer Romero, Daniel Rohrbough was dead based on Daniel Rohrbough's appearance and the fact Daniel Rohrbough did not move.

Sergeant MacLaughlin does not personally know Sergeant O'Shea.

The interview was concluded at 8:05 a.m. I have no additional information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 07:53  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 14:09  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:37

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (009) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/15/02, at approximately 8:40 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of James Taylor. At this time, a female answered the telephone. She stated James Taylor had stepped out of the residence, however would be returning momentarily. I then provided my name, telephone number and pager number, and asked to have Mr. Taylor contact me.

At approximately 8:47 a.m., I received a telephone call from Mr. James Taylor. I told Mr. Taylor that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was assigned to investigate the matter involving Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Mr. Taylor if he would be willing to speak with me. Mr. Taylor stated that he would have to speak with his attorney before he could make any statements.

Mr. Taylor then stated that the report he had written for the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office was the truth about what he knew. Attached is a copy of the handwritten report by James Taylor, dated 12/31/01.

No further information at this time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 08:40
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 14:17
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:37

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (010) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART TAYLOR JAMES D DOB: 04/16/1959 Race: W Sex: M
10927 W. DUMBARTON CI., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 972-4335 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/15/02, at approximately 8:47 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, was contacted by Mr. James Taylor, via the telephone.
Mr. Taylor stated that he had spoken to his attorney, Michael E. Gurly. He stated that Mr. Gurly advised him not to make any statements at this time. He stated there were still issues with the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, which have yet to be resolved.
Mr. Taylor stated that the statement he documented with the Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office, on 12/31/01, states his involvement in the incident on 04/20/99.
Further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 08:47
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 14:34
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 14:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (011) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/15/02, at approximately 9:30 a.m., I, Sergeant William Haragan, received a telephone call from Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Detective Kate Batton. This call was in response to a phone message((303) 271-5619) that I had left for Investigator Batton at her office at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

I advised Detective Batton that as a result of our investigation, a need for additional information had been identified. I asked Detective Batton for telephone numbers for the Rohrbough's and the Petrone's. She advised that their records showed that the telephone number for the Rohrbough's was (303) 697-8910, and the number for the Petrone's was (303) 978-0655. It was later determined that the phone number given for the Petrone's was an invalid number.

I advised Detective Batton that I would also need the following information:

- 1. Contact information for Sean Graves (to include home address, home telephone number and work address and work phone number if available.)
2. Contact information for Lance Kirklin.
3. Contact information for Ben Galloway (Ben Galloway is the that performed the autopsy on Danny Rohrbough).
4. Documentation and/or records pertaining to the 911 call made by Karen Neilson to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Communications Center on 04/20/99.
5. Documentation reflecting those students that were injured at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.
6. Crime scene photos, sketches and diagrams depicting the body of Danny Rohrbough outside of Columbine High School.
7. Crime scene photos, sketches and diagrams depicting witnesses and students that were injured by Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold outside of Columbine High School.
8. Autopsy report, to include photos, pertaining to the autopsy of Danny Rohrbough.

I had further advised Detective Batton that during an interview with Karen Nielsen on 01/14/02, she made reference to a student that had been injured and was hiding in the teacher's lounge adjacent to the school cafeteria. According the Ms. Nielsen this unidentified male student made a statement that it was Eric and Dylan that were firing on the students at Columbine High School. I asked Detective Batton if she knew who this student was. She said she believed that it may be Nick Foss. Detective Batton stated that she would conduct additional research to confirm who the student was, and provide me with that information.

I advised Detective Batton that I planned to respond to the Jefferson

Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL Number: 089007 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 09:30
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 13:26
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 14:39

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (011) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

County Sheriff's Office on 01/16/02 with John SanAgustin to collect the information that I had requested. She advised that she would gather the information and have it available for me.

I have no further information concerning this case report at this time.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL Number: 089007 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 09:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 13:26  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 14:39

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (012) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART PARSHLEY BARBARA DOB: Race: W Sex: F
16037 E. CORNELL PL., AURORA
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80013 Phone: 303 627-1432 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

At approximately 10:11 a.m., Tuesday, 01/15/02, I, Commander Joe Breister, received a telephone call while at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigations Division. This telephone call was from a female individual who identified herself as Barbara Parshley. Ms. Parshley had telephoned the Investigations Division with information concerning the investigation being conducted into the death of Daniel Rohrbough, who was a student at Columbine High School during April 1999.

In speaking with Ms. Parshley, she stated that she volunteers at a museum in Denver with another individual she identified as Heather Leitz. Ms. Parshley continued by saying with all the recent media reports concerning Columbine High School shooting and the death of Daniel Rohrbough, she had an occasion to speak with Heather Leitz who related that she (Heather Leitz) was a student at Columbine High School during the shooting that occurred in April of 1999. Heather Leitz informed Ms. Parshley that she had witnessed Danny Rohrbough being shot and that Danny was dead prior to the police arriving at Columbine High School.

I asked Ms. Parshley if she knew whether or not Heather Leitz had been interviewed by the Jefferson County Sheriff's office or any other police agency in regards to her observations during the incident at Columbine High School.

Ms. Parshley said that in speaking with Heather, Heather had indicated she was originally interviewed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) along with several other students who observed Danny being shot. However, Heather told Ms. Parshley that her statement and the statement of others were discounted because of the fact that Heather and her friends were under the impression there were three shooters as opposed to two.

I asked Ms. Parshley if Heather Leitz would be willing to speak with Detectives from the El Paso County Sheriff's Office.

Ms. Parshley indicated that Heather would probably speak with detectives, but related that she (Ms. Parshley) did not want Heather to know that it was she who called the Sheriff's Office.

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 10:11
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:28
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 14:39

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (012) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Asked Ms. Parshley if she could recall any other information or statement that Heather Leitz made concerning the shooting at Columbine High School. Ms. Parshley replied by saying that Heather constantly kept repeating that she saw Danny dead prior to any police officers arriving at the high school. Ms. Parshley also provided information on Heather Leitz by saying that she is a white female, about 19 or 20 years of age, whose father is a police officer and thinks that Heather attends Red Rocks Community College.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 10:11  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:28  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 14:39

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (013) Page: 1
Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART ATZMILLER CHERYL DOB: 08/22/1952 Race: W Sex: F
10438 ELLISON PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80125 Phone: 303 933-4924 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: GRN Hgt: 507 Wgt: 180 Bld:
Business Name: WESTRIDGE PRESCHOOL
10785 WEST ALAMO PLACE Phone: 303 979-7090
LITTLETON, CO

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0020 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: R Article: V TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/CHERYL ATZMILLER FWF5 Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Tuesday, 01/15/02, at 11:01 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank W. Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigation Division conducted an interview with Cheryl Atzmilller who is the Westridge Pre-School Director. The interview was conducted in auxillary classroom #4 of Westridge Pre-school, located at 10785 West Alamo Place, City of Littleton, State of Colorado. Cheryl Atzmilller, Detective Jeff Nohr of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigation Division and myself were the only individuals present when the interview was conducted. The interview was audiotaped.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with Cheryl Atzmilller. This is a summary of the interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office as FWF5.

I was first made aware of Cheryl Atzmilller's request for an interview when I was given Cheryl Atzmilller's telephone number for her place of employment by Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigator Kate Battan on 01/14/02, at approximately 12:40 p.m. Investigator Battan told me Cheryl Atzmilller had called the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office requesting that she be contacted. Investigator Battan did not interview Cheryl Atzmilller.

The interview focused on a conversation Cheryl Atzmilller had with Sergeant O'Shea, his wife and Celine Marquez on 04/22/99. The conversation occurred in auxiliary classroom #4 of Westridge pre-school. According to Cheryl Atzmilller the conversation lasted for approximately 30-45 minutes. Celine Marquez, who is the pre-school administrator for the school district was talking to Cheryl Atzmilller about security precautions at the pre-school when Sergeant O'Shea and his wife arrived. They had brought a plant to Cheryl Atzmilller as an expression of their appreciation for Cheryl Atzmilller taking care of Sergeant O'Shea's daughter.

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 11:01
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:41
Approving Officer: STONE, ROSALY Number: 090025 Date: 04/12/02 Time: 17:00

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (013) Page: 2  
 Title: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

O'Shea was unable to pick up his daughter at 11:30 a.m. on 04/20/99. While en route to pick up his daughter, Sergeant O'Shea was diverted to Columbine High School.

Cheryl Atzmilller and Celine Marquez began to ask Sergeant O'Shea about the Columbine High School shootings. Cheryl Atzmilller recalls a significant comment Sergeant O'Shea made. Sergeant O'Shea tells them, "he saw the shooters through the glass in the door and he saw the flashes from their guns". Sergeant O'Shea spoke at length about what he saw inside the school. Sergeant O'Shea spoke about the efforts the officers made to rescue students. Sergeant O'Shea does not provide any specific location as to where he had been deployed while he was at Columbine High School.

At this point in the interview, Cheryl Atzmilller states, Sergeant O'Shea, "never ever confessed to shooting anyone". Cheryl Atzmilller states she does not recall Sergeant O'Shea ever saying he had discharged his weapon. The conversation was primarily about seeing students coming out of the school and seeing the flash from the shooters. Cheryl Atzmilller again emphasizes she does not recall Sergeant O'Shea talking about discharging his weapon. She states, "I do not remember any reference to that and certainly, this is one point I want to make, he never made any reference to shooting an innocent child". Cheryl Atzmilller states, Sergeant O'Shea did not make any kind of admission, which could be misconstrued as being a confession. She concluded this segment of the interview by saying, "it did not happen, it did not".

asked Cheryl Atzmilller about Sergeant O'Shea's demeanor. She stated Sergeant O'Shea was emotional, but he did not break down and cry. Sergeant O'Shea became a little teary-eyed when he described what he saw.

Cheryl Atzmilller learned about the accusations against Sergeant O'Shea through the Rocky Mountain News on 12/27/01. She did not learn about the accusations from any other source. She indicated the newspaper article was not accurate based on her knowledge of Sergeant O'Shea making no admission of shooting a student when she conversed with him on 04/22/99. The only accurate parts of the newspaper article pertained to Sergeant O'Shea stating he had not slept for two days and that the O'Shea's had given Cheryl Atzmilller flowers as an expression of their appreciation.

A few days later, Cheryl Atzmilller reads an account about her and Celine Marquez's conversation with Sergeant O'Shea in the Denver Post. She stated the information in the Denver Post relating to Sergeant O'Shea disclosing that shell casings found at the scene exonerated law enforcement officers from being involved in the shooting of students was not accurate. According to Cheryl Atzmilller, Sergeant O'Shea stated all of the evidence was still be be processed and evaluated in order to determine who had discharged a weapon. Cheryl Atzmilller stated, Sergeant O'Shea did not tell her or Celine Marquez that the investigation had been concluded and that no law enforcement officer had shot a student. This was an interpretation made by Celine Marquez as indicated in the Denver Post article.

Cheryl Atzmilller proceeds to make the comment, Sergeant O'Shea did not

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 11:01  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:41  
 Approving Officer: STONE, ROSALY Number: 090025 Date: 04/12/02 Time: 17:00

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (013) Page: 3  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

make an admission to shooting a student. If that disclosure had been made, she is certain she and Celine Marquez would have talked about the admission when the O'Sheas had left the school building. There was no such conversation. Cheryl Atzmilller recalls Celine Marquez making a comment about Celine Marquez's daughter being involved in an unrelated incident at Columbine High School and that Celine Marquez was not satisfied with how Jefferson County authorities resolved the incident. Cheryl Atzmilller related there would not have been an opportunity for Celine Marquez to speak with Sergeant O'Shea individually. Cheryl Atzmilller and Ms. O'Shea were present the entire time.

Cheryl Atzmilller spoke to Sergeant O'Shea on 02/02/02. She informed him she had information which differs with the newspaper accounts and she wanted him and his attorney to be aware that she would be willing to speak to them.

Cheryl Atzmilller related she is not a close personal friend of either Sergeant O'Shea or his wife. She has never socialized with the O'Sheas. Cheryl Atzmilller stated she met Sergeant O'Shea at the beginning of the 1998-1999 school year.

Cheryl Atzmilller has not seen or spoken to Celine Marquez since 04/22/99.

The interview was concluded at 11:17 a.m. I have no additional information.

Case Status: Active

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 11:01  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:41  
 Approving Officer: STONE, ROSALY Number: 090025 Date: 04/12/02 Time: 17:00  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (014) Page: 1  
 Title: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 PEACE OFFICER SMOKER ANNETTE DOB: Race: W Sex: F  
 JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, GOLDEN  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 804012697 Phone: 303 271-5619 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 01/15/02, at 11:55 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, traveled to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, located at 200 Jefferson County Parkway, Golden, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Detective Annette Smoker.

Present during this interview is Lieutenant Frank Frazier, Detective Annette Smoker and myself.

(note: This supplemental report is only a summary of the interview, not a word for word dictation. This interview was audiotaped and placed into the El Paso County Sheriff's Office evidence facility. This interview is in reference to Annette Smoker's actions in reference to the Columbine shooting on 04/20/99.)

Detective Smoker stated on 04/20/99 she was not working and was to meet her husband for lunch and he had not arrived. Detective Smoker then telephoned the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office at which time she was informed they could not talk and hung up on her. Detective Smoker stated she again called the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office at which time she was informed there had been a shooting at Columbine High School and she needed to report for duty.

Detective Smoker then traveled to her residence, and obtained a uniform and reported for duty at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, arriving at approximately 12:30 p.m. on 04/20/99.

Detective Smoker related she and Deputy Rick Baughman, also of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, responded together to Columbine High School. Detective Smoker said while responding they were informed of three males in Clement Park dressed in black trench coats. Detective Smoker stated Clement Park is located directly behind Columbine High School. Detective Smoker related upon arrival at Clement Park, they drove through the park, locating the three individuals dressed in black trench coats.

Detective Smoker related she and Deputy Baughman took the three individuals into custody, at which time they bagged their hands, placed them inside of

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY | Number: 099063 | Date: 01/15/02 | Time: 11:55 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 01/23/02 | Time: 14:55 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 13:56 |

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (014) Page: 2  
 Re: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

their patrol car and transported them to the Command Post that had been set up at Pierce and Fair. Detective Smoker related the three individuals were turned over to a Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) agent that was located at the Command Post.

Detective Smoker said she and Deputy Baughman were then directed to return to Columbine High School to assist in removing students from the school. Detective Smoker stated Deputy Baughman was driving the vehicle they were using to remove students from the school for their safety. Detective Smoker mentioned they would place students inside of their patrol vehicle in the back seat, as well as in the passenger front seat.

Detective Smoker stated after removing students from Columbine High School, they returned to the Command Post at which time Sergeant Dunnabeck requested she and Deputy Baughman respond to 5702 South Estes Way to contact Chris Morris. Deputy Smoker said this address was not too far from Columbine High School. Detective Smoker stated Dunnabeck requested they contact Chris Morris and transport him back to the Command Post for questioning.

Detective Smoker continued by saying that Chris Morris made several statements while being transported to the Command Post. Detective Smoker related Chris Morris talked to her about Klebold and Harris making bombs and having detonators attached to them. Detective Smoker stated Chris Morris further told her about a bomb that was in a black BMW. Chris Morris further told her that Dylan Klebold and Erik Harris were the shooters at Columbine High School. Detective Smoker said she was not aware of the shooters names prior to Chris Morris telling her.

Detective Smoker stated Chris Morris is the founder of the Trench Coat Mafia.

Upon arriving at the Command Post with Chris Morris, she passed on the information Chris Morris had told her.

Detective Smoker was asked if any of the students she assisted in removing from Columbine High School had made any statements to her. Detective Smoker stated the students she assisted out of the school made no statements. Detective Smoker was asked if any of the students told her who the shooters were. Detective Smoker stated she did not recall any statements.

Detective Smoker was asked if she was aware of the allegations in reference to a Denver SWAT officer that may have shot Danny Rohrbough. Detective Smoker said the only information she knew was what her husband Deputy Paul Smoker told her. Detective Smoker stated her husband told her the next day that he and Sergeant O'Shea had partnered up at Columbine High School. Further, Detective Smoker stated when her husband arrived at Columbine High School, on the southwest section, Danny Rohrbough was already lying dead on the sidewalk below the stairwell. Detective Smoker stated that Sergeant O'Shea arrived at Columbine High School, the southwest section three to five minutes after her husband did.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 11:55  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:55  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 13:56  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (014) Page: 3  
 De: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Detective Smoker added she does know Sergeant Dan O'Shea, but not very well. Detective Smoker stated she met Sergeant O'Shea prior to the Columbine shooting and met him through a friend. Detective Smoker was asked if she had spoken with Sergeant O'Shea since the Columbine incident. Detective Smoker stated she had, approximately two weeks ago. She telephoned Sergeant O'Shea and told him that she was embarrassed about the allegations and she said nothing that substantiated the Rohrbough's claim. She told him it was a complete lie. I asked Detective Smoker what was the lie. Detective Smoker replied that she had seen Dan Rohrbough holding the door open for students. I asked Detective Smoker if she ever saw Dan Rohrbough hold the door for students. Detective Smoker replied she had never seen Dan Rohrbough hold the door open nor did she see Sergeant O'Shea shoot anyone. Detective Smoker stated she was not even there.

Detective Smoker was asked if she observed Daniel Rohrbough dead on the sidewalk. Detective Smoker replied she had between 2:00 and 3:00 p.m. in the afternoon while still removing students from the school. She was by the southwest entrance to the school at which time she looked over the fence and observed Dan Rohrbough lying on the sidewalk below the steps. Detective Smoker stated Dan Rohrbough was lying on his stomach with his hand out away from his body and a pop can laying next to him.

Detective Smoker was asked if she ever observed her husband, Deputy Paul Smoker, or Sergeant Dan O'Shea fire their weapon. Detective Smoker stated she did not observe any other officers fire their weapons.

Detective Smoker was asked if she observed any other victims lying on the ground outside of the school. Detective Smoker stated the only person she saw was Danny Rohrbough.

Detective Smoker was asked where the comment had come from about her observing Danny Rohrbough holding the door open. Detective Smoker stated on 04/21/99, at 6:00 a.m., she went to work and responded directly to the Command Post at Columbine High School. Detective Smoker does not recall the time, but she received a call for service of an individual attempting to assault a photographer from the Rocky Mountain News where all the media was set up. Deputy Smoker and another deputy responded to the location and found a subject had already been taken into custody by deputies. Detective Smoker stated this individual was identified as Richard Petrone, who is Danny Rohrbough's step-father.

Detective Smoker stated when she arrived at the location of Richard Petrone, there were people screaming. Detective Smoker said she was attempting to quiet these people down when she was contacted by Sue Petrone, Danny Rohrbough's mother, who had a picture from the newspaper and was screaming, "This is my baby and this is how I found out he was dead" (Danny Rohrbough).

Detective Smoker stated she was told by Lieutenant Potter to escort the Petrone's to Leawood Elementary School. Detective Smoker stated Leawood Elementary School was approximately one and one half miles away from Columbine High School.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 11:55  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:55  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 13:56  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (014) Page: 4  
 Title: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Detective Smoker stated she consoled the Petrone's, advising them that a chaplain or a priest would be at Leawood Elementary School. When she arrived at Leawood Elementary School her assignment was to guard the school and not allow media access to the school. Detective Smoker stated she was told that the District Attorney and the Coroner would be arriving at Leawood Elementary School to notify the families of all confirmed dead.

Detective Smoker related when she arrived at Leawood Elementary School there was really no one there other than the Petrones and Bernalles (Cassie Bernal's parents).

Detective Smoker stated that is how she met Sue Petrone.

Detective Smoker said she had a conversation with Sue Petrone at Leawood Elementary School. Detective Smoker stated in this conversation with Sue Petrone, Sue Petrone asked her if she thought Danny may have been trampled by other kids leaving the school. Detective Smoker told Sue Petrone that she knew nothing of that, however, maybe Dan Rohrbough saved hundreds of lives by alerting all the kids in the cafeteria to what was going on outside. Detective Smoker stated at no time did she ever tell Sue Petrone that Danny Rohrbough held the door for other students to run out. This is the only time she had a conversation with Sue Petrone.

Detective Smoker was asked if anyone else was in the area that may have overheard her conversation with Sue Petrone. Detective Smoker said no one else was around other than Sue Petrone's family.

Detective Smoker has never met Brian Rohrbough, Danny Rohrbough's father. Detective Smoker stated she remained at Leawood Elementary School for 12 hours and at no time was she aware of Brian Rohrbough ever coming to Leawood Elementary School.

Detective Smoker reiterated it was an out and out lie that she told Sue Petrone or anyone else that Danny Rohrbough held the door for other students to exit the school.

Detective Smoker had no further information to add in reference to the Columbine shooting.

Interview ended at 12:33 p.m.

Case Status: Active

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/15/02 Time: 11:55  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:55  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 13:56  
 =====

=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (016) Page: 1  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====

regrec

On 01/16/02, at approximately 9:45 a.m., I, Sergeant William Haragan, along with Crime Multi-Media Specialist John San Agustin, made contact with Detective Kate Battan and Sergeant Randy West, at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office in reference to follow-up in this case.

I advised Detective Battan that I would like to pick up the information which I had requested during a telephone conversation with her on 01/15/02. Detective Battan provided myself and Mr. San Agustin with the following information:

Compact Disks:

1. Two CD's containing 911 audio from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office from 04/20/99.
2. One CD containing autopsy photos from the autopsy of Daniel Rohrbough.

Video Tapes:

1. One video tape from Channel 4 News depicting events at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.
2. One Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) crime scene video from outside the west doors of Columbine High School.
3. Three FBI crime scene video tapes of the cafeteria at Columbine High School.
4. One FBI crime scene video of the student parking lot at Columbine High School.

Documents:

1. Cafeteria witness list at Columbine High School.
2. FBI exterior crime scene diagrams of Columbine High School.
3. Outside witness list at Columbine High School.
4. Jefferson County Sheriff's Office bullet/casing evidence sheet.
5. Handwritten list completed by Detective Battan listing Columbine High School students that were injured outside of the school.

Photos:

1. One box of FBI crime scene photographs from Columbine High School.

Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Case Books, Case #99-7625:

1. Evidence book #1, Case #99-7625.

=====

Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL Number: 089007 Date: 01/16/02 Time: 09:45  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 16:09  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 13:58

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (016) Page: 2  
 File: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

2. Evidence book #2, Case #99-7625.
3. Bomb/First Responders/First Aid/Weapons, Case #99-7625.
4. SWAT, Case #99-7625.
5. Other injured, A-G, Case #99-7625.
6. Other injured, H-J, Case #99-7625.
7. Other injured, K-S, Case #99-7625.
8. Other injured, T-Z, Case #99-7625.
9. Outside witnesses, A-L, Case #99-7625.
10. Outside witnesses, M-Z, Case #99-7625.

While at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, myself and Mr. SanAgustin reviewed several crime scene photo books from Columbine High School. Several photos were marked, and copies were requested from Detective Battan.

The above described items that were collected from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, were transported to the El Paso County Sheriff's Office by myself and Mr. SanAgustin, where they will be reviewed and evaluated.

I have no further information concerning this case report at this time.

Case Status: Active

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL Number: 089007 Date: 01/16/02 Time: 09:45  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 16:09  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 13:58  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (015) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER CROSS LEROY DOB: Race: W Sex: M
THORNTON POLICE DEPT., THORNTON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 802291220 Phone: 303 538-7475 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Wednesday, 01/16/02, at 12:31 p.m., I, Lieutenant Frank W. Frazier received a fax from Lieutenant Leroy Cross of the Thornton Police Department, located at 9500 Civic Center Drive, Thornton, Colorado.

Lieutenant Cross faxed me a copy of the 04/20/99 Thornton/Northglenn Police Department Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) team incident assist report for Columbine High School. I had contacted Lieutenant Cross by telephone on 01/15/02, at approximately 4:15 p.m., to request a copy of the SWAT report.

A review of the report reflects a request for mutual aid was received at 3:55 p.m. on 04/20/99. The Northglenn/Thornton SWAT team arrived at the Incident Command Post located at Bowles and Pierce at 4:45 p.m. Jim May and Scott Hopkins of the Northglenn Police Department were assigned as part of the entry team. The Northglenn/Thornton SWAT team made joint and simultaneous entry into Columbine High School with SWAT teams from Adams County Sheriff's Office, Boulder Sheriff's Office, Boulder Police Department and Commerce City Police Department at 11:30 p.m.

The mission of the Northglenn/Thornton SWAT team was to conduct a slow and methodical search, address any first aid needs for casualties, record the location of any fatalities encountered, to record the location of all unexploded ordinance and exploded ordinance not previously tagged and report and engage any hostiles they may encounter.

I have no additional information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/16/02 Time: 12:31
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 15:49
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 15:17

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (017) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART KIRKLIN LANCE ROY DOB: 02/16/1983 Race: W Sex: M
1689 S. GARRISON ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80232 Phone: 303 986-3093 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 601 Wgt: 165 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY
Item Number: 0005 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: MAXELL Model: XL11
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/LANCE KIRKLIN SRJ Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0006 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: SUPP TO #99-7625 JEFFCO 6RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/16/02, at approximately 2:49 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, along
Investigation Commander Joseph Breister, responded to the address of
1689 South Garrison Street, Littleton, Colorado, in reference to
conducting an interview with Lance Roy Kirklin, DOB 02/16/83.

Upon arrival contact was made with Lance Kirklin and his father Michael
Kirklin. At this time an audiotaped interview was conducted with Lance
Kirklin in the presence of his father. The audiotaped interview began
at 2:50 p.m. This will be a summary of that interview and not a verbatim
transcript.

At the beginning of the interview, I asked Lance Kirklin to read the
supplemental reports, by Officer McFadin of the Jefferson County
Sheriff's Office, on 05/20/99. This supplement starts out on Wednesday,
05/19/99 at 6:00 p.m., with an interview of Lance Kirklin.

After Lance had read the supplement, he stated that was about half right.
Lance stated he knows he did not say a lot of that stuff. I then asked
Lance what would be different. Lance stated in regards to the Special
Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) team, he had never seen any cops. I asked
Lance if he had seen any police officers. Lance stated no, it just
happened really quick, and he had not been looking around. He also
stated that the SWAT team did not come to pick him up, it was two
paramedics.

Lance was then asked if he was conscious when they picked him up. Lance

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/16/02 Time: 14:45
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 12:05
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (017) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ed yes. He said he remembered after getting shot in the face, he had blacked out for a little while. Lance stated after blacking out for a little while, he wakes up and kind of sensed somebody around him and saw somebody in a blue uniform run past him. Lance said at this time he was lying on his right side, and Dan was lying over on the sidewalk. Lance said he remembered this person going over to Dan and checking his vital signs. He said he also observed the subject genufleck over Dan. He stated after this, he had raised his arm, and they had come over and picked him up. Lance stated this party was later identified to him as Monty Fleming, a paramedic. Lance also stated he believed a Jerry Losasso a second paramedic, was with Mr. Fleming. Lance stated that Losasso picked up Sean.

Lance then related, in reference to the report, he did not believe the time was correct. He referred to the second paragraph of the report where it states that fourth period started at 10:20 a.m. and went through 11:10 a.m. He states that is about right, but he does not believe it is correct.

I asked Lance if he remembered what time he had gone to lunch that day. Lance stated no, just the usual time. I then asked Lance after which period did he go to lunch. Lance stated after fourth period, he believed that the fifth hour was the A lunch, which was approximately 20 minutes long, and then through sixth hour was the B lunch. I asked Lance which lunch he was on and he stated the A lunch.

Lance was then asked which grade he was in when this incident had occurred. Lance stated he was a sophomore.

I asked Lance if there was anything else in the report that was not correct. Lance stated yes, they were not walking up the hill. He stated the report states they were in the grassy area.

I then referred Lance back to the beginning of the incident, and asked where he had been in the cafeteria. I showed Lance two diagrams that were attached to the case report that he was shown. The first diagram was of Columbine High School at 6201 South Pierce, Littleton, Colorado on 04/20/99, marked at the top with case #99-7625, dated 05/19/99, initialed "JM" with the name Lance Kirklun. Lance indicated on the drawing of the cafeteria, where they had been sitting and which door they exited. Lance indicated that they had been sitting in the northwestern corner of the cafeteria and had exited the western door of the cafeteria nearest the stairs leading to the west entrance of the school. Lance then indicated on the diagram where they exited, and were walking near the short four foot chain link fence toward the stairs. Lance said it was at this time they heard what appeared to be Black Cats. He stated they looked up and saw Dylan running backwards. Lance stated there was another portion of the report that was incorrect. He stated the report indicated he saw two black silhouettes. He stated he only remembered seeing one person, and that was Dylan Klebold. Lance was then asked if he recognized him. Lance stated no, but the party had really bushy hair coming out from underneath his hat, and there was no way it could be Eric, because Eric had really short hair.

He related they then observed Dylan stop at the top of the stairs and turn

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/16/02 Time: 14:45  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 12:05  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (017) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ards them and then he heard firing again. He stated Dan got hit, and started falling. He attempted to catch Dan when he got shot. Lance said at the same time Dan was falling, he felt a sharp pain in his foot and realized he was shot in the foot, knee, leg, and chest. I asked if he, Dan and Sean had crossed past the fence on the sidewalk. Lance stated he believed they did to get a better look. Lance indicated on the diagram of the school, near the cafeteria, where he, Danny and Sean were standing. He indicated their locations by the initials of their first names, D, L and S. Lance stated that believed he and Danny walked a little further forward, to see where the noise was coming from.

Lance stated as he and Danny fell, he saw Sean running towards the cafeteria door, at which time Sean fell. Lance said after the three of them had fallen, while he was lying there, he did look over at Dan and he was lying there motionless. He could also see Sean and it appeared that Sean was holding his leg. I asked if he had called out to Dan and Lance stated he did not.

I then asked Lance what happened after the initial shooting. Lance said that he had blacked out and after waking up, felt somebody standing behind him. He looked up and saw somebody standing there, at which time he reached up and pulled on their pant leg asking for help. The person said sure he would help, but it seemed like forever before the person did anything. The next thing he felt was like a sonic blast with his face twisting and seeing pieces of his face fly off. He stated everytime he exhaled, there was blood and he passed out again.

Lance stated the next time he woke up, he saw Monty Fleming, a paramedic. I asked Lance if he heard any other shots other than the one that hit him. Lance stated no. I asked Lance when he woke up and Monty Fleming was attending to him, did he say anything about Dan. Lance said something and asked Monty about Dan. Monty just shook his head, and either told him that he was dead or passed away.

I then asked Lance, prior to the shooting, when they walked out of the cafeteria, if he saw any police officers in the area of the parking lot. Lance stated no and said he did not look at the parking lot because it was just so routine, he was not looking for anything.

I asked when they walked out the door, was that the first time they heard any noises or if they heard them prior to coming out. Lance said when they walked outside was the first they heard anything. They were walking out of the door near the fence, when they first heard anything.

I then referred Lance back to the diagram, and a portion of the diagram that is handwritten "exited" with an arrow pointing to a door. I asked him what this was in reference to. Lance stated this was the door to the backside of the library and was shut off. I asked Lance if they exited there or if they exited out of the cafeteria door. Lance stated they exited out the door to the cafeteria.

I asked Lance again if he saw Danny after being shot in the face. Lance stated he did. I asked him if Danny had moved, or was he in the same

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/16/02 Time: 14:45  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 12:05  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (017) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ation. Lance could not recall but thought he had not moved.

At this time, I asked Lance to initial and date the supplement with his interview, to include the diagrams of Columbine High School. Lance initialed and dated these with the letters L. K. then 01/16/02.

Lance was then asked if he heard Dan take his last breaths. Lance stated no.

Lance was then asked if there was anything that he thought was pertinent that has not been asked either today or prior to today in reference to this incident. Lance stated no.

Lance was asked when he tugged on someone's pant leg, if he knew who that was. Lance said he was 99% sure it was Eric Harris. I then asked if he heard anything prior to this person shooting him in the face. Lance stated he heard the person tell him, yeah sure I'll help you, and then a click and bang.

The interview with Lance Kirklin was then concluded.

The reports, pages 1 through 9, were then placed into evidence by this detective under evidence item #6RJ. The audio cassette tape of the interview with Lance Kirklin was placed into evidence as evidence item #5RJ.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/16/02 Time: 14:45  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 12:05  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (018) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER GARDNER NEIL DOB: Race: W Sex: M
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, GOLDEN
Apt: State: CO Zip: 804012697 Phone: 303 271-5644 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY Phone: 303 271-5644
GOLDEN, CO 804012697

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/17/02, at 10:57 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigation Division, traveled to 200 Jefferson County Parkway, Golden, Colorado, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, to conduct an interview with Detective Neil Gardner. This interview was conducted in a conference room located in the Investigation Division of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Present during this interview was myself, Lieutenant Frazier and Detective Neil Gardner.

This interview was audiotaped. This report is merely a summary and not a word for word dictation.

Detective Gardner stated on 04/20/99, he was assigned as the School Resource Officer to Columbine High School. On 04/20/99, he and Andy Martin, a Columbine High School campus supervisor, left the school grounds to eat lunch in Clement Park, located behind Columbine High School. Detective Gardner stated as they were eating their lunch in Clement Park, they were able to oversee an area known as the smoker's pit. Detective Gardner said the smoker's pit is where students from Columbine High School go to smoke. Detective Gardner related the students must have parents' permission to go to the smoker's pit which is located off of school grounds. Detective Gardner stated upon he and Andy Martin completing their lunch, they entered his unmarked police vehicle at which time he received a call on his school radio from Jay, the Columbine School janitor that he needed his (Gardner's) assistance on the south side of the school.

Detective Gardner said upon leaving the parking lot of Clement Park and entering on to Pierce Street, he received a call from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office dispatch center that there was a girl down in the student parking lot. Detective Gardner stated as he turned into the Columbine High School parking lot, traveling west, he was trying to figure out where someone would be down in the parking lot. Detective Gardner related as he was in the parking lot, he heard over the school radio Peter Horvath state there was a shooter inside of the building. Detective Gardner stated Peter Horvath is the Dean of Students at Columbine High School.

Detective Gardner stated as he entered into the parking lot of Columbine

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 10:57
Typed by: RMSEKICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 14:37
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 17:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (018) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

At School, he was about to make a right turn into the senior parking lot, to enter the lower doors of the cafeteria. Detective Gardner mentioned at that time Andy Martin, who was riding with him, observed a puff of smoke come from the far end of the senior parking lot, the west side.

Detective Gardner stated as he passed where the puff of smoke had been, he turned his car around and observed students running from the school. Detective Gardner said he was still looking for the student down in the parking lot.

After turning his car around, he observed all the glass to the library windows gone.

Detective Gardner was unable to recall the time this occurred but told Andy Martin to get underneath the dash and stay inside the vehicle.

Detective Gardner related he did not know how many shooters there were inside the school.

Detective Gardner then exited his patrol car and began walking towards the school when he saw a subject he knows now as Eric Harris. Eric Harris was wearing a white T-shirt and what he thought was a bullet proof vest, but he now he knows it was just a mesh vest and had a long gun in his hand. Detective Gardner was wearing a bright yellow shirt and Eric Harris saw him and started bringing the gun up, takes aim at him and fires a few shots. Detective Gardner said he took cover behind a white in color Blazer and did not know how many rounds Eric Harris fired at him. Detective Gardner could hear the bullets going over him and one of the bullets went through the windshield of the white Blazer, striking the rear view mirror. Detective Gardner stated when the shooting stopped he took a quick peek through the rear window of the Blazer towards the location where Eric Harris was located. Detective Gardner mentioned Eric Harris was located by the library doors on the upper landing. Detective Gardner saw Eric Harris fidgeting with his gun and believed he either had a jam or was reloading. Detective Gardner then rolled over the hood of the car and fired four rounds at Eric Harris. Detective Gardner thought he may have hit Eric Harris because he spun around hard to the right. Detective Gardner stated after Eric Harris turned to the right, he came back around and began shooting again at Detective Gardner. Detective Gardner again took cover behind the vehicle while Eric Harris was shooting. Detective Gardner stated Eric Harris fired seven to eight times.

Detective Gardner stated when the shooting stopped, he again looked over the hood of the Blazer and Eric Harris was gone. Detective Gardner thought Eric Harris may have gone into the library or in the main doors. Detective Gardner said he knows Eric Harris did not go down the stairwell because he would have seen him.

At this time Detective Gardner saw only one shooter.

Detective Gardner said he was unable to get onto his police radio, but he could hear the dispatcher saying there multiple shooters and possibly a sniper on the roof.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 10:57  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 14:37  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 17:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (018) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Detective Gardner stated he returned to his police vehicle and called a code 33, meaning officer needs help.

After calling the code 33 he again exited his vehicle and returned to the Blazer. As he arrived at the Blazer he observed Deputy Smoker and Deputy Taborsky coming from the upper grass area by the library, in a patrol vehicle. Detective Gardner mentioned Taborsky was driving and Deputy Smoker was walking behind the passenger door, with the door open. Detective Gardner said they were traveling at a low speed towards the school. Detective Gardner he informed Deputy Paul Smoker that the shooter had gone in one of two doors and he shot some rounds. Detective Gardner told Deputy Paul Smoker by voice because his radio was not working.

Since his radio was not working, Deputy Smoker began setting up the perimeter at Columbine High School. Detective Gardner said he believed the perimeter had been set up within three minutes and several police units arrived on scene.

Detective Gardner then observed Eric Harris at the doors because the glass to the doors had been shot out. He knew it was Eric Harris because of the white T-shirt and blue vest.

Detective Gardner stated Eric Harris was crouched down and he observed the long gun over the frame of the door. Detective Gardner said he fired four more shots at that door and Eric Harris again disappeared.

Detective Gardner was asked if Deputy Paul Smoker fired any shots he believed he did.

Detective Gardner was asked if Deputy Toborsky had fired any shots. Detective Gardner did not believe so because he did not have a clear target. Detective Gardner said Deputy Toborsky had a clear view of the library windows and not the door.

Detective Gardner then observed two kids on the upper tier, on the ground, outside of the doors. Detective Gardner related he knew one of them was still alive because he could see an arm go up in the air. Detective Gardner began looking around when he observed an individual moving around on the grassy area. Detective Gardner did not observe the body on the stairwell due to his location.

Detective Gardner then called for an ambulance to stage so they could get help for the injured students they could see. However, Detective Gardner was unable to recall the time.

Detective Gardner indicated approximately ten to 15 minutes later a paramedic drove up onto the grassy area to where a female was lying. He believed this was Anne Marie Hochhalter. Upon removing Anne Marie Hochhalter, the paramedics moved forward to check the vital signs on the subject on the stairwell, who was identified as Danny Rohrbough. Detective Gardner stated as the paramedics were moving forward with the vehicle, Denver officers were beside the rescue vehicle. Detective Gardner

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 10:57  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 14:37  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 17:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (018) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

tioned as the paramedic exited the emergency vehicle to check on Danny Rohrbough, the shooters began shooting at the paramedic. Detective Gardner stated he may have shot because he remembers seeing the white and blue through the window. Detective Gardner said shooters were not standing at the window, but standing back and spraying with a Tech9. Detective Gardner stated he could see the muzzle flashes coming from the library.

Detective Gardner said he believed the paramedic was able to check on Danny Rohrbough. He was not sure though because he was focused on the windows of the library.

I asked if he recalled what fire department the paramedics were from. Detective Gardner was not sure, but believed the Littleton Fire Department.

Detective Gardner said on his right was a Denver police officer with a rifle and this officer fired into the library, as did Deputy Paul Smoker.

Detective Gardner was asked if the Denver officer was in a uniform and he stated he was in uniform. Detective Gardner was asked if he knew the officer's name and he said he did not.

Detective Gardner stated that after the paramedics picked up Hochhalter and checked Danny Rohrbough, he observed a fire truck coming around the end of the building with some SWAT team members behind the fire truck. Detective Gardner stated Sergeant O'Shea was located behind the fire truck.

Detective Gardner stated the fire truck approached the doors to the school and the SWAT team members removed Rachael Scott and Richard Castaldo. Detective Gardner stated that Richard Castaldo was the one moving his arm earlier.

Detective Gardner was asked how many SWAT team members were behind the fire truck. Detective Gardner replied there were more than five but less than ten, but he did not know the exact number. Detective Gardner was asked if he knew who those SWAT team members were and he did not know.

Detective Gardner was asked if he knew if one of the SWAT members behind the fire truck was Sergeant O'Shea. He did not know if one of them was O'Shea, but he now knows that one of the SWAT team members was Sergeant O'Shea. Detective Gardner stated he did not know Sergeant O'Shea nor has he ever talked to Sergeant O'Shea.

Detective Gardner was asked when he first observed the body on the stairwell. Detective Gardner stated it just prior to the paramedics pulling up onto the grass to check the victims.

Detective Gardner was asked what he thought the distance was between him and the body he observed on the stairs. Detective Gardner stated approximately thirty yards.

Detective Gardner was asked if he observed any of the SWAT team members by the fire truck fire their weapons. Detective Gardner stated approximately twenty minutes after the fire truck arrived, one of the SWAT team members

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 10:57  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 14:37  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 17:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (018) Page: 5  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

...shots into the side of the building. Detective Gardner stated he was unsure of the time frame, however thought it was approximately twenty minutes from the time Hochhalter and Rohrbough were checked. This was approximately 40 minutes after he received the first call.

Detective Gardner was asked when the SWAT member fired his weapon, if it semi-automatic or full automatic. Detective Gardner replied it was full automatic. Detective Gardner was asked if it was three rounds or more. Detective Gardner said it was more than three rounds. Detective Gardner was asked if he knew how many rounds were fired. Detective Gardner replied ten to 15 rounds. Detective Gardner was asked if he recalled where the SWAT team member was shooting. Detective Gardner stated it was into the side of the building.

Detective Gardner was asked when he arrived at Columbine High School, if he was the only officer on scene. Detective Gardner stated he was. Detective Gardner was asked when Eric Harris first fired shots at him, if there were any students around the upper library doors or the southwest entrance into the school. Detective Gardner stated there was no one by the doors and the only person moving was Eric Harris.

Detective Gardner was asked if he observed any law enforcement officers shoot anyone. Detective Gardner stated he did not, he did observe officers shoot their weapons in reaction to gunfire.

Detective Gardner was asked if any one since 04/20/99, told him that an officer may have shot a student. Detective Gardner replied no.

Detective Gardner stated he is no part of a cover up nor has any officer ever approached him asking him to make his stories fit. Further, Detective Gardner stated no one from Jefferson County Sheriff's Office or any other agency has told him to keep anything quiet because they did not want to get someone in trouble.

Detective Gardner had no further information to add at this time.

The audiotape from this interview was placed into the El Paso County Sheriff's Office evidence facility.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 10:57  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 14:37  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 17:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (019) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER BINGHAM EDWARD DOB: Race: W Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPART., DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80204 Phone: 720 913-6019 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1331 CHEROKEE STREET Phone: 720 913-6019
DENVER, CO 80204

NARRATIVE

regrec
On Thursday, 01/17/02, at approximately 11:00 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank Frazier, along with Detective Nohr, met with Captain Edward Bingham of the Denver Police Department's Internal Affairs Division at the Denver Police Department Headquarters, located at 1331 Cherokee Street, Denver, Colorado, (720) 913-6019. This was in reference to obtaining a tape of a telephone conversation between Denver Police Sergeant Tom Beaver and an individual identified as Jerry Alber. The telephone conversation occurred on Wednesday, 01/16/02.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to this interview with Sergeant Tom Beaver and Jerry Alber. This is a summary of the interview. The audiotape of the telephone conversation has been placed into evidence at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office as 4JN.

Mr. Alber requested an investigator to interview his son Justin Alber about the Columbine High School shootings. Justin Alber witnessed the shooting of Daniel Rohrbough on 04/20/99. Justin Alber was approximately 10 feet from Daniel Rohrbough when Daniel Rohrbough was shot. Justin Alber was in the school cafeteria when he heard gunshots. Justin Alber went to a window. He observed Daniel Rohrbough lying on the ground. Justin Alber observed one (1) of the two (2) suspects walk up to Daniel Rohrbough, place a gun to Daniel Rohrbough's chest and "kill him". The shooting of Daniel Rohrbough occurred before any law enforcement officers arrived. Justin Alber personally knew Daniel Rohrbough. Justin Alber had gone to grade school and high school with Daniel Rohrbough. An unidentified Jefferson County Sheriff's detective interviewed Justin Alber approximately two (2) days after the Columbine High School shooting.

Jerry Alber makes the statement he is told, "by several people to stay out of this, it's political, it's money, but we are just fed up". Mr. Alber stated a friend of his who is in law enforcement told him, "when this thing first started quite a long time ago, he said stay out of it, it will work itself out, but it seems to have gotten worse, it has gotten escalated, and then when he started accusing police officers of shooting his son, that's when, my, we went just over the deep end."

Jerry Alber gives permission to Sergeant Beaver for an investigator to

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 11:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 16:10
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 13:31

=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (019) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Interview his son. Sergeant Beaver tells Mr. Alber the information will be forwarded to investigators.

Lieutenant Frazier received two copies of the telephone conversation from Captain Bingham. Arrangements will be made to schedule an interview with Justin Alber.

I have no additional information at this time.

Case Status: Active

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN | Number: 080003 | Date: 01/17/02 | Time: 11:00 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 01/24/02 | Time: 16:10 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 02/27/02 | Time: 13:31 |

=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (020) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART GRAVES SEAN THOMAS DOB: 10/10/1983 Race: W Sex: M
7468 S. TELLER ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 933-0378 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: HAZ Hgt: 603 Wgt: 195 Bld:
Business Name: CHILDRENS WORLD Phone:
6588 SOUTH MARSHALL STREET
LITTLETON, CO 80123

INVOLVED PART GRAVES RANDAL THOMAS DOB: 12/01/1960 Race: W Sex: M
7468 S. TELLER ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 933-0378 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 511 Wgt: 200 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART GRAVES NATALIE DOB: 11/23/1960 Race: W Sex: F
7468 S. TELLER ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 933-0378 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: RED Eye: BRO Hgt: 504 Wgt: 115 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0007 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: JEFFCO REPT 04/20/99 #99-7625 7RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0008 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: C Article: PHOTO Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: CHS 04/20/99 ALTERED BY R. GRAVES 8RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0009 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: R Article: TAPE Brand: MAXELL Model: XL11
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/SEAN GRAVES 01/17/02 9RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 12:25
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 16:24
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:25

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (020) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

----- NARRATIVE -----  
 regrec

On 01/17/02, at approximately 12:25 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, along with Commander Joseph Breister of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Investigation Division, responded to the address of 7468 South Teller Street in Littleton, Colorado.

At this time contact was made with Sean Graves, 10/10/83, his father Randy Graves and his mother Natalie Graves.

At approximately 12:27 p.m., an audiotaped interview with Sean Graves in the presence of his parents was conducted at the above stated address. This will be a summary of that interview, not a verbatim transcript.

At the beginning of the interview I asked Sean if he would read a supplement, dated 04/30/99 at 1:30 p.m., an interview conducted with him at Swedish Medical Center. The supplement being Jefferson County Sheriff's Office supplement to case #99-7625, FBI #174A-DN-57419, patrol #1548. After Sean completed reading the supplement, I asked him if this was an accurate depiction of the interview conducted with him on that date. Sean stated that it was, except for the fact that they had walked around the fence instead of jumping over the fence.

I then asked Sean who he had been with that day. Sean stated Anthony Caruso, Nick Buhner, Lance Kirklin, Dan Rohrbough and James Medaugh. I then asked Sean about going to the smoker's pit. Sean stated he and Danny would go with Lance to the smoker's pit and hang out, because sitting in commons got boring. I then asked Sean if he remembered about what time that was. Sean stated it was hard to say, but he believed it was thirty after, but he did not know which hour. Sean said it was pretty early, and they only had about 15 minutes left for lunch. Sean was then asked if he remembered which lunch he had, the A or B lunch. Sean believed he was on the A lunch. Sean was then asked if it was just the three of them that were going to the smoker's pit. Sean said everybody was going to go, however the others had mentioned they were going to stop by the vending machines. He believed they also sat at the table and talked for a little while longer.

Sean was then asked if he remembered which door they departed from the cafeteria. Sean began explaining a door near the teacher's lounge, but I advised him that he could use a picture his father had provided. It should be noted that this photograph had been altered by Mr. Graves, the alteration was removing Dan Rohrbough from the photograph.

Sean indicated they left through the southwest door of the cafeteria, near the sidewalk leading to the west entrance of the school. Sean was asked where they went from there. Sean indicated after exiting the cafeteria, they walked around the short length of chain link fence to the sidewalk. He stated there was a path beside the sidewalk and stairs that the school did not like them walking on because they were killing the grass. Sean was asked how far past the fence they had gotten. Sean indicated on the photograph where he believed they had been standing. Sean indicated on the

=====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 12:25  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 16:24  
 Copying Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:25

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (020) Page: 3  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Photograph with x's and initials L.K. for Lance Kirklin, D.R. for Danny Rohrbough, and S.G. for Sean Graves. Sean was asked what occurred next. Sean stated they had stopped where he had indicated on the photograph, approximately six to eight feet past the fence and looked up, when they saw two dark figures. Sean stated they stopped because everybody was looking at these two people. Sean stated they stopped and looked because he thought they were playing senior annihilation. Sean said he did not quite understand senior annihilation, but from what he did understand, they were supposed attempt to shoot each other. Sean related they jumped to the conclusion that they were playing a game and using paint balls. Sean was asked if the seniors were supposed to be using paint ball guns and he said yes.

Sean mentioned he, Danny and Lance had gone over to Lance's house before and played with paint ball guns. Sean said the two figures on the sidewalk were loading their guns, while the three of them were still having a conversation and watching. Sean said Dan asked the question what they were doing and they assumed it was seniors playing senior annihilation. Sean related they decided to hurry up the hill, kind of running, to watch what they were doing.

As soon as they started that direction, one of the individuals turned and unloaded an automatic weapon. Sean said he stopped and thought in his head it was a cap gun. Sean stated Dan began walking forward again, when the second person turned and "sprayed" with the weapon. Sean said he was not quite sure, because he had been looking back because there was dirt flying up.

When he looked back, Dan went down quick. Sean said when Dan went down, he and Lance laughed, because they figured it was a frozen paint ball and they were involved. By this time, there was more shooting going on around them. He indicated by the time he turned around, Lance had gone down and he was not sure where Lance had been hit. When he turned to look to see if paint balls were hitting the ground, he felt a cool breeze past his neck. He felt two more, but he did not think he had been shot, it felt like the feeling when an IV (intravenous needle) is pulled from you. Sean thought to himself, that it was going to hurt if they were frozen paint balls. By the time he turned around, Lance and Dan were already down and Lance went down in the dirt and Danny was half off and half on the sidewalk.

Sean said he remembered while lying in the door that he could still see Lance's face and Danny's foot. I asked if he remembered Dan saying anything. Sean stated that Dan's last words were "fuck" and "shit".

Sean stated he ran back towards the school, the door he came out of. Sean said by that time, it felt like somebody had kicked him in the back and he hit the ground and could not figure out what happened. He said his back hurt and he could not feel his legs. He thought it was a tranquilizer and somebody had him in the back. I asked if his backpack was on at that time. He stated was.

I asked Sean if he remembered seeing Danny after being shot. Sean stated no and added that he did know Danny was not moving.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 12:25  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 16:24  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (020) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I told Sean that after speaking with Lance, I understood the two gunmen had come down the hill. I asked Sean if he remembered seeing them. Sean said his perspective was a little different, because he was behind the wall. He does not remember the names of the people that were standing around him, but he does know they were standing there. These people then began pulling him back into the school when a lady stopped them. The lady told them it was serious and not to move him. Sean said there was a window near the vending machines where a teacher was standing. He remembered looking at her, while she was looking out the window and she screamed, oh my God, and hit the ground as an explosion went off that sounded like a shotgun. Sean said he has gone hunting before and recognized the shotgun. He knew something serious was going on because of the shotgun. What he thought was happening was one of them was pointing a shotgun at Lance's head. Sean was asked if he remembered hearing any other shots. He did remember hearing some pops, but was trying to figure out what was going on.

I asked Sean when they walked out of the cafeteria, did they see any police officers in the parking lot or in the area Sean stated no.

I asked Sean if you could walk between the building and the fence or if you had to walk around the fence. Sean stated you had to walk around the fence. Sean was asked about his position when he fell, if he was pulled into that position. Sean stated he was pulled into that position. When he went down, his backpack got hit, the bullet went into his backpack, deflected off his book, into his back and out his hip. Sean indicated he was facing east towards the building, with his left side exposed. Sean indicated that when he fell, his legs were towards the west and he was pulled halfway into the cafeteria.

I asked when he, Lance and Dan left the cafeteria, when was the first time he realized it was a prank or the real deal. Sean said when they exited the cafeteria and started up the hill, they saw two individuals standing on top of the hill. He said it was not unusual to see people walking around with black trench coats, however they were screwing around with something. When they pulled out a gun, they assumed it was probably a prank.

I asked Sean while he was lying in the doorway, did he hear any emergency vehicles. Sean stated he did not hear any and does not remember seeing any police officers.

Sean was asked if he remembered how long he was lying there after being shot. He laid there long enough for them to finish what they had done outside and go upstairs to the library. Sean said while he was lying there, he heard all this going on above him and around him. He related after the blasting stopped from upstairs, the janitor approached him. The janitor told him he was going to stay with him, however he had to go and try to help other people. He said the janitor told him to play dead.

Sean remembered there being total silence in the school, except for the fire alarms going off. He did remember the two walking around in the commons, hearing things moving around and a couple of shots. Sean said there was a massive amount of heat and it sounded as if somebody had lit

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 12:25  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 16:24  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (020) Page: 5  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

a whole can of gasoline.

He remembered one of them moving by him and then they both went upstairs.

I then asked if he remembered whether one of them had walked into the commons area and then walked back over him exiting. Sean remembered somebody walking in over him and when coming out, stepping on his back. Sean stated that he did not know if it was somebody running out of the school or one of them. However, he remembers them saying, "oh sorry dude". Sean stated he does not remember exactly what he said, but does remember cussing them out.

Sean was asked after he was shot, did he see Danny. Sean remembered when they were trying to pick him up, he saw three officers up against the side of the building and they were being shot at. He stated one of them was near Lance, and Lance was hurt, and he knew Danny was dead. He stated one of the cops had lifted Danny's head up and his face was purple.

Sean was asked about Danny's foot and if it ever moved. Sean said when he looked at it, and then looked back, it was still in the same position.

Sean was asked to initial and date the interview supplement he had read, and the photograph his father had supplied. Sean initialed the documents S.T.G., dated 01/17/02. Mr. Randy Graves was then asked to initial and date the photograph that he had provided, that had been altered. Randy Graves wrote, "took Danny out of picture", with date 01/17/02, and the initials R.G.

case report Sean Graves had initialed was placed into evidence by this detective under evidence item #7RJ. The photograph was placed into evidence as evidence item #8RJ and the audiotape of the interview was placed into evidence as evidence item #9RJ.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/17/02 Time: 12:25  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 16:24  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:25

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (033) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

==== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART MARQUEZ CELINE MEALEY DOB: 01/16/1954 Race: W Sex: F  
 5487 S. EVERETT WY., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 979-6037 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 500 Wgt: 130 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

==== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 01/18/02, at 8:50 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, and Lieutenant Frank Frazier, of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, (EPSO) traveled to 5487 South Everette Way, Littleton, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Celine Marquez, DOB 01/16/54, in reference to the Columbine shooting.

This interview was conducted in Ms. Marquez's residence and was audiotaped. This supplemental report is only a summary of the interview, not a word for word dictation. The audio tape of the interview was placed in the EPSO evidence facility. I informed Ms. Marquez that EPSO was requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of victim Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Ms. Marquez if she would explain what information she could provide in reference to the Columbine High School shooting. Ms. Marquez indicated the reason for the EPSO inquiry was in reference to the affidavit she had completed on 12/11/01. She had in her possession a copy of the affidavit which she would refer to during the course of the interview.

The first time she had the opportunity to meet Daniel O'Shea was when she was the pre-school administrator for Jefferson County Schools. Ms. Marquez related on 04/22/99 was the first day students were allowed back at school after the Columbine High School shootings. Ms. Marquez said it was her task to visit all the pre-schools in Jefferson County that day.

Ms. Marquez mentioned her third school to visit was Westridge Pre-School. Ms. Marquez related upon arriving at Westridge pre-school, she met with Director Cheryl Atzmilller in the pre-school office.

Ms. Marquez advised as she was meeting with Cheryl Atzmilller, Dan and Susan O'Shea came into the office with an arrangement of flowers for Cheryl Atzmilller. Ms. Atzmilller had kept their daughter on 04/20/99, while Mr. O'Shea was at Columbine High School. Ms. Marquez related this was the first time she had met Sergeant O'Shea.

Ms. Marquez related Sergeant O'Shea began talking about the events over the last two days and the effects it had on him and his wife. Ms. Marquez said Sergeant O'Shea told her he was on his way to pick up his daughter at

=====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 08:50  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 13:50  
 Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 08:30

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (033) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ridge pre-school when he was notified of the shootings at Columbine High School.

Ms. Marquez related Sergeant O'Shea was concerned that innocent people may have been shot by law enforcement. Ms. Marquez indicated based on Sergeant O'Shea's concern she assumed he had discharged his weapon at Columbine. Ms. Marquez was asked if Sergeant O'Shea told her he had fired his weapon. Ms. Marquez stated no. Ms. Marquez indicated she told Sergeant O'Shea she had two children there that day, and was appreciative for everything he had done for those children. Ms. Marquez advised she shook Sergeant O'Shea's hand and he began to cry.

Ms. Marquez was asked to clarify the term "friendly fire" that was used in her affidavit. Ms. Marquez related that she viewed it more as a military term where one soldier may have killed another soldier.

Ms. Marquez was asked if Sergeant O'Shea made any statements to her about any officers shooting anyone, to include Harris and Klebold. Ms. Marquez replied no.

Ms. Marquez was asked if it were possible for a law enforcement officer to have shot an innocent person at Columbine High School. Ms. Marquez replied, could be, however, she indicated she has no knowledge of an innocent person being injured by law enforcement.

Ms. Marquez was asked if she had direct knowledge of any law enforcement officer shooting an innocent person at Columbine High School. Ms. Marquez replied, absolutely not.

Ms. Marquez was asked if Sergeant O'Shea had told her that the ballistic testing showed he had not shot anyone. Ms. Marquez replied, yes, that the ballistic tests were completed indicating no law enforcement had shot innocent people at Columbine. Ms. Marquez said, "ballistics" was the specific term Sergeant O'Shea used.

Ms. Marquez was asked if she has been to Columbine High School since this incident. Ms. Marquez replied she had been to one parent teacher conference and one continuation ceremony for her son. Ms. Marquez mentioned it is very difficult for her to go to Columbine High School.

Ms. Marquez indicated when she heard the story from Sergeant O'Shea, "it was the most powerful and pivotal experience of her life to be in the presence of Sergeant O'Shea who was just going about his life, his business and was called to serve." Ms. Marquez said initially she told her family and secretary what Sergeant O'Shea had told her. Ms. Marquez mentioned she heard from the media and from members of the community who said law enforcement did not assist students. Ms. Marquez said she did not agree with that impression. She stated she would inform the members of the media and the community that she knows Sergeant O'Shea and is aware he risked his life at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

Ms. Marquez was asked if she read the newspaper articles in reference to what she had said. Ms. Marquez replied, yes, but not all of them.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 08:50  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 13:50  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 08:30

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (033) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Ms. Marquez was asked if the information that had been reported in the media stating that she said Sergeant O'Shea may have shot an innocent person was incorrect. Ms. Marquez does not provide a direct answer. She proceeds to make the statement about friendly fire. Ms. Marquez related, "she believed she was telling a hero's story and she still believes that." Ms. Marquez mentioned she has told the media her affidavit is her statement and when that statement was made it was not tied to any particular situation.

Ms. Marquez mentioned she does not believe Sergeant O'Shea ever used the words "shoot or kill". She was concerned this had been attributed to her from the media and she did not make those statements.

Ms. Marquez was asked if, in her eyes, Sergeant O'Shea is a hero. Ms. Marquez related that has been her feeling.

Ms. Marquez was asked if she had spoken to Sergeant O'Shea since 04/22/99. Ms. Marquez related she had not.

Ms. Marquez was asked if investigators from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office interviewed her. Ms. Marquez indicated there was no reason for them to believe or suspect she had some inside information.

Ms. Marquez was asked why she completed an affidavit. Ms. Marquez replied Brian Rohrbough had asked her to complete an affidavit because he was aware of her past experience with Columbine High School involving her daughter as well as previous experiences with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office pertaining to a restraining order complaint that she had filed but is not related to this investigation.

Ms. Marquez had no further information to add at this time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 08:50  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 13:50  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 08:30

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (021) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART LIETZ HEATHER ANN DOB: 07/20/1982 Race: W Sex: F
8501 WEST UNION AV., LITTLETON
Apt: #45 State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 973-7955 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 411 Wgt: 100 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART LIETZ JOHN DOB: Race: W Sex: M
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: DENVER POLICE DEPART
2100 WEST CLAY STRET Phone: 303 937-4613
DENVER, CO 80219

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0010 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: FBI 4-DN-57419 10RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0011 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTER W/HEATHER LIETZ 11RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 01/18/02, at approximately 9:25 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski,
responded to the address of 21 South Clay, Denver, Colorado, the Denver
Police Department District 4. At this time this detective met with
Detective John Lietz, the father of Heather Lietz, a possible witness in
this case.
I was then escorted to a room for an audiotaped interview with Heather
Lietz.
At approximately 9:27 a.m., the audiotaped interview with Heather Ann
Lietz began. This will be a brief summary of the interview and not a
verbatim transcript.
At the beginning of the interview Ms. Lietz was shown a supplement dated
04/14/99, at 8:45 a.m., on FBI #4-DN-57419, Jefferson County Sheriff's
Office case #99-7625, control #3340. I asked Ms. Lietz to read this
Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 09:25
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 12:49
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:30

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (021) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

supplement. While reading the supplement, Ms. Lietz made one correction on the supplement, in reference to where the fence had been located that she and other students had jumped over. She stated the fence was across Pierce Street and into Leewood Park.

Upon further interviewing Ms. Lietz, I did ask her if she had seen any of the incident which had occurred on the southwest side of the building, near the cafeteria. Ms. Lietz stated she did not. I asked Ms. Lietz if she saw anything in reference to the death of Daniel Rohrbough. She stated she did not but stated that a friend, identified as Monica Schuster, had been sitting next to Daniel Rohrbough while in the lunch room. I asked Ms. Lietz if Monica had told her anything about Daniel's death and she said, no.

When asked about Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold, Ms. Lietz stated she did know Dylan Klebold, but did not know Eric Harris. Ms. Lietz did not see Dylan Klebold on 04/20/99.

Ms. Lietz had no information in reference to the death of Danny Rohrbough.

The audiotaped interview with Ms. Lietz was placed into evidence by this detective at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office Law Enforcement Bureau, under evidence item #11RJ.

The above stated document, the initial interview of Ms. Heather Ann Lietz, dated 05/14/99, was signed and dated by Ms. Lietz. This document was placed into evidence by this detective under evidence item #10RJ.

Lietz had no further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 09:25  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 12:49  
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:30

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (044) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PEACE OFFICER O'SHEA DANIEL DOB: Race: W Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1566 WASHINGTON STREET Phone: 303 839-3632
DENVER, CO

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/18/02 at 11:16 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO), traveled to 1560 Broadway, Suite 1099, Denver, Colorado, the law offices of Bruno Bruno & Collin. The purpose of this meeting was to conduct an interview with Sergeant Daniel O'Shea, of the Denver Police Department. Present for this interview is Mr. O'Shea's attorney, David Bruno, Lieutenant Frank Frazier, Sergeant Dan O'Shea and myself.

I explained to Sergeant O'Shea that the EPSO has been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. Sergeant O'Shea was asked if he wished to be interviewed. Sergeant O'Shea stated he did.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the EPSO evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation merely a summary of statements made by Sergeant O'Shea.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked if he would explain his actions on 04/20/99 when he responded to Columbine High in reference to a shooting.

Sergeant O'Shea related he was assigned to the Denver Metro Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) team. Sergeant O'Shea indicated his work address at the time was 555 East Iliff Street, Denver, Colorado. Sergeant O'Shea said the Denver Metro SWAT team is a full time assignment, which is part of the Patrol Division. However, they are segregated away from patrol in which they have their own building, responsibilities and training. Sergeant O'Shea said his shift was from 7:00 p.m. to 3:00 a.m. Further, he was on 24 hour pager response.

Sergeant O'Shea mentioned he was assigned an unmarked police vehicle as a take home vehicle. His police vehicle was equipped with all of his tactical equipment to include weapons. Sergeant O'Shea said he was to utilize this vehicle at all times. Sergeant O'Shea related his radio number was Metro 9.

Sergeant O'Shea related on 04/29/99, his wife, Susan, took their daughter to Westridge pre-school where she was enrolled in an a.m. pre-school.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 11:16
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 09:31
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (044) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Sergeant O'Shea mentioned Westridge pre-school is located at Alamo and Kipling in Littleton, Colorado. Sergeant O'Shea said his daughter's teacher was Cheryl Atzmilller.

Sergeant O'Shea indicated he picked his daughter up from Westridge every morning at 11:45 a.m. Sergeant OShea said on 04/20/99, he over slept and did not wake up until 11:35 a.m., he realized he only had ten minutes to drive to Westrlidge pre-school. Sergeant O'Shea mentioned Westridge is approximately two and a half miles from his residence.

Sergeant O'Shea related he was traveling to Westridge, when he stopped at a red traffic light at the interseccion of Belleview and Wadsworth. Sergeant O'Shea said his police radio was monitoring channel Metro C, which is the Metro SWAT channel. Sergeant O'Shea said he looked at the vehicle's clock and it displayed 11:40 a.m. He realized he had only five minutes to be at Westridge. Sergeant O'Shea was sitting at the traffic light when he observed a Jefferson County Sheriff's vehicle traveling with red lights and siren at approximately 100 miles per hour. Sergeant O'Shea indicated he turned his police radio to channel four.

Sergeant O'Shea related at approximately 11:41 a.m., he heard over his police radio, Deputy Chief Jerry Whitman of the Denver Police Department requesting all available Denver SWAT members to respond to Columbine High School for a shooting in progress. Sergeant O'Shea said he was familiar with Columbine High School. Sergeant O'Shea indicated he advised the Denver Police Department Communications Center that he was responding to Columbine. Sergeant O'Shea related he was approximately one and a half miles away from Columbine. Sergeant O'Shea said he traveled to Bowles and Pierce, which is the northeastern corner of Clement Park. Sergeant O'Shea said he contacted a Jefferson County Sheriff's deputy who was blocking the intersection. Sergeant O'Shea indicated he identified himself and the deputy allowed him access to Pierce Street, leading to Columbine High School.

Sergeant O'Shea related he drove south on Pierce Street approximately 3/4 of a mile to Columbine High School, arriving between, 11:42 and 11:45 a.m. As he arrived, he observed an ambulance parked in the center of the roadway, facing west. Sergeant O'Shea said he contacted the paramedic and was advised there was shooting going on inside the school. Sergeant O'Shea said he heard approximately seven shots come from the west side of the school. Sergeant O'Shea related he heard over his police radio, Denver Police Officer Binh Tran state, "493 shots fired west side of the school. Need Help". Sergeant O'Shea related he looked at the front of the building and observed the windows to be broken. He realized he was parked in front of those windows. Sergeant O'Shea said he backed his vehicle up approximately 200 yards, to the southeast corner of Clement Park.

Sergeant O'Shea exited his vehicle to obtain his tactical equipment from the trunk. He was contacted by Denver Police Officers Henry Bloodworth, Thomas O'Neill and Wayne Depew, who had just arrived. Sergeant O'Shea indicated he obtained his 9mm H&K, MP5 submachine gun, load bearing vest and tactical duty belt. Sergeant O'Shea mentioned the load bearing vest and duty belt contained additional magazines for his weapon.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 11:16  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 09:31  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (044) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Sergeant O'Shea indicated between 11:45 and 11:50 a.m., Officers Bloodworth, O'Neill and himself entered his vehicle and drove through Clement Park to the west side of Columbine. Sergeant O'Shea related as he approached the southwest side of the school, he observed a large heating and air conditioning unit enclosed by a chain link fence. He continued onto a grassy knoll when he observed rotunda type windows, two stories high facing south and a parking lot.

Sergeant O'Shea indicated the officers exited his vehicle. Officer Bloodworth and himself traveled to the base of the heating and air conditioning unit. Sergeant O'Shea said he observed a sidewalk leading to the west main entrance. Outside and on the ground were two wounded students. Sergeant O'Shea said there was a young white male lying face up and was waving his hand. There was a young female lying face down motionless. He said the male's feet were approximately three feet from the door. Sergeant O'Shea described the male and female as being head to head. Sergeant O'Shea mentioned he does not recall the names of the two students. Sergeant O'Shea indicated the doors had numerous bullet holes in them. Sergeant O'Shea observed at the male's feet, was a green in color Coleman propane bottle with an ignition device duct taped to the bottom. He said this appeared to be an explosive device.

Sergeant O'Shea indicated he instructed Officer Bloodworth to remain at the corner of the west and south wall to cover the west doorway into the school. He returned to the grassy knoll.

Upon returning to the top of the grassy knoll, looking down onto the parking lot, he could see three students down and motionless. Almost directly in front of the pedestrian door he now knows leads into the cafeteria. Sergeant O'Shea indicated approximately seven feet north at the base of a stairway, was another male lying on the sidewalk motionless. Sergeant O'Shea mentioned he now knows the names of those students. He identified them as Lance Kirklin, Anne Marie Hochhalter and Sean Graves. They were the three students lying close to one another and directly in front of the door. He said the fourth student was Daniel Rohrbough who was at the base of the stairway.

Sergeant O'Shea related Bill Orton of the Denver Police Department drove to his location. They began to remove wounded students from behind a building and driving them to the northwest side of the gymnasium. Sergeant O'Shea said he walked back to the grassy knoll. Upon arriving back at the grassy knoll, he observed Officer Greg Romero of the Denver Police Department with a Colt AR15 and a Jefferson County Sheriff's deputy with a handgun in the parking lot below him. He now knows the Jefferson County deputy was Paul Smoker. They were approximately 15' south of Graves, Kirklin and Hochhalter. He instructed Romero and Smoker to cover the rotunda windows.

Sergeant O'Shea related between 12:03 and 12:05 p.m., a red ambulance came down a side road on the south side of the school and made a u-turn in the parking lot. He said the ambulance drove up onto the sidewalk in front of the rotunda windows. The paramedics ran to the wounded students and

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 11:16  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 09:31  
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (044) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

the driver of the ambulance ran to the subject by the stairway. Sergeant O'Shea indicated he had his MP5 pointed at the rotunda windows.

Sergeant O'Shea said between 12:05 and 12:07 p.m., shots came out from inside of the second story windows, he now knows as the library. He observed the glass from those windows breaking outwards. He related it appeared the suspect(s) were shooting at the paramedics and students below. He said he was approximately 50 to 60 yards away from the windows. Sergeant O'Shea mentioned he had placed his weapon on three round burst and fired eight times into the third window from the left, where the shots came from. Sergeant O'Shea said he was not shooting cover fire, his intent was to neutralize the threat.

Sergeant O'Shea indicated he informed Captain DeManna of the Denver Metro SWAT team that a vehicle large enough to stop bullets was needed to rescue two students from outside the west doors. Lieutenant Pat Phelan of the Denver Metro SWAT team advised him that a fire truck was coming to his location. He said approximately five to seven minutes later a fire truck came around the north end of the building by the gymnasium, along with Captain DeManna, Lieutenant Phelan and Officer George Gray. Sergeant O'Shea briefed them on where hostile fire was coming from as well as injured persons by the west doors and cafeteria.

Sergeant O'Shea indicated a Jefferson County Sheriff's deputy began to back the fire truck up to the west doors when it became stuck in mud. Sergeant O'Shea said they assembled at the front of the fire truck to complete a rescue of the two wounded students by the west doors. The retrieval team was Captain DeManna, Lieutenant Phelan, George Gray and himself.

Sergeant O'Shea advised as they started towards the doorway, he passed a window where he fired one burst of fire in an upward direction through the window. Sergeant O'Shea related as he passed a pedestrian doorway, he fired one more burst of fire into the wall. Sergeant O'Shea indicated as they were returning with the male victim, he was standing in front of the pedestrian doorway when a CO2 cartridge came out from inside of the building and landed at his feet. He said the CO2 cartridge went off like a pop bottle rocket. Sergeant O'Shea said as he looked up into the hallway, he observed three rings of fire. He related it was dark in the hallway and did not know who was shooting. Sergeant O'Shea mentioned he fired three to five bursts of fire through the door.

Sergeant O'Shea related they removed the female from in front of the doorway. Sergeant O'Shea said he fired his weapon through the double doors into some lockers. When they returned with the female she was determined to be deceased.

Sergeant O'Shea related Captain DeManna, Lieutenant Phelan, Officer George Gray traveled down the embankment along the building to check on the student at the bottom of the stairway. He now knows that student was Daniel Rohrbough. He said when they arrived at the base of the embankment, there was a window leading into the teacher's lounge. Sergeant O'Shea said knowing Lieutenant Phelan and Captain DeManna were

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 11:16  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 09:31  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (044) Page: 5  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

When he open, he fired one burst of fire through the window into the floor. Sergeant O'Shea said he was advised Rohrbough was dead. Sergeant O'Shea said that was the last time he fired his weapon and they returned to the top of the hill.

Sergeant O'Shea was shown four photographs of the southwest area of Columbine High School. These photographs were marked A, B, C and D. Photograph A shows the teacher's lounge window as well as the rotunda windows. Sergeant O'Shea was asked which window in the teacher's lounge he fired through. Sergeant O'Shea circled on the photograph the left window. Sergeant O'Shea was asked to identify the window to the library that he fired through. Sergeant O'Shea marked the third window from the left. Sergeant O'Shea initialed this photograph.

Photographs B and C show the grassy knoll southwest of Columbine High School. Sergeant O'Shea did not indicate a location on these two photographs. Photograph D shows a closer view of the teacher's lounge windows. Sergeant O'Shea was asked again to indicate on the photograph what window he fired his weapon into. Sergeant O'Shea again circled the window he fired through.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked to show the area where he observed Daniel Rohrbough lying. Sergeant O'Shea drew a figure at the bottom of the stairwell on the photograph located on the sidewalk south of the teacher's lounge window. The photographs were placed into the EPSO evidence facility.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked about 04/21/99, when he and his wife, Susan, brought flowers to Ms. Cherly Atzmilller at Westridge pre-school. Sergeant O'Shea indicated it was between 9:00 and 10:00 a.m. He related they brought flowers to Ms. Atzmilller because she had stayed with their daughter on 04/20/99, while he was at Columbine High School.

Sergeant O'Shea related he was telling Ms. Atzmilller how much he appreciated what she had done for them and their daughter. Sergeant O'Shea does not recall when Celine Marquez came into the office or if she was already there.

Sergeant O'Shea said Marquez asked him if he was one of the police officers at Columbine. He told her he was. Sergeant O'Shea related Marquez hugged him and said "thank you so much, I know the media has been after you, but I have two kids that had been at Columbine and they got out". Sergeant O'Shea said that hit him hard and he became emotional.

Sergeant O'Shea indicated he told Atzmilller and Marquez he fired his weapon several times because he was trying to stop Klebold and Harris from shooting and injuring other people. It was his biggest fear that day of harming an innocent person. He related he told Atzmilller and Marquez that he was afraid of harming an innocent person every time he discharged his weapon, however, he was faced with an impossible choice.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked if he told Atzmilller and Marquez that he had shot an innocent person. Sergeant O'Shea replied, "no sir, at no

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 11:16  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 09:31  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (044) Page: 6  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ertain terms."

Sergeant O'Shea was asked if he told Atzmilller and Marquez about the ballistics coming back on the shots he had fired. Sergeant O'Shea indicated, there were no ballistics the day after Columbine. He said there was a meeting at Metro SWAT and one of the chief homicide investigators, Lieutenant John Priest came and described the ballistics investigation going on inside of the library. The wounds found on the victims were either contact wounds or close quarter battle wounds indicating shotgun wounds. The children were not shot from a distance of 50 yards. They were shot within 3' or close contact.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked if he has told anyone he had shot an innocent person. Sergeant O'Shea replied, no.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked if anyone told him he might have shot Daniel Rohrbough. Sergeant O'Shea replied, "no sir".

Sergeant O'Shea was asked what the distance from the library to the ground where Daniel Rohrbough was lying. Sergeant O'Shea replied approximately 18'.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked about the velocity of his MP5. Sergeant O'Shea replied 150 yards is the maximum effective killing range, but the bullet will travel 800 to 900 yards.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked what he did with his MP5. Sergeant O'Shea indicated a couple of days later he was called to headquarters for ballistics of his MP5. He said this occurred at the Denver Police Department Crime Lab. The crime lab technician took his MP5 and fired one or two rounds from the weapon into a ballistics chamber. Sergeant O'Shea said he was present when his MP5 was test fired. When the technician was finished the weapon was returned to him.

Sergeant O'Shea was asked if he was still in possession of the MP5. Sergeant O'Shea replied he is no longer with the Metro SWAT team and he has turned in all of his equipment. Sergeant O'Shea said all of his tactical weapons were owned by Denver Police Department.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/18/02 Time: 11:16  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 09:31  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (034) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

At approximately 2:00 p.m., Sunday, 01/20/02, I, Commander Joe Breister, conducted a review of all the interviews contained in the Columbine investigation and referred to as outside witnesses. It should be noted that these interviews were with students and faculty members that were present during the Columbine High School incident on 04/20/99. The review consisted of reading all the interviews conducted and determining which students may have information pertinent to the death of Daniel Rohrbough.

After reading all of the interviews contained in the notebooks identified as 'Outside Witnesses', it was determined that 39 individuals would need to be re-interviewed. Therefore, I prepared a list of the 39 individuals who would need to be reinterviewed. The list of these 39 individuals is attached to this supplement and identified by the heading on top of the attachment which reads, Outside Witnesses to be Interviewed.

In addition, another list containing the names of 24 individuals was established based on information taken from their interviews. These 24 individuals had no first hand knowledge and did not observe Daniel Rohrbough being shot, but they were in the immediate vicinity where the incident occurred. Therefore, these 24 individuals will be contacted simply to ascertain whether or not any of them saw law enforcement officers present when they first heard gunfire at Columbine High School. Names of these 24 individuals will be attached to this supplement and can be identified by the list referred to as, Outside Witnesses to be Interviewed Reference Law Enforcement Present.

A third list of names was also established upon review of the interviews conducted. The 53 names contained on this list were determined to have no further information as it relates to the death of Daniel Rohrbough or whether any law enforcement officer were present when the shooting occurred. The majority of these individuals were leaving the school grounds or attempting to return and were prevented from doing so by law enforcement officers. Based on this information, it was determined that these 53 individuals would not be interviewed in connection with case investigation. These 53 names will be included with this supplement and are identified by those listed under, Outside Witnesses Requiring No Further Contact.

Lastly, another list of 6 names was prepared in connection with the review. These 6 names appeared throughout interviews with other students, but no interview was located for them. The 6 individuals contained on this list will be attached to the supplement and can be identified as those individuals listed under, Outside Witnesses to be Interviewed that were Mentioned in Other Reports, but no interview on file.

Once all interviews had been read and it was determined who would need to

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 01/20/02 Time: 14:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 08:15
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 14:06

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (034) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Recontacted and interviewed, a list of questions was developed that would specifically narrow our investigation strictly to the death of Daniel Rohrbough. These questions will be disseminated to the various detectives conducting the interviews with those students identified as needing to be reinterviewed. The questions developed for this purpose will be attached to this supplement and identified as, Questions to be Asked During Reinterview.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 01/20/02 Time: 14:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 08:15  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 14:06

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (022) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

On Tuesday, 01/22/02, at approximately 4:30 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, telephoned the residence of Tyler Jackman. I spoke with Ms. Mary Jackman, Tyler's mother. She told me that Tyler was out of the country. He is in Tahiti serving on a mission for the Mormon church. Ms. Jackman told me she does not have a way to contact Tyler by telephone.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/22/02 Time: 16:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 13:20  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 14:08  
=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (026) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART NEVILLE BARBARA DOB: 01/22/1960 Race: W Sex: F
6344 S. CHASE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 347-9704 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 501 Wgt: 150 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART NEVILLE PATRICK SEAN DOB: 05/12/1983 Race: W Sex: M
6344 S. CHASE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 347-9704 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 506 Wgt: 140 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/23/02, at 11:01 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, received a voice mail from Barbara Neville, reference a telephone message left at her residence on 01/22/01. This message was an attempt to contact her son, Patrick Neville, a student of Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

Ms. Neville stated that she had talked to her son and he told her that he does not feel he could go through this and relive this all again, it is too traumatic.

Ms. Neville stated I could call her and talk to her about why this is all being brought up again. She stated she could talk to Patrick again, but he just really, really does not want to go down that road again. She stated Patrick was pretty happy right now and does not want to be traumatized again.

At 12:20 p.m., I contacted Ms. Neville, via the telephone. I identified myself to her and she asked if this was in reference to the Rohrboughs. I told her that it was.

Ms. Neville stated Patrick had told her he had pushed the incident from his mind and does not really remember what he saw that day. She again stated that Patrick really does not want to relive the incident.

I told Ms. Neville that I could not make Patrick talk to me, however if he changed his mind and wanted to talk to me, he could call me and I would schedule an interview.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 11:01
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 13:44
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 14:19

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (026) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 11:01  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 13:44  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 14:19

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (024) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART HAULMAN COURTNEY ROSE DOB: 01/17/1984 Race: W Sex: F
9551 W. HIALEAH PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 978-0447 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 505 Wgt: 145 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Wednesday, 01/23/02, at approximately 3:30 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, telephoned Ms. Courtney Haulman at her residence. I explained the nature of my investigation and asked Ms. Haulman if she would be willing to speak to me regarding the Columbine High School incident.

I asked Ms. Haulman if she saw any police officers at the school when the shooting first started. Ms. Haulman told me she did not see any police officers. She explained that she and a friend were outside the cafeteria when she heard what she believed was a gunshot. Ms. Haulman and her friend looked around the corner of the cafeteria and saw a male and a female fall to the ground. She believed the two individuals had been shot. Ms. Haulman could only identify Anne Marie Hochhalter as one of the individuals who was shot. She was unable to recall any further information reference the shooting. Ms. Haulman said she ran into the cafeteria and through the building. She was able to leave the school via an emergency exit and ended up at a seminary building for several hours. This was Ms. Haulman's first recollection of seeing law enforcement officers.

I asked Ms. Haulman if she could tell me the time frame between hearing the first gunshot and seeing a police officer. Ms. Haulman told me she could not. She explained that she had injured her knee and was in severe pain. I asked Ms. Haulman for a "ball park" figure on a time lapse. She told me in all honesty she could not.

I asked Ms. Haulman if she had observed any law enforcement officers acting inappropriately. Ms. Haulman told me she did not. Her only recollection was being contacted by police at the seminary building after the incident.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 13:30
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 13:27
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:35

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (027) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 rograc

On 01/23/02, at 2:30 p.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, received a telephone call from Attorney David Bruno, the attorney representing Sergeant Daniel O'Shea of the Denver Police Department.

Mr. Bruno stated he and Daniel O'Shea had a meeting on this date with representatives of Channel's 7 and 9 News, of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Bruno stated that Channel 7 News had in their possession videotape of the Columbine incident, on the date of 04/20/99. He also stated that the videotape indicated the date and time.

No further information.

Case Status: Active

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY | Number: 099063 | Date: 01/23/02 | Time: 14:30 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 01/25/02 | Time: 13:50 |
| Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR   | Number: 093020 | Date: 02/11/02 | Time: 14:19 |

=====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (023) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- INVOLVED PERSONS -----  
 INVOLVED PART HANEY STEFANIE ANN DOB: 04/27/1981 Race: W Sex: F  
 6748 S. WEBSTER ST., LITTLETON  
 Apt: 104 State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 564-7371 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: Hgt: 504 Wgt: 125 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

----- NARRATIVE -----  
 regrec

On Wednesday, 01/23/01, at approximately 2:45 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, telephoned Ms. Stefanie Haney, reaching her on her cellular phone, (303) 564-7371. I introduced myself, and explained the scope of my investigation and reason for calling.

I asked Ms. Haney if she had seen any law enforcement officers in the area of Columbine High School at the time the shooting started. Ms. Haney told me the only police officer she saw at that time, was the school resource officer, as she was leaving the school parking lot. Ms. Haney was unable to provide me with a name for the officer. I asked her if it is the same officer as the school had at this time. She said it is not.

I asked Ms. Haney if she saw any Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) officers in the area. She said she first saw SWAT officers when the shooting suspects were shooting inside the building. I asked Ms. Haney if she had observed any law enforcement personnel acting inappropriately or shooting at students. Ms. Haney told me she did not.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 14:45  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 13:22  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 14:10

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (025) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART JENKINS BRAD DOB: 06/24/1980 Race: W Sex: M
6131 W. ROWLAND PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 971-0573 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 600 Wgt: 200 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Wednesday, 01/23/02, at approximately 4:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, telephoned Mr. Brad Jenkins at his residence. I explained the scope of my investigation to Mr. Jenkins. I asked him if he would be willing to talk to me regarding the Columbine High School incident.

I asked Mr. Jenkins if he remembered seeing law enforcement personnel when he first heard a gunshot or explosion. Mr. Jenkins told me that he was sitting in his parked vehicle in the parking lot adjacent to the cafeteria and stairs. He saw the gunman shoot students below the stairs. Mr. Jenkins was unable to identify who the students were. Mr. Jenkins said he drove out of the area. He first saw a police officer as he was pulling out of the driveway of the school parking lot.

I asked Mr. Jenkins if he had the opportunity to observe any inappropriate actions by law enforcement personnel. Mr. Jenkins told me he did not.

Nothing further.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 16:15
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 13:37
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/26/02 Time: 08:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (028) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Focus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART KATHOL DEVIN DOB: 02/19/1981 Race: W Sex: M
10842 MILL HALLOW RD., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 697-0719 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 601 Wgt: 170 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Wednesday, 01/23/02, at approximately 5:05 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, telephoned Mr. Devin Kathol, and reached him on his cellular phone (720) 320-6085. I explained the scope of my investigation to Mr. Kathol, and asked him if he would be willing to speak to me regarding the Columbine High School incident.

I asked him where he was when he first heard a gunshot or explosion. Mr. Kathol explained that he had just arrived on campus from lunch. He parked his vehicle against the soccer field, heard gunshots and began to pull out of his parking space. Mr. Kathol said he was blocked in by a police officer and campus security, who arrived in the same vehicle. Mr. Kathol said he flashed his lights at the officer, who moved his patrol vehicle and allowed Mr. Kathol to drive out of the parking space. I asked Mr. Kathol if he observed the officer fire his weapon. Mr. Kathol said he did not. He said once he pulled out of his parking space, he drove out of the parking lot.

I asked Mr. Kathol if he had observed any officers acting inappropriately, to which he said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 17:05
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 13:59
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 14:21

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (029) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART BRAMLETT KYLE NICHOLAS DOB: 12/25/1982 Race: W Sex: M
111 EDWARDS HALL, FT. COLLINS
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 970 495-4101 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 130 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/23/02, at 5:19 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Kyle Nicholas Bramlett, white male, DOB 12/25/82 via telephone. Mr. Bramlett is currently a student at Colorado State University in Fort Collins. I informed Mr. Bramlett of the investigation and asked him if he would be willing to speak with me about the incident. Mr. Bramlett did agree to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis of the interview. Mr. Bramlett stated he was a sophomore during the time of the incident. He stated he, James Stewart, Mark Christner and Will Beck, were outside the cafeteria when he heard gunshots. He stated Mark Christner and Mr. Beck immediately entered the school, possibly the cafeteria while he and Mr. Stewart stayed outside. He stated he was outside when he observed a party he identified as Daniel Mosler and an unknown second male party get shot. He stated he and Mr. Stewart were approximately 20 feet away from the parties that were shot. He said he and Mr. Stewart ran into an office in the cafeteria and hid. He stated members of a Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) team rescued him and Mr. Stewart about two hours after the shooting had started.

Mr. Bramlett stated he did not know Mr. Rohrbough. He further stated he does not recall seeing anyone dressed in blue jeans and a green T-shirt in the area when the incident started. Mr. Bramlett further stated he did not see any police officers in the area when the incident started and did not see any officers in the area until he was contacted in the cafeteria by the SWAT team. He stated during the incident he heard several loud noises that could have been either expolsions or shotgun blasts, but could not advise where the noises were coming from. He did state he observed one gunman coming down the hill towards the cafeteria just prior to he and Mr. Stewart going into the cafeteria. Mr. Bramlett believed the gunman was Dylan Klebold, however, was not certain.

Mr. Bramlett stated he had no other information to add to his original statement.

Case Status; Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/23/02 Time: 17:19
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 14:04
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 14:24

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (030) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART THOMPSON KATHRYN ANNE DOB: 12/21/1983 Race: W Sex: F
5235 W. PORTLAND DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 81028 Phone: 303 979-7254 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 505 Wgt: 130 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/24/02, at approximately 8:50 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with Kathryn Anne Thompson, DOB 12/21/83, aka: Katie.

At this time, I advised Katie that I had been assigned to review the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I advised her that I understood from her interview, dated 05/10/99, she had told Detective C. S. Shaunt, that she had been sitting outside the cafeteria at a picnic table. Katie stated she had been sitting on a bench in the southern most portion of the cafeteria with two friends. I asked Katie who those two friends were. Katie stated they were Dawn Muirhead and Lonnie Brown. I asked Katie how long she had been outside prior to hearing any shots. Katie stated she had not been outside very long, she had just gotten her lunch and sat down to eat it. She said she had been outside approximately five minutes prior to the shooting.

I asked Katie if she had a view of the parking lots where she had been sitting. Katie stated she did, she had a view of the junior parking lot and most of the senior parking lot. I asked Katie when she heard the gunshots, did she see any police officers in the area. Katie stated she did not see anyone.

Katie stated when the shots began, Lonnie got up and went to look and see what was happening. She remembered Lonnie screaming and the three of them got up and ran. Katie stated she saw nothing else.

I again asked Katie if she remembered seeing any law enforcement officers in the area prior to the shooting. Katie stated that she had not.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 08:50
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 14:13
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (032) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART POLLOCK MINDY DOB: 08/26/1983 Race: W Sex: F
6987 W. ELMHURST AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 972-8067 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 502 Wgt: 098 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY
Item Number: 0012 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: DIAGREM OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL 12RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE
regrec

On On 01/24/02, at approximately 10:50 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to the address of 6987 West Elmhurst Avenue, in Littleton, Colorado. At this time contact was made with a witness in this case, identified as Mindy Pollock, DOB 08/26/83, an eighteen year old white female. Ms. Pollock was a student at Columbine High School on the date of 01/20/99.

I asked Ms. Pollock to review the following supplements: Supplement #1 being Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) supplement dated 04/24/99, file #1748-DN-57419, completed by Special Agent Carol M. Sniegowski. Supplement #2 control #1003, JC-003-004262, completed on 05/04/99, at 9:45 a.m., by Agent Jerry W. Means, of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation (CBI). Supplement #3, under case #99-7625, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, completed by Deputy Steve Luciano, dated 10/21/99, control #5064.

After Ms. Pollock completed reading the three supplements, I asked her if they were true and correct to the best of her recollection. Ms. Pollock stated they were, except for supplement #2, listing that she had been with a John Cook, Michael Johanson, and T.J. Leavitt. Ms. Pollock stated she had only been with Evan Vitale and Trent Carns. Ms. Pollock stated the rest of the supplements were true and correct to the best of her knowledge.

I then asked Ms. Pollock if there was anything that she could add that is not currently covered in her statements. Ms. Pollock stated there was one thing, when she was leaving the parking lot with Evan and Trent, she looked back and saw a person on the ground in front of the cafeteria. Ms. Pollock stated this person was in a fetal position, and believed it to be a male. At this time, I presented Ms. Pollock with a diagram of Columbine High School. I asked Ms. Pollock if she could mark where she saw the subject on the ground. Ms. Pollock made two x's, on the west side of the commons area and stated the person was lying in that area.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 10:50
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 14:38
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (032) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I then asked Ms. Pollock what grade she was in on 04/20/99. Ms. Pollock stated she was a sophomore.

I asked Ms. Pollock what was her exact location when she first heard gunshots. Ms. Pollock indicated on the diagram that she was walking to Mr. Carns' vehicle, which was located in the student parking lot closest to Pierce Street.

I asked Ms. Pollock if there were any police officers in the area when she first heard the gunshots. Ms. Pollock stated that there were no police officers in the area and she did not see police officers, until after she and her friends had exited the parking lot of Columbine High School on to Pierce Street.

I asked Ms. Pollock what she did immediately after hearing the gunshots. Ms. Pollock stated she and her friends were confused, and stood near Mr. Carns' vehicle and talked about what they were hearing, until they saw people running towards the building. She stated they then entered Mr. Carns' vehicle and departed the area.

Ms. Pollock was then asked if she had seen any of the gunmen on that date. Ms. Pollock stated she had seen both of the gunmen, and described them in the FBI supplement. I asked her if the descriptions of the suspects were accurate in the FBI supplement. Ms. Pollock stated that they were. She described the subject who she saw running up and down the stairs, as a male wearing black pants, black shirt, black hat on backwards, black trench coat carrying a silver handgun. Ms. Pollock advised she did not see this fire his weapon. Ms. Pollock described the individual at the top of the stairs shooting people that were outside eating lunch as follows: a male wearing black pants, a white T-shirt, black suspenders, hat and carrying a large black weapon. Ms. Pollock described this weapon as being a long gun.

I asked Ms. Pollock if she had seen anybody get shot. Ms. Pollock again stated when they were leaving the school, she looked back, out of the vehicle, and saw a person lying on the ground in a fetal position near the front of the cafeteria area.

I asked Ms. Pollock if she knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. Ms. Pollock stated she did. I asked Ms. Pollock how she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She stated she had gone to school with him. I then asked Ms. Pollock if she had seen Daniel Rohrbough outside when the shooting started. Ms. Pollock stated she had not.

I again asked Ms. Pollock if she saw Daniel Rohrbough on the ground or getting shot. Ms. Pollock stated she had seen a person lying on the ground who she believed was Dan Rohrbough. I asked her if she could describe the clothing he was wearing. Ms. Pollock said she could not and stated that she saw the person lying on the ground in front of the commons area in a fetal position. I again asked Ms. Pollock if she saw any police in the area at the time this person was lying on the ground. Ms. Pollock again stated she did not.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 10:50  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 14:38  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:41

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (032) Page: 3

Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Ms. Pollock stated that the person standing at the top of the stairs, with the big gun, was the one who shot Daniel. She identified that person as Eric Harris.

I asked Ms. Pollock if there was anything I had not asked or had not been asked of her, that she thought was pertinent to this case. Ms. Pollock stated that she did not believe so.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 10:50

Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 14:38

Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 11:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (035) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART COOK JOHN MICHAEL DOB: 09/19/1982 Race: W Sex: M
7897 S. PIERCE WAY, LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 904-2625 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 511 Wgt: 150 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Thursday 01/24/02, at approximately 1:30 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, contacted Mr. John Michael Cook at his residence regarding this investigation. I provided Mr. Cook with two reports. The first report is dated 04/20/99, and is part of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office report 99-7625-C. The second report is dated 05/03/99, at 7:25 p.m., and is part of the Denver Police Department Metro Gang Task Force report authored by Denver Detective Terry Demmel. I asked Mr. Cook to review both reports, and tell me if the reports are accurate, to the best of his knowledge. Mr. Cook was interviewed for both reports.

I then asked Mr. Cook a total of 12 questions. The first question was, is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection, if not what is wrong. Mr. Cook answered that they were okay, accurate and correct.

I asked Mr. Cook is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement. If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident. Mr. Cook answered no.

I asked Mr. Cook what grade he was in when the incident occurred. Mr. Cook answered tenth grade, I was a sophomore.

I asked Mr. Cook what was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Cook told me he was north of the senior parking lot on the hill.

I asked Mr. Cook was there anyone else with you at the time. Mr. Cook answered yes, there were four others. Mr. Cook named Mark Taylor, Adam Thomas, Mike Johnson, and Denny Rowe. Mr. Cook stated he has contact with Mike Johnson, and is able to get in contact with Adam and Denny. I advised Mr. Cook that at a later time if I need contact with Adam, Denny or Mike Johnson, I would recontact Mr. Cook and obtain phone numbers for the aforementioned individuals.

I asked Mr. Cook were there any police officers in the area when he first heard the shooting or explosions. Mr. Cook said no and stated that the

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 13:30
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 09:34
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 15:50

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (035) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

First police officer he saw was once he was at Clement Park in the vicinity of a maintenance shed. I asked Mr. Cook to describe this officer and he stated that he was a motorcycle police officer and it was approximately 8 to ten minutes after the shooting had started. He described the officer as riding a motorcycle, without the Sheriff's Office logo and was wearing an all blue uniform. Mr. Cook was able to differentiate between the uniform worn by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office which is a green shirt and tan pants, and the all blue uniform of the Littleton Police Department.

I asked Mr. Cook what did he do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Mr. Cook answered that his friend Mike Johnson got shot and he stayed with him for approximately 20 seconds. He stated that Johnson was shot in the right leg. Mr. Cook left Johnson and ran towards Clement Park. He stated that Mike Johnson got up and ran behind Mr. Cook, and later met up behind a maintenance building at Clement Park. Mr. Cook stated they both ran towards the baseball field, climbed over a fence and onto the maintenance shed area.

I asked Mr. Cook if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions, if so can you identify or describe who was shooting. Mr. Cook answered yes he saw two individuals shooting. He did not know who they were by name, but had seen them a couple of times in the halls of the school. I asked what they were wearing, and he stated they were wearing black Army fatigues, black shirts, trench coats. I asked Mr. Cook if these individuals were wearing the same clothing as he had described as having been worn prior to this date. Mr. Cook stated that is what they were wearing.

I asked Mr. Cook did you see anyone outside get shot, if yes who and do you know who shot that particular individual. Mr. Cook answered that he saw Mike Johnson, and Mark Taylor get shot. He stated Mark Taylor was shot through the chest, and also the left leg. He did not know which one of the two individuals shot him, but it was one or the other gunmen. Mr. Cook described that the gunmen, were a couple feet apart and they were going around in a circle firing at students. He stated that at one time their backs were together as they were firing. Mr. Cook went on to state that he saw a girl, who he did not know by name, who had later died, get shot in the corner of the school. He stated that the unknown girl was approximately 30' from the gunmen. He described her as being a white female with brown hair and believes it was Rachael Scott as a possible name for the victim. Mr. Cook went on to state that he did not know Rachael, and may have developed her name from information from the school and possibly had seen her in the halls of the school. Mr. Cook went on to state that he also saw Lance Kirklin get shot as he was walking out of the cafeteria doors.

I asked Mr. Cook if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes how is it that you knew him. Mr. Cook told me that he did not know Daniel Rohrbough and had no contact with him. I asked Mr. Cook if he had an approximation to the number of students at Columbine High School at the time he was attending. Mr. Cook told me that there was approximately 1,800 students at the time.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 13:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 09:34  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 15:50

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (035) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. Cook, did you see Daniel Rohrbough any where outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing. Mr. Cook told me if I did I did not recognize him so I would say no.

My final question for Mr. Cook was, if you saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Cook answered no.

I ended my interview with Mr. Cook and provided him with a business card for future contact if he had any further questions for me.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 13:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 09:34  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 15:50

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (036) Page: 1  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART ALBER JUSTIN WARREN DOB: 10/31/1983 Race: W Sex: M  
 8889 W. CRESTLINE AV., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 979-4187 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 507 Wgt: 125 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

-----  
 INVOLVED PART ALBER JERRY WAYNE DOB: 08/20/1948 Race: W Sex: M  
 8889 W. CRESTLINE AV., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 979-4187 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: WHI Eye: BLU Hgt: 507 Wgt: 120 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

===== PROPERTY =====  
 Item Number: 0013 Evid/Cust: E  
 Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:  
 Serial: Group Serial:  
 Descr: DIAGRAM OF CHS INITIALED BY ALBER 13RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1  
 Item Number: 0014 Evid/Cust: E  
 Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:  
 Serial: Group Serial:  
 Descr: DIAGRAM OF CHS CAFETERIA 14RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1  
 Item Number: 0015 Evid/Cust: E  
 Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: MAXELL Model: XL11  
 Serial: Group Serial:  
 Descr: AUDIO OF INTERVIEW W/JUSTIN ALBER 15RJ Qty: 1 Value: 1

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 01/24/02, at approximately 3:00 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to the address of 8889 West Crestline Drive, Littleton, Colorado for an interview with Justin Warren Alber, DOB 10/31/83. Upon arrival, contact was made with Justin Alber and his father, Jerry Wayne Alber, DOB 08/20/48.

I asked Justin if he would be willing to speak with me about the events of 04/20/99, at Columbine High School. Justin agreed to speak with me. The interview was audiotaped in the presence of his father. Justin was a freshman at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. This is a summary of the interview and not a transcript.

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB | Number: 089019 | Date: 01/24/02 | Time: 15:00 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 02/01/02 | Time: 10:55 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 13:47 |

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (036) Page: 2  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Justin if he would review the handwritten case supplement from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, case #99-7625, dated 04/28/99, at 12:25 p.m., by Detective P. Scott. After Justin read the supplement, I asked him if the statement was true and correct to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He told me it was. I asked him if there was anything he would like to add that is not currently covered in the statement. Justin informed me he saw no police officers in the area when the incident began.

I asked Justin where he had been sitting when the event began. Justin told me he was in the cafeteria sitting at a table. I provided him with a diagram of the cafeteria at Columbine High School, as it appeared on 04/20/99. Justin circled table AA on the diagram and indicated that was where he was sitting. I asked him if there had been anybody else with him at that time. He said that Michael Kellogg and Brian Fuselier were sitting with him.

I asked Justin what he did immediately after hearing the first gunshots. He said the first thing he observed was students near the serving lines and closest to the windows, drop to the floor and scream. Justin said he and his friends stood up and looked outside. He related he saw a person holding a sawed off shotgun standing over Danny. I asked him if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He said he did, that he had played soccer with Daniel Rohrbough.

He said he and his friends got against the wall of the cafeteria. He then saw the gunman walk up the stairs towards the west entrance of the school. He related he and his friends ran up the interior stairs and into the science room.

Justin told me while he was still in the cafeteria, a pipe bomb went off in the parking lot. I showed him a diagram of the west portion of Columbine High School, to include the cafeteria area and the parking lot. I asked Justin to mark the diagram where he saw the pipe bomb detonate. Justin marked the diagram with an "x" and wrote the words, "pipe bomb" next to it on the diagram.

Justin then marked a location on the diagram where Daniel Rohrbough had been. I asked him to use initials and arrows to show where different individuals were located. He wrote the initials, "D.R." for Daniel Rohrbough with an arrow pointing just inside the chain link fence on the sidewalk. He wrote the initials, "D.K." for Dylan Klebold and drew an arrow directly next to the arrow for Daniel Rohrbough. Justin was asked if he knew it was Dylan Klebold at the time of the incident. He told me he did not, that he had seen a picture of him on television after the incident.

I asked Justin if he could remember what Dylan Klebold was wearing at the time of the incident. He said he was wearing a black trench coat, black hat but could not really see his face, and did not know if he was wearing a mask. I asked Justin if he could describe the weapon. He described the weapon as a short double barrel shotgun.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 15:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 10:55  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 13:47  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (036) Page: 3  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Justin if he remembered what Daniel Rohrbough was wearing on the day of the incident. He said he believed he was wearing blue jeans and a short sleeve shirt, but could not remember the color. I asked him if he could remember seeing Daniel before the incident. He told me he did not.

I asked Justin, from the table he had been sitting at in the cafeteria, if he had a clear line of sight of the parking lot and the area outside the cafeteria. He said he did. I asked him when he stood up and went to the window if he actually looked into the parking lot. He told me he was looking at the parking lot when the pipe bomb detonated. He said he then looked over to where Daniel was down on the ground and it appeared as if the gunman was standing over Daniel. I asked Justin if saw any police officers in the area at the beginning of the incident. He stated he did not. I asked him if he heard any sirens or emergency equipment. He again said he did not.

I asked Justin if he knew the School Resource Officer at the time, Neil Gardner. He told me he did, but did not see him in the area.

I asked Justin if there was anything he thought that should have been asked that had not been asked either today or prior. He informed me that he knows what he saw that day, and that it was not emotional trauma and he knows a police officer did not shoot Daniel Rohrbough.

Mr. Jerry Alber then told me that on 04/20/99, at approximately 4:30 p.m., after picking Justin up from Leawood Elementary School, Justin told him that he saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot. He said the statement was prior to any victim names being released by the media. The interview was then completed.

The following items were placed into the El Paso County Sheriff's Office evidence. Diagram of Columbine High School, initialed by Jason Alber, evidence item #13RJ. Diagram of cafeteria, evidence item #14RJ and audio cassette tape of interview of Justin Alber, evidence item #15RJ.

Case Status: Active

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB | Number: 089019 | Date: 01/24/02 | Time: 15:00 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 02/01/02 | Time: 10:55 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 13:47 |

 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (031) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART ARAPKILES JR WILLIAM GEORGE DOB: 11/16/1983 Race: W Sex: M
7824 W. ONTARIO PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 973-5026 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 507 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/24/02, at approximately 3:45 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted William George Arapkiles, Jr., white male, DOB 11/16/83, at his residence at 7824 W. Ontario Place, Littleton, Colorado. I informed him of the incident under investigation and asked if he would be willing to speak with me. He stated he was willing to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis. Mr. Arapkiles stated he was a freshman at Columbine High School when the incident occurred. He stated he and approximately 10 other students were at the soccer field, playing soccer during the lunch hour when the shooting started. At first, he thought someone was throwing firecrackers. He looked over towards the west doors of the school and saw three persons, one person was throwing bombs on top of the school and the other two were shooting down towards the parking lot. He stated the gunmen turned towards them and shot at them, so they got down on the ground. He said they got up and ran off school grounds and went to an unknown woman's house where they called 911. Mr. Arapkiles stated he saw an unknown male party on the hill get shot. He could not advise who this person was or provide a clothing description. He further stated he was about 100 to 125 yards away from the gunmen and could not identify them.

Mr. Arapkiles stated he was with about 10 other students when the shooting started. He could only recall the name of one of the parties with him, and identified that party as Justin Woods. Mr. Arapkiles stated when the shooting commenced, he did not see any law enforcement officers in the area.

Mr. Arapkiles stated he was a friend of Mr. Rohrbough. He had last seen Mr. Rohrbough in the commons area about 10 minutes before the shooting occurred. He stated he told Mr. Rohrbough he was going to play soccer and that he would get with him later. Mr. Arapkiles stated he did not see Mr. Rohrbough outside and did not see him get shot.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 15:34
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 14:26
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 15:21

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (037) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART ARNOLD DONALD ALLEN DOB: 03/04/1983 Race: W Sex: M
6546 S. YUKON WY., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 978-0685 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 505 Wgt: 140 Bld:
Business Name: OLIVE GARDEN
5380 SOUTH WADSWORTH BOULEVARD Phone: 303 978-0444
LITTLETON, CO 80123

INVOLVED PART ARNOLD MELANIE E DOB: 11/20/1950 Race: W Sex: F
6546 S. YUKON WY., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 978-0685 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 504 Wgt: 120 Bld:
Business Name:
Phone:

NARRATIVE

On 01/24/02, at 4:35 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted David Arnold, white male, DOB 03/04/83, at his residence at 6546 S. Yukon Way, Littleton, CO. I advised him of the incident under investigation and asked if he would be willing to speak with me. He stated he was willing to speak with me about the incident.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis of the interview. Mr. Arnold stated he was a sophomore when this incident occurred. He stated during lunch hour, he and Pat Neville were near the shed by the football field when he heard what sounded like fireworks. He said he looked towards the school and saw three people near the west doors. One individual was throwing unknown objects on top of the school roof and a second party was firing a weapon. He stated he saw one student get shot in the ankle and a second party get shot in the chest or back. He said they left the school ground and ran to an unknown person's house to call 911.

Mr. Arnold stated he was approximately 100 yards away from the shooters and was unable to identify any of the parties involved. He also stated he did not know Mr. Rohrbough and did not recall anyone wearing a green shirt and blue jeans getting shot. Mr. Arnold further advised he did not see any police officers in the area during the shooting.

It should be noted that Mr. Arnold's mother, Melanie E. Arnold, white female, DOB 11/20/50, was present during the interview. Upon completing the interview with Mr. Arnold, I spoke with Ms. Arnold. Ms. Arnold

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 16:35
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:34
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (037) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

advised Mr. Arnold's story had lost some detail and some details were out of sequence compared to the original interviews. She further advised Mr. Arnold had undergone therapy to deal with the trauma of the incident. She felt Mr. Arnold's varied statements are due to the therapy. She informed me Mr. Arnold is still considered to be suicidal.

No further information at this time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 16:35  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:34  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (040) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART LIEN TIFFANY JO DOB: 09/10/1983 Race: W Sex: F
7293 S. VANCE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 972-6880 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 505 Wgt: 120 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On Thursday, 01/24/02, at approximately 6:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, contacted Ms. Tiffany Lien at her residence 7293 S. Vance Street, Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the contact was to ask Ms. Lien if she would speak with me regarding the Columbine High School incident which took place on 04/20/99. I explained the scope of my investigation to Ms. Lien, and presented her with several documents. The first document is an Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office statement, which is dated 04/20/99. The second document is a written statement also on Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office letterhead, without a case number or date. It should be noted that at the bottom right hand corner of the document, there is a sequence number of JC-003-004096. The third document is a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office report, dated 05/03/99. The last document was a Department of Treasury, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) report dated 11/04/99. Also in the stack of documents were two diagrams, one of tables in the cafeteria, and the second of the school in general. It appears that it is dated 05/03/99, and has a few documented areas, rooms for fourth period and where Tiffany exited the school.

I asked Ms. Lien if this statement is true and correct to the best of her recollection, if not what is wrong. Ms. Lien told me that the statements were correct.

I then asked Ms. Lien if there was anything she could add that is not currently covered in her statement. If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident. Ms. Lien told me that she could not add anything.

I asked Ms. Lien what grade she was in when the incident occurred. Ms. Lien told me she was a ninth grade freshman.

I asked Ms. Lien what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. Ms. Lien said she was, by the stairs outside the cafeteria.

I asked Ms. Lien if there was anyone else with her at this time. She said Tessa Nelson was with her.

I asked Ms. Lien if there were any police officers in the area when she

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 18:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 15:05
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:27

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (040) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I first heard the shooting or explosions. Ms. Lien said no.

I asked Ms. Lien what she did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Ms. Lien said she sat there for a minute, ran into the school and hid in a bathroom with three other girls. I asked Ms. Lien who the other individuals were, and she said Tessa, Breann, and another individual who she did not know.

I asked Ms. Lien if she saw the source of the gunshots or the explosions. If so, can she identify or describe who was shooting. Ms. Lien said that Dylan Klebold was shooting. She said this is the first time she had seen him and later saw photographs that were shown by investigators identifying Klebold. She said that she observed Klebold go down the stairs, pull a gun out of his jacket and saw him shoot Lance Kirklin and Anne Marie Hochhalter.

I asked Ms. Lien if she saw anyone outside get shot, and who shot that particular individual. Ms. Lien said that she saw Kirklin and Ann Marie get shot by Dylan.

I asked Ms. Lien if she knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that she knew him. Ms. Lien said that she saw Rohrbough in the halls, but did not personally know him or talk to him.

I asked Ms. Lien if she saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing. Ms. Lien said she did not see him.

I then asked Ms. Lien if she saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground. If so, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Danny Rohrbough. Once again, Ms. Lien said she did not see Daniel or police.

I ended my interview with Ms. Lien at this time. She had no further information to provide.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 18:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 15:05  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:27

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (038) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART FRANK WADE ALAN DOB: 02/22/1981 Race: W Sex: M
4760 S. WADSWORTH BV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 720 981-8567 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 601 Wgt: 185 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Thursday, 01/24/02, at approximately 6:30 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, contacted Mr. Wade Alan Frank at the residence of his parents, 9888 West Berry Drive in Littleton, Colorado. I had previously contacted Mr. Frank to set up an appointment to speak with him regarding the incident at Columbine High School where he was a student at the time of the incident. I presented Mr. Frank with a copy of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office report #99-7625-B, dated 04/20/99, 1245 hours, and report 785030990009 from Department of the Treasury, ATF, dated 10/13/99. I asked Mr. Frank to review both documents and advise me if they were true and correct to the best of his knowledge. I also asked Mr. Frank if there was anything wrong with the reports. Mr. Frank answered that they appeared to be correct.

I then asked Mr. Frank if there was anything he could add that is not currently covered in his statement, if so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others, or from news accounts of the incident. Mr. Frank advised me that he did see an individual, later identified as Eric, firing a handgun from the top of the stairs in the area of the path that leads to the school. Mr. Frank said that Eric was firing at kids and he observed some individuals running behind a storage shed. Mr. Frank said that he observed an individual who he knew as Dylan come down the stairs. Mr. Frank also observed an individual crawling on the ground who may have had a leg injury. Mr. Frank said that the individual who was crawling on the ground laid still, Dylan walked up to the individual and shot him in the back or in the side.) Mr. Frank could not advise me what type of weapon it was other than it appeared longer than a handgun, possibly a shotgun. From Mr. Frank's viewpoint, it appeared that the weapon was very close to this victim, but Mr. Frank could not say whether the weapon was touching the victim on the ground or not. Mr. Frank said that the weapon was fired at the victim. He stated he observed smoke coming from the weapon.

I asked Mr. Frank what grade he was in at the time of the incident. He stated that he was a senior in the 12th grade.

I asked Mr. Frank what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Frank stated he was at the southwest double

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 18:30
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:48
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:26

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (038) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

corners of the building, approximately 50 yards from the bottom of the stairs.

I asked Mr. Frank if there was anyone else with him at this time. Mr. Frank said his friend, Tyler Jackman, was with him.

I asked Mr. Frank if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard the shooting or explosions. Mr. Frank said not at the time. He said the first individual police officer he saw was the School Resource Officer, and that was after the suspects had gone into the school. Mr. Frank went on to state that he observed the School Resource Officer as he was running to the vehicle of his friend Tyler Jackman. It should be noted that both Jackman's vehicle and Wade Frank's vehicle were parked side to side. Mr. Frank described his vehicle as a Ford Mustang, and stated that he opted to go into Tyler Jackman's vehicle instead. Mr. Frank also told me that his vehicle remained at the scene of the school for numerous days.

I asked Mr. Frank what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. He said he ran closer to where the noise was coming from to get a closer look. Mr. Frank stated that he knew Dylan Klebold from a video class they had attended previously. He said that Dylan Klebold had made shooting videos in the past, and Mr. Frank thought that this was possibly a video being filmed at the time.

I asked Mr. Frank if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, could he identify or describe who was shooting. Mr. Frank told me that he did not recognize the individuals at the time that the shooting was occurring, but did see both individuals shooting. Mr. Frank said that his friend Tyler Jackman told him at the time of the shooting that one individual was Dylan. Mr. Frank told me that he thought originally one of the individuals was someone by the name of Robert, no known last name. Mr. Frank went on to state that he knew Robert from his graduating class, and may have had a class with him. I asked Wade Frank to describe the individual that he saw. He stated that the person was tall, approximately 6'3" and kind of awkward and gangly. He was wearing a black trench coat, had a sawed off shotgun, a black hat which he wore backwards. The other individual he observed he described as Eric, wearing dark clothes and he is not sure whether Eric was wearing a trench coat. He saw Eric wearing black pants and a black shirt.

I asked Mr. Frank, if he saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who and did he know who shot that particular individual. Mr. Frank stated he saw a girl get shot south of the stairs, unknown what she was wearing at the time. Mr. Frank said he saw Eric possibly shoot her in the leg and he observed her running and then fall. Mr. Frank said he later saw her dragging her leg. Mr. Frank went on to say that he saw a male individual get shot at the bottom of the stairs. This was the same individual that Mr. Frank had mentioned earlier in this report, who was dragging himself on the ground. Mr. Frank went on to state that Dylan came down the stairs and shot him with a shotgun.

I asked Mr. Frank if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 18:30  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:48  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:26

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (038) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

that he knew him. Mr. Frank said, no he did not recognize or know Danny Rohrbough, and if he did know him, he did not remember him.

I asked Mr. Frank if he saw Danny Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing. Mr. Frank said no.

I asked Mr. Frank if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Danny. He stated no.

As I finished my questions with Mr. Frank, he made the spontaneous statement that if Danny was at the bottom of the stairs, he did not know it was Danny, and did not see any other police officers for approximately 15 minutes after the shooting began.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 18:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:48  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:26

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (039) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART DOYLE PATRICE LARA DOB: 10/09/1980 Race: W Sex: F
2038 10TH AV., GREELEY
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80631 Phone: 970 353-9730 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: GRN Hgt: 508 Wgt: 140 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Thursday, 01/24/02, at approximately 8:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Ms. Patrice Doyle at the residence of her parents, located at 8131 West Frost Place, Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the interview is further follow-up on this investigation into the Columbine High School shooting. I had previously explained the scope of my investigation to Ms. Doyle and presented her with a copy of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office report #99-7625, which is dated 05/04/99, a secondary report dated 05/05/99 with a header of Arvada Police, and several diagrams of the school and parking area. I allowed time for Ms. Doyle to review the aforementioned documents. I then asked Ms. Doyle a series of 12 questions.

My first question was, is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection, if not, what is wrong. Ms. Doyle told me that yes it was true and correct to the best of her knowledge.

I asked Ms. Doyle question 2, is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement. If so is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident. Ms. Doyle answered no. I asked Ms. Doyle what grade she was in when the incident occurred. Ms. Doyle answered she was in 12th grade, a senior.

I asked Ms. Doyle what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. Ms. Doyle answered that she was approximately 25' from the bottom of the stairs in the senior parking lot.

I asked Ms. Doyle if there was anyone else with her at the time. Ms. Doyle told me she was with her friend Janie Roberts.

I asked Ms. Doyle if there were any police officers in the area when she first heard the shooting or explosions. Ms. Doyle answered no.

I asked Ms. Doyle what she did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Ms. Doyle said that she turned around and saw both suspects shoot towards the doors to the upper library. Ms. Doyle said that she observed this for approximately 30 seconds and then ran to her

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 20:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 14:34
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:26

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (039) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I and Janie Roberts' car and got inside.

I asked Ms. Doyle if she saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, can she identify or describe who was shooting. Ms. Doyle identified both Dylan and Eric as the shooters. She stated that she had been in school, since middle school, with Eric Harris, and had known Dylan Klebold as being a senior in her class. She stated that she had seen them around campus and possibly had a class with both individuals during her attendance at Columbine.

I asked Ms. Doyle if she saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who and did she know who shot that particular individual. Ms. Doyle stated that she did not see anyone get shot, but did observe both individuals, Eric and Dylan, shooting at people on a hill, towards the library and the north hall entrance.

I asked Ms. Doyle if she knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that she knew him. Ms. Doyle told me that she had no classes with Daniel, and did not talk to him. She did state that some family friends, whom she described as the Poleschooks, had a picture of Danny on their refrigerator. She stated that Danny was a friend of the Poleschooks. Ms. Doyle stated that she did not know Danny by name, did not know him personally, but had seen him on campus.

I asked Ms. Doyle if she saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing. Ms. Doyle answered no. She did not see him.

I asked Ms. Doyle if she saw Danny Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground and if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Danny Rohrbough. Ms. Doyle answered no, she did not see any police officers at that time around Rohrbough.

Ms. Doyle later explained that she did see one police officer, the School Resource Officer, who was with the school security officer, a civilian. She stated those were the only two individuals that she saw at the school prior to driving out of the parking lot.

I ended my interview with Ms. Doyle at that time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/24/02 Time: 20:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 14:34  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:26

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (041) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS  
 INVOLVED PART WATTS ERIC ALANSON DOB: 11/02/1983 Race: W Sex: M  
 7962 W. CHESTNUT WY., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 933-3146 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 180 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE  
 regrec

On 01/25/02, at 11:46 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, contacted Eric Alanson Watts, via telephone. I told Mr. Watts that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Mr. Watts if he would be willing to answer a few questions in reference to the incident. Mr. Watts stated he would.

I told Mr. Watts that I understood that he had been interviewed by investigators from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Mr. Watts stated that he had. I advised Mr. Watts that upon reading his statement, he had been in the outside commons area, near the senior parking lot on the date of 04/20/99. Mr. Watts stated that he was. Mr. Watts stated that he heard gunfire, however did not see anybody with a weapon.

I asked Mr. Watts if he had been looking at the parking lot upon hearing the gunshots. Mr. Watts stated he did not recall. I asked Mr. Watts if he saw any law enforcement officers in the area at the time he heard the first gunshots. Mr. Watts stated not that he recalled.

Mr. Watts stated that after hearing the first shots, he went across Pierce Street, to the east side of the school, into a park. I asked Mr. Watts when he first saw or heard police officers or emergency equipment. Mr. Watts said it was approximately 5 to ten minutes after he arrived at the park on the east side of Pierce.

I asked Mr. Watts if he could remember anything further. Mr. Watts stated that he did not.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 11:46  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 15:24  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:27

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (042) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART WINGER KIMBERLY DOB: 04/17/1980 Race: W Sex: F  
 216 W. MERTLE, FORT COLLINS  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80521 Phone: 303 667-7240 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 506 Wgt: 115 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 01/25/02, at 3:15 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, received a telephone call from Kimberly Winger, DOB 04/17/80. Ms. Winger said she was contacting me in reference to a message left by me on her voice mail.

I explained to Ms. Winger that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was conducting an investigation into the death of Danny Rohrbough. I asked her if she would be willing to speak to me at this time. Ms. Winger stated that she would.

I told Ms. Winger that I understood from the supplement from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, that she had been in the far east portion of the senior parking lot on the date of 04/20/99. Ms. Winger said she was. I asked her if she had a view of the cafeteria while in her vehicle. Ms. Winger told me she did not. She said the cars were eye level with her, and she could not see the cafeteria.

I asked Ms. Winger if she heard any shots while in the parking lot. She told me she did. I asked her if she saw where the shots were coming from. Ms. Winger told me she did not.

I asked Ms. Winger if she saw any police officers in the area when the shots were being fired. She informed me she could not recall.

I asked Ms. Winger what she did after hearing the gunshots. She said she pulled out of her parking space, and drove to the exit of the parking lot. I asked her if she saw anything at this time. She said she had turned to look, but could not see the front of the cafeteria. I asked Ms. Winger where she was going when she left the parking lot. She told me that she was going to her house.

I asked Ms. Winger, upon exiting the parking lot, if she saw or heard any emergency vehicles. Ms. Winger said not when she was leaving. Ms. Winger told me she heard emergency vehicles when she was on her way back to the school. I asked her how long she had been away from the school. She said approximately 15 to 20 minutes.

I asked Ms. Winger which lunch schedule she had been on, either A or B.

=====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 15:15  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 15:49  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:28

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (042) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

told me she could not remember.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 15:15  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 15:49  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:28

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (043) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART BROWN LONI TYANNA DOB: 01/31/1984 Race: W Sex: F
1251 COUNTY, PARKER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80138 Phone: 720 851-1003 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 506 Wgt: 110 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/25/02, at 4:30 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Loni Tyanna Brown, white female, DOB 01/31/84 via telephone. I informed her of the incident under investigation and asked if she would be willing to speak with me. She stated she would be willing to discuss the incident under investigation.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis. Ms. Brown advised she was a freshman when the incident occurred. She stated she had been outside with two friends she identified as Katie Thompson and Dawn Muirhead, sitting by a planter eating lunch when she heard gunshots. She said that initially she did not know what the noise was, so she and her friends went to the corner of the school building and saw Anna Marie Hochhalter get shot. She stated she saw two other students in the area of the hill. Both students were curled into a ball.) She said she did not know these students and did not know if they had been shot.

Ms. Brown stated after Ms. Hochhalter was shot, she and her friends ran inside the commons area and hid under a table. She stated she and Ms. Thompson left the commons area and returned to where they had been eating lunch and retrieved their backpacks and returned to the cafeteria. They stayed in the commons area for a few minutes, then everyone in the commons began leaving. She stated she left the school, running up the hill away from the school.

Ms. Brown stated she did not see any police officers in the area until about ten minutes after the shooting started. I asked her if she knew Mr. Rohrbough and she stated she did. She stated she did not recall seeing him in the area.

Ms. Brown had no further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 16:30
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 15:58
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:28

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (045) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Focus: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

==== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART MARTON ANDREW SCOTT DOB: 05/03/1969 Race: W Sex: M  
 3354 S. FLOWER ST., LAKEWOOD  
 Apt: 88 State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 851-0243 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 508 Wgt: 145 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

==== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On Friday, 01/25/02, at approximately 5:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, contacted Mr. Andrew Scott Marton, at his residence located at 3354 S. Flower Street, #88, in the city of Lakewood, Colorado. I explained to Mr. Marton the scope of my investigation and asked him to look over some documents that were written by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, regarding the shooting at Columbine High School dated 04/20/99.

I provided Mr. Marton with time to read through the documents. After he had finished, I asked him a series of questions. The first question I asked Mr. Marton was, is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection, if not, what is wrong. Mr. Marton stated yes with one exception.

I asked Mr. Marton if there was anything he could add that is not currently covered in his statement. If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident. Mr. Marton stated that while he was with School Resource Officer Neil Gardner, he observed that Deputy Gardner of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office stayed at his position until approximately 2:30 p.m. on the 20th of April 1999. The report stated that it was approximately 3:00 o'clock before Deputy Gardner was relieved. Mr. Marton stated that this was the only inconsistency in the report.

It should be noted that Mr. Marton was a school employee and not a student. Mr. Marton had been hired in August of 1998 and was a school security employee at the time of the incident. Mr. Marton stated that after the school was closed down, due to the shooting, he was transferred over to Chatfield High School and remained there for one month until school let out in May of 1999.

I asked Mr. Marton what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Marton told me that he and Deputy Gardner were eating lunch in Deputy Gardner's patrol car at Clement Park, which is adjoined to Columbine High School. Mr. Marton said that he received a call on the school radio pertaining to shots being fired. At that time Gardner drove his vehicle to the parking lot known as the junior and senior parking lot where they observed the individuals firing at students.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 17:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 08:11  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:34

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (045) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Marton said that the patrol vehicle was maneuvered and parked on the north end of the senior parking lot. At that time both he and Deputy Gardner exited the vehicle to observe individuals firing.

I asked Mr. Marton if there was anyone else with him at this time. Mr. Marton said yes, Deputy Neil Gardner.

I asked Mr. Marton if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard the shooting or explosions. Mr. Marton said the only police officer around was the School Resource Officer, Deputy Neil Gardner.

I asked Mr. Marton what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. He heard the gunshots as they were driving the vehicle around the parking lot to the north end of the senior parking lot where they exited the vehicle and took cover. Mr. Marton stated that he first heard the shots coming from the library south window. Mr. Marton was in a patrol vehicle driven by Deputy Gardner.

I asked Mr. Marton if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions, if so, could he identify or describe who was shooting. Mr. Marton said that he saw flashes, and silhouettes in the library area. He stated that he was familiar with Dylan Klebold, but did not recognize him at the time of the shooting. He was able to later identify the individual suspect known as Eric Harris by the staircase. He said that Eric Harris shot at him and Deputy Gardner. Mr. Marton said that Deputy Gardner shot four rounds at the individual identified as Eric Harris who was on top of the stairs. Mr. Marton went on to state that he believed that Deputy Gardner had shot Eric Harris, by Eric Harris' movements. Mr. Marton said that he later realized that Deputy Gardner had possibly shot the weapon, which Eric Harris was firing at Deputy Gardner. Mr. Marton said he knew this because it appeared that Eric Harris' weapon began to misfire. Eric Harris moved backwards slightly and began to adjust the magazine area of his weapon. Mr. Marton reiterated that it did not appear, after thinking about it, that Eric Harris was shot because he moved backwards slightly and it did not appear to have injured Harris. Harris did not take cover at the time that the officer may have struck the weapon.

I asked Mr. Marton if he saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who and did he know who shot that particular individual. Mr. Marton answered no.

I asked Mr. Marton if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight, if yes, how is it that he know him. Mr. Marton answered no, he did not see or know him by sight.

I then asked Mr. Marton if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing. Mr. Marton answered no, he did not see Rohrbough outside or know who he was.

I asked Mr. Marton if he saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Marton answered no, he did not see any police officers other than Deputy Neil Gardner.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 17:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 08:11  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (045) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/25/02 Time: 17:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 08:11  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:34

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (046) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART FRYE BRIAN JOSEPH DOB: 06/15/1983 Race: W Sex: M  
 5406 S. INDEPENDENCE ST., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 973-2850 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 601 Wgt: 150 Bld:  
 Business Name: GART SPORTS  
 8044 WEST BOWLES AVENUE Phone: 303 933-9005  
 LITTLETON, CO 80123

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On Friday 01/25/02, at approximately 6:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Brian Frye at his residence located at 5406 South Independence Street in Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the interview was to obtain further information regarding what he had witnessed on 04/20/99 during the Columbine High School shooting.

It should be noted that Mr. Frye was a student at the school at that time.

I provided Mr. Frye with three separate reports. The first report is dated 05/05/99, the second 05/11/99, and the last is dated 11/02/99. The first two reports were initiated by the Jefferson County District Attorney's Office and the last report is Department of the Treasury, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF). All three reports were reviewed by Mr. Frye. When he finished reading the reports, I asked him a series of questions.

The first question I asked was, is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection. If not, what is wrong. Mr. Frye stated no. The report dated 05/05/99, I never said the suspect was not wearing a hat because he was. The individual at the top of the stairs had his hat on backwards. The same report, Mr. Frye stated I did not say it was Eric Harris. Mr. Frye stated everything else appears to be correct.

I asked Mr. Frye what grade he was in when the incident occurred. Mr. Frye stated he was a tenth grade sophomore.

I asked Mr. Frye what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Frye said he was outside the cafeteria, adjacent to the parking lot, in a small planter area that had grass.

I asked Mr. Frye if there was anyone else with him at the time. Mr. Frye stated a friend by the name of Bijen Monte, and Chris Therrien.

I asked Mr. Frye if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard the gunshots or explosions. Mr. Frye said no I did not see anyone.

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE | Number: 097017 | Date: 01/25/02 | Time: 18:00 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 02/05/02 | Time: 09:02 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 02/22/02 | Time: 12:36 |

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (046) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. Frye what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Mr. Frye said that he stood at the scene, heard gunshots and saw bullets hitting the grass by the trees. He said he also saw a gunman. He stood there for approximately two seconds and then ran.

I asked Mr. Frye if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, can he identify or describe who was shooting. Mr. Frye said yes, a white male in a trench coat, black boots, black baseball hat backwards, black pants, black shirt and was holding a gun in his left hand. Mr. Frye also stated that the individual had a red face and appeared to have bad acne.

I asked Mr. Frye if he saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who and did he know who shot that particular individual. Mr. Frye stated that he saw Lance Kirklin get shot, by the only gunman that he saw, the individual with the red face and the trench coat. Mr. Frye also went on to state that he saw six to seven other individuals get shot on the hill. He said he saw a girl get shot in the back, who he believes was Anna Marie Hochhalter.

I asked Mr. Frye if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that he knew him. Mr. Frye said that he knew Daniel Rohrbough as a neighbor, who lived in the cul-de-sac behind him. Mr. Frye stated that he dated a girl next door to Danny Rohrbough by the name of Janelle Hazelett. Mr. Frye stated when he went to Hazelett's residence, he would often see Rohrbough.

I asked Mr. Frye if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing. Mr. Frye said no, he did not see him. There were a lot of people and he did not recognize Danny Rohrbough.

I asked Mr. Frye if he saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, and if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Danny Rohrbough. Mr. Frye said no, he did not see Daniel, he did not see any police officers in the area.

Case Status: Active

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE | Number: 097017 | Date: 01/25/02 | Time: 18:00 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 02/05/02 | Time: 09:02 |
| Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 02/22/02 | Time: 12:36 |

 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (047) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

At approximately 10:00 a.m., Sunday, 01/27/02, I, Commander Joe Breister, conducted a review of all the interviews contained in the Columbine investigation and referred to as Cafeteria Witnesses. It should be noted that these interviews were with students and faculty members that were present during the Columbine High School incident on 04/20/99. The review consisted of reading all the interview conducted and determining which students may have information pertinent to the death of Daniel Rohrbough.

After reading all of the interviews contained in the notebooks identified as Cafeteria Witnesses, it was determined that 74 individuals would need to be reinterviewed. Therefore, I prepared a list of the 74 individuals who would need to be reinterviewed. The list of these 74 individuals is attached to this supplement and identified by the heading on top of the attachment which reads, Cafeteria Witnesses to be Interviewed.

In addition, another list of 17 names was prepared in connection with the review. These 17 names appeared throughout interviews with other students, but no interviews were located for them. The 17 individuals contained on this list will be attached to the supplement and can be identified as those individuals listed under, Cafeteria Witnesses to be Interviewed That Were Mentioned in Other Reports but No Interview on File.

Finally, a third list was established which contains 414 names. The 414 names contained on this list were determined to have no further information as it relates to the death of Daniel Rohrbough or whether any law enforcement officers were present when the shooting occurred. These 414 names will be included with this supplement and are identified by those listed under, Cafeteria Witnesses Requiring No Further Contact.

Copies of the Cafeteria Witnesses to be Interviewed and the Cafeteria Witnesses to be Interviewed That Were Mentioned in Other Reports but No Interview on File were made. Once the copies were made, the lists were disseminated to detectives for further investigation and follow-up.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 01/27/02 Time: 10:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 09:23
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 15:20

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (048) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 PEACE OFFICER SMOKER PAUL DOB: Race: X Sex: M  
 JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, GOLDEN  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80401 Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name:  
 200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY Phone: 303 271-5684  
 GOLDEN, CO 80401

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 01/28/02, at 7:00 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO), traveled to 200 Jefferson County Parkway, Golden, Colorado, the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, to conduct an interview with Sergeant Paul Smoker of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. This interview was conducted in a conference room located in the Patrol Division of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Present during this interview was Lieutenant Frank Frazier, Sergeant Paul Smoker and myself.

I explained to Sergeant Smoker that the EPSO has been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the EPSO evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, merely a summary of statements made by Sergeant Paul Smoker.

Sergeant Smoker was asked if he would explain his actions on 04/20/99, when he responded to Columbine High School in reference to a shooting.

Sergeant Smoker related on 04/20/99, at approximately 11:19 a.m., he was conducting a traffic stop at Bowles and Pierce in Littleton, Colorado. Sergeant Smoker indicated at that time he was assigned as a motorcycle officer. Sergeant Smoker said as he was conducting this traffic stop at approximately 11:20 a.m., he heard over his police radio that there was a student down in the parking lot of Columbine High School.

Sergeant Smoker mentioned as he was completing his traffic stop, he heard Deputy Neil Gardner, School Resource Office at Columbine High School, state that there were shots being fired at Columbine High School.

Sergeant Smoker related he was approximately eight blocks from Columbine High School. Sergeant Smoker said he drove through Clement Park which is on the north side of Columbine High School. Sergeant Smoker related he rode from the north side of Clement Park around to the south side along the baseball field. Sergeant Smoker indicated he observed a Patrol vehicle coming up behind him. Sergeant Smoker said it was Deputy Scott Taborsky of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Sergeant Smoker

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 07:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 09:34  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:50

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (048) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

cluded to park his motorcycle and respond with Deputy Taborsky. Sergeant Smoker said as they were responding they heard Deputy Neil Gardner call Code 33, he was being fired upon.

Sergeant Smoker said they arrived on the west side of Columbine High School where there is a sports box located on the southwest portion of Columbine High School. Sergeant Smoker was asked if he knew how long it took him to get to Columbine High School. He related approximately two minutes.

Sergeant Smoker indicated there were several students running from the school. Sergeant Smoker related as students were running out from the school, gunfire was going on and loud bangs could be heard inside the school. Sergeant Smoker said they were attempting to debrief the students that were coming to them. They were told there were people in the school with hand grenades and throwing them down the halls. Sergeant Smoker said he was told these people have guns and were shooting. Students were asked who the people were that were shooting. They were told they did not know. Sergeant Smoker said they were told by students there were as many as two, four or six shooters. Sergeant Smoker related some of the students were wounded. Their T-shirts and pants were soaked with blood. Sergeant Smoker mentioned some of the students were hysterical, and some were just crying.

Sergeant Smoker related he could see Deputy Gardner in the parking lot and was able to communicate with him by yelling to him. Sergeant Smoker related Deputy Gardner's hand radio was not working properly. Deputy Gardner told him he had engaged one of the gunmen. Sergeant Smoker related about that time he heard Deputy Gardner saying something like, "there he is" or "gunman at the door" and heard gunfire. Sergeant Smoker said he was unable to recall exactly what Deputy Gardner had said. Sergeant Smoker said he stepped out from behind the patrol car two to three steps looking at the west doorway. Sergeant Smoker said he could not see the door because he was behind the vehicle. He and Taborsky were north of that door. Sergeant Smoker related as he stepped out away from the car, he could see a male figure with a long gun pointed out of the half window to the door. Sergeant Smoker said the glass was gone from that door. Sergeant Smoker said he could see the barrel of a rifle. He believed this rifle was on the person's right side. He fired three to five rounds from his weapon. Sergeant Smoker said the gunman went back into the building. Sergeant Smoker related as the gunmen were firing, there were students everywhere, "absolute chaos".

Sergeant Smoker related there was approximately 25 students hiding behind their police vehicle. Sergeant Smoker mentioned more deputies arrived, one being Deputy Ricky Surrel, who is no longer with the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, and Deputy Neil Sweeter. Sergeant Smoker related a mutual aid call had gone out and Denver officers began to arrive. Sergeant Smoker related there was a Denver Officer positioned behind the sports box.

Sergeant Smoker mentioned this was approximately seven minutes after he had arrived at Columbine High School.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 07:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 09:34  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:50

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (048) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Sergeant Smoker related another white car, which he presumed was Denver Police Department vehicle parked at the northwest side of the school.

Sergeant Smoker related Deputy Surrel began removing students from the area with his vehicle. Sergeant Smoker said they took the injured students out first.

Sergeant Smoker related two more Denver officers arrived. One in uniform and one wearing a black tactical vest, black helmet and a white T-shirt. Sergeant Smoker related these two Denver officers began to work on the west side of the school, south towards the doors where he had engaged in gunfire with a possible suspect. Sergeant Smoker advised they were clearing that area. Sergeant Smoker said they were pretty methodical.

Sergeant Smoker related once the Denver officers cleared that area, the Denver officer in uniform motioned to him and Deputy Taborsky, "let's go, let's see who we can rescue down here". Sergeant Smoker mentioned there were approximately five students around the school.

Sergeant Smoker said he ran to the building, on the dirt just above where the cafeteria is located. Sergeant Smoker related another Denver officer was with him who was armed with an AR15. Sergeant Smoker said this officer was Greg Romero. He related the other Denver officer was with him as they rushed up to the school. Sergeant Smoker indicated the officer that was not in uniform fell back to where he (Smoker) had been located with Taborsky.

Sergeant Smoker related while this was going on he could hear gunfire and bombs going off inside of the building. He said he was trying to call for ambulances.

Sergeant Smoker related two ambulances came around the southwest side of the school. He related the firemen got out and asked if it was safe. Sergeant Smoker mentioned he told the firemen, "no it is not safe. Grab them and go". Sergeant Smoker was referring to the injured students that were on the ground.

Sergeant Smoker advised gunfire erupted from the library windows directly above them. Sergeant Smoker related the gunmen were firing down on them. Sergeant Smoker mentioned he was on the grassy hill north of the lunch room door.

Sergeant Smoker said he was facing the parking lot and there were two students down in front of him, one on the sidewalk, one on the grassy part of the hill closer to the one on the sidewalk. South on the sidewalk there were approximately three students on the sidewalk below them.

Sergeant Smoker related Denver officer, Bruce Toude (phonetic) stepped out away from the building and fired into the windows with an automatic weapon where the gunfire was coming from. Sergeant Smoker said, "absolutely" it was an attempt to protect the students, firemen and them". Sergeant Smoker indicated the Denver officer in plain clothes with a white T-shirt and

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 07:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 09:34  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:50

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (048) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

tactical vest, shot from the grassy area. Sergeant Smoker was asked, while the other officers were shooting into the library, did it put him and the other officers in danger. Sergeant Smoker replied, "Absolutely not".

Sergeant Smoker stated the shooting was pretty brief, however, it seemed like a long time.

Sergeant Smoker related the paramedics removed three or four students who were on the sidewalk outside the lunch room. Sergeant Smoker said the boy on the grass, his jaw was just hanging, some of it was gone. Sergeant Smoker mentioned he did not know who this student was.

Sergeant Smoker indicated the only name he knew was Rohrbough. Sergeant Smoker said that the paramedics checked Rohrbough's pulse by his carotid artery. Sergeant Smoker advised he does not recall the exact words the paramedic said, but it was something like he's gone or this one is dead. Sergeant Smoker mentioned Rohrbough was left behind by the paramedics.

Sergeant Smoker said the shooting and medical arriving occurred approximately 10 to 12 minutes after he had arrived at Columbine.

Sergeant Smoker related the paramedics loaded up the injured students and removed them from the area. Sergeant Smoker indicated they stayed close to the paramedics to provide them with cover until the ambulances were out of the area. Sergeant Smoker said after the ambulance left there was no more gunfire coming from inside of the building.

Sergeant Smoker mentioned he and Greg Romero ran to a vehicle to take cover behind it. Sergeant Smoker said as they arrived at the vehicle in the parking lot, four to five students ran from the cafeteria door and ran to their location.

Sergeant Smoker was asked when he arrived and was talking with Officer Gardner, if he saw students down at that time on the grass and sidewalk. Sergeant Smoker replied yes. Sergeant Smoker was asked if the students that were down, were they in front of the cafeteria and below the library. Sergeant Smoker replied correct, one on the sidewalk and one on the grass.

Sergeant Smoker was asked he if recalled a student lying at the bottom of the steps when he arrived. Sergeant Smoker related yes. The student was on the sidewalk, which would be a long flat portion below the steps.

Sergeant Smoker was asked who that was. Sergeant Smoker replied he believed that was Danny Rohrbough. Sergeant Smoker was asked how he knew Daniel Rohrbogh. He said through the news media.

Sergeant Smoker was asked if he recalled what kind of clothing he (Danny Rohrbough) was wearing. Sergeant Smoker replied he was not sure.

Sergeant Smoker was asked about the two Denver officers that came around the north side of the building while he was with Deputy Taborsky, were they tactical officers? Sergeant Smoker related they were, because of the automatic weapons and the tactical vest and helmet. Sergeant Smoker

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 07:00  
Typed by: RMSEKICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 09:34  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:50

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (048) Page: 5  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

● asked when those two officers came around the building, were the students already down on the sidewalk and grass. Sergeant Smoker replied yes.

Sergeant Smoker was asked if the students were down on the sidewalk and grass when he arrived. Sergeant Smoker replied absolutely.

Sergeant Smoker was asked during the time that he was there and students were coming out from the school, did he see students get shot. Sergeant Smoker replied, "no, not at all".

Sergeant Smoker was asked what the distance was from where he and Taborsky were located to the school entry way and library entry. Sergeant Smoker estimated approximately 60'.

Sergeant Smoker was asked if he was told or overheard someone talking that one of those students may have been shot by an officer. Sergeant Smoker replied absolutely not.

Sergeant Smoker was asked if anyone had asked him to say he had heard statements like that. Sergeant Smoker replied no.

Sergeant Smoker was asked if Rohrbough moved at any time. Sergeant Smoker replied no. Everybody else that he could see move at some point. Sergeant Smoker continued to state the student on the hill closer to Rohrbough, with his jaw missing, he had attempted to get up three times. He said others did not get up, but he could see them stirring at some point he could see arm movement and head movement.

Sergeant Smoker was asked if there was a possibility that officers could have shot this student. Sergeant Smoker replied none, none whatsoever.

Sergeant Smoker had no further information to add at this time.

Interview concluded at 7:38 a.m.

Case Status: Active

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY | Number: 099063 | Date: 01/28/02 | Time: 07:00 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 02/05/02 | Time: 09:34 |
| ● Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR  | Number: 093020 | Date: 03/05/02 | Time: 10:50 |

 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (049) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART MONTE BIJEN LIANN DOB: 08/13/1982 Race: W Sex: F
7039 W. PORTLAND AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 979-7337 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 502 Wgt: 118 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/28/02, at 9:04 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to the address of 7039 West Portland Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, for a scheduled interview with Bijen Liann Monte, DOB 08/13/82. He was a junior at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

To begin the interview, I asked Ms. Monte if she would review the supplements to case #99-7625, of her original statements of her observations at Columbine Hgh School on 04/20/99. After she finished reviewing the reports, I asked her if the statements were true and correct to the best of her knowledge. She told me they were. I asked her if there was anything she could add that was not covered in her statement. She said no.

I asked Ms. Monte what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She informed me she, Brian Frye and Chris Thierren, were outside the south exit doors of the commons area. She said they were near the grass area outside the doors.

I asked her if there were any police officers in the area when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She said there were not. I asked her if she could see the entire parking lot when the incident began. She told me she could. She said she did not see any police officers until she had gone to Clements Park.

I asked Ms. Monte what she did immediately after hearing the first gunshots. She said she saw what she thought were fireworks sparking on the sidewalk. She told me she walked a couple feet closer to see what was going on. She said she saw Daniel Rohrbough and Lance Kirklin lying on the ground. I asked her if she saw the source of the shooting. She told me she saw who she thought, at the time, was Robert Perry with a gun hanging around his neck. She said she never actually saw him shoot the weapon.

I asked Ms. Monte if she saw anybody get shot. She said she saw three boys near the fence and Anne Marie Hochhalter get shot. I asked her if she knew Daniel Rohrbough, Lance Kirklin or Sean Graves. She told me she recognized them from the news. (Where Daniel Rohrbough was lying on the

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 09:04
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 09:35
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (049) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

and. I asked her if she saw Daniel Rohrbough outside prior to the shooting. She informed me she had not.

I asked her if she knew the School Resource Officer Neil Gardner. She told me she did, however did not see him that day.

I asked Ms. Monte if there was anything that either I had not asked her or she had not been asked previously, that she thought would be important to the investigation. She said no. She asked me if I had any information in regards to Robert Perry. I informed her I did not.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 09:04  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 09:35  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (050) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PEACE OFFICER ABRAMS W DAVID DOB: Race: W Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPT., DENVER
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1331 CHEROKEE STREET Phone: 720 913-6017
DENVER, CO 80204

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Monday, 01/28/02, at 9:47 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank Frazier contacted Deputy Chief W. David Abrams, at the Denver Police Department Administration Building, 1331 Cherokee Street, Denver, Colorado 80204, (720) 913-6017.

I received from Deputy Chief Abrams 8 cassette tapes. The cassette tapes had recordings of Denver Police radio transmissions that were made when the initial notification was made about the Columbine High School shootings. The recordings provide an audio record of the deployment and actions of Denver Police personnel that responded to Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

In addition to the cassette tapes, I received a printed copy of the Computer Aided Dispatch call screen comment section, which was generated for the Columbine High School call for service.

The CAD comments and the 8 cassette tapes were given to Media-Specialist John San Agustin on this date for review.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 09:47
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 10:05
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/13/02 Time: 15:12

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (051) Page: 1  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART NELSON TESSA CORINNE DOB: 11/26/1983 Race: W Sex: F  
 6676 ROWLAND WY., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 978-1959 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 509 Wgt: 098 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 01/28/02, at 10:25 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to the address of 6676 W. Rowland Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, for a scheduled interview with Tessa Corinne Nelson, DOB 11/26/83, a freshman at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I asked Tessa to review supplements to case #99-7625, her statement on 05/19/99. After reviewing the supplement, I asked her if the statement was true and correct to the best of her knowledge and recollection. She said it was. I asked her if there was anything she could add that was not covered in the statement. She said no.

I asked Tessa what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She showed me on a diagram of Columbine High School, and indicated that she was near the large grass area in front of the cafeteria. I asked her who she was with. She told me she was with Tiffany Lien.

I asked her if she had a view of the parking lot and west side of the school when she first heard the gunshots or explosions. She told me she did. I asked her if she saw any police officers at this time. She said she did not.

I asked Tessa what she did immediately after hearing the first gunshots or explosions. She told me she and Tiffany sat there for a few minutes, believing what they were hearing were firecrackers from a senior prank. I asked her if she saw the source of the shots. She said she saw a male, who she thought was Robert Perry, wearing boots, dark jeans with dark hair, walking down the stairs outside the cafeteria. She said the male subject pulled a gun and started shooting. I asked her if she saw anybody outside get shot. She told me she saw Lance Kirklín and Sean Graves on the ground and thought they were goofing around. She said she then saw Anne Marie Hochhalter get shot.

I asked her if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She said she did not. She told me she did not remember seeing him on that day.

I asked Tessa if she knew the School Resource Officer Neil Gardner. She told me she did. She said she did not see him during the incident. She

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 10:25  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 10:12  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:01

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (051) Page: 2

File: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

said she did not see any police officers when the shooting began.

I asked Tessa if there was anything either I had not asked her or she had not been asked previously that she thought was important in the investigation of the death of Daniel Rohrbough. She stated no.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 10:25

Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 10:12

Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:01

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (052) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART GREEN DAVID DOB: Race: W Sex: M
CHANNEL 7 NEWS, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
123 SPEER BOULEVARD Phone: 303 832-0233
DENVER, CO 80203

NARRATIVE
regrec

At approximately 11:00 a.m., Monday, 01/28/02, I, Commander Joe Breister, along with John SanAgustin, arrived at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Once at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, contact was made with Investigator Kate Battan and Public Information Officer Jackie Tillman. At this time, all four of us proceeded to the business offices for Channel 7 News in Denver.

Upon arrival at Channel 7 News, located at 123 Speer Boulevard in Denver, contact was made with David Green, managing editor for Channel 7 News. It should be noted that arrangements had been made with David Green to view the helicopter video footage of the Columbine High School shooting that occurred on 04/20/99.

We were then taken to a conference room where David Green allowed us to watch the video footage as recorded by cameramen in Channel 7 News helicopter. The video footage of the Columbine High School incident started at approximately 12:05 p.m. on 04/20/99. However, when the video immediately started, Daniel Rohrbough was already observed lying on the sidewalk outside of Columbine High School and law enforcement officers, to include Sergeant Dan O'Shea from the Denver Police Department were already on scene. Video footage provides no conclusive evidence as to who shot Daniel Rohrbough. The video coverage does show several law enforcement officers firing into the second story windows of Columbine High School where the library is located. After approximately 45 minutes of the video had been reviewed, we discontinued watching the remainder of the video.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 11:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 10:40
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:21

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (053) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

This supplement was entered in error. Did not use.

=====  
Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 11:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 10:49  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:28

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (054) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART MILLER MELISSA DOB: 06/11/1984 Race: W Sex: F
7991 W. QUARTO AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 933-1362 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 506 Wgt: 115 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION
Parent's Name:
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/28/02, at 12:06 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to the address of 7991 West Quarto Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, for a scheduled interview with Melissa Miller, DOB 06/11/84, a freshman at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I asked Ms. Miller to review the Jefferson County supplements, dated 04/20/99 and 04/22/99, of her previous interviews. After Ms. Miller completed reviewing the documents, I asked her if these were true and correct to the best of her recollection. Ms. Miller told me they were. I asked her if there was anything she could add that is not covered in her statements. Ms. Miller stated that at the beginning of the incident, she had been in the senior parking lot, behind a white truck. She said she believed that this is the same white truck that Deputy Gardner had been behind, later in the incident. She said at the very beginning of the incident, Deputy Gardner was not in that position.

I asked Ms. Miller what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots. Ms. Miller indicated on a diagram of Columbine High School that she had been in the senior parking lot. She said she was closest to the sidewalk on the west side of the building. She told me she believed she was approximately eight cars west of the school at this time. I asked who was with her. She said she was with Laura Smalley and Cindi Nichols. I asked Ms. Miller if she had a view of the parking lots and the area on the west side of Columbine High School. She told me she did. I asked her if she saw any law enforcement officers in the area when the shooting first started. She said no.

Ms. Miller was then asked what she did immediately after hearing the first gunshots. She said she began to look around. She thought that they were shooting a senior video or that the seniors were shooting at students with paintball guns. I asked Ms. Miller if she saw the source of the gunshots.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 12:06
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 10:50
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:40

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (054) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

● told me she did. Ms. Miller stated that she saw two gunmen standing at the top of the stairs on the west side of the school. She described them as being dressed in black and wearing long black coats. I asked Ms. Miller if she recognized them at this time. She told me only to the extent that they went to Columbine High School and worked on the video staff.

I asked Ms. Miller if she saw anybody outside of the school get shot. She told me she had. She said that she saw Ann Marie Hochhalter and Lance Kirklin get shot. She also said she saw a boy that she does not know on the upper hill near the soccer field get shot. I asked her if she had seen anybody else get shot. Ms. Miller said she did not know if the subject was shot, however she did see a boy near Lance Kirklin fall. She only saw the back of this subject's head, but did not know who it was. (She told me through later media coverage, that where she saw this boy fall, was in the location where Daniel Rohrbough had fallen). Ms. Miller stated that she had seen this out of the corner of her eye. I asked Ms. Miller if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She told me she did. She said he was in a class before her, and that she had stopped and talked to him a few times. I asked her if she knew him by name and sight. Ms. Miller said that she did. I asked if she saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. She said not that she noticed.

I asked Ms. Miller if she saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot or lying on the ground that day. She said she does not recall.

I asked Ms. Miller if there was anything that she thought was pertinent to this case, that either I had not asked, or had not been asked of her previously. Ms. Miller stated no.

The interview with Ms. Miller was then concluded.

No further information at this time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 12:06  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 10:50  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:40

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (055) Page: 1  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 PEACE OFFICER ROMERO GREG DOB: Race: X Sex: M  
 DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name:  
 2205 COLORADO BOULEVARD Phone: 303 331-4081  
 DENVER, CO 80205

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 01/28/02, at 1:07 p.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO), traveled to 2205 North Colorado Boulevard, Denver, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Officer Greg Romero of the Denver Police Department.

I explained to Officer Romero the EPSO had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the EPSO evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, only a summary of statements made by Officer Greg Romero.

Officer Romero was asked if he would explain his actions on 04/20/99, when he responded to Columbine High School in reference to a shooting.

Officer Romero said on 04/20/99, he was eating lunch and at approximately 11:20 a.m. he heard a call on his police radio on simulcast, shots fired and officers needing assistance at Columbine High School.

Officer Romero said he and his partner, Abe Gutierrez, responded to Columbine High School. Officer Romero indicated it took him approximately seven minutes to arrive at Columbine. Upon arrival he contacted a Jefferson County lieutenant who he did not know. Further present were two Denver District 4 sergeants, Mark Drajem and Gene Orton. Officer Romero said approximately nine Denver officers arrived simultaneously.

Officer Romero related they were informed shots were fired at the southwest corner of the building, and the suspects were armed with automatic weapons, pipe bombs and hand grenades.

Officer Romero said he and Gutierrez traveled to the southwest area of Columbine High School, by the soccer field. He mentioned he observed a School Resource Officer and a motor officer in the parking lot. He further observed a Jefferson County Sheriff's vehicle parked on the grass facing the school in a southern direction.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 13:07  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 11:28  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:02  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (055) Page: 2  
 Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Officer Romero had three diagrams that he had printed off of the internet. These diagrams were of Columbine High School released by Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. Officer Romero used these diagrams to mark positions. These diagrams were numbered 1, 2 and 3. Officer Romero marked an "x" and "J.U." meaning Jefferson County Unit on this diagram depicting where he observed a Jefferson County patrol vehicle parked facing the school. He also marked on diagram #1 "S.O." for position of School Resource Officer (Neil Gardner). Officer Romero said he observed two students down by the west doors and one was moving and one was not. Officer Romero marked on the diagrams 2 dots by the west doors where these students were located. He advised he does not know the names of these two students. Officer Romero mentioned this occurred between 11:30 and 11:31 a.m.

Officer Romero said there was another student and he marked diagram #1 with an "R" and related that student was Daniel Rohrbough. Officer Romero indicated Danny Rohrbough was already down on the sidewalk when he arrived at Columbine. Officer Romero indicated Rohrbough was motionless.

Officer Romero said he was armed with an AR15 223 caliber rifle. Further, he was checking and removing injured students, working his way toward the student on the sidewalk that he now knows was Danny Rohrbough.

Officer Romero related he worked his way up towards the stairs from the soccer building. Officer Romero advised the first time he observes Sergeant Dan O'Shea was at a Jefferson County Sheriff's vehicle parked beside the electrical units. Officer Romero indicated Sergeant O'Shea told him he would cover the top windows. Officer Romero mentioned the time was approximately 11:40 to 11:45 a.m. Officer Romero indicated when he was close to the top of the stairway he observed a black trench coat and spent pistol magazines, unknown how many magazines on the ground.

Officer Romero related he traveled down along the southwest side of the stairway towards Danny Rohrbough. Officer Romero said he walked on the grass, not on the stairs and sidewalk.

Officer Romero related as he was walking down along the stairway, Rohrbough was not moving and was face down.

Officer Romero said it appeared to him, when Rohrbough was shot, he just dropped. There were no indications around him that there was any movement after that. Officer Romero said, "he looked dead". Officer Romero stated he did not physically check Rohrbough for a pulse.

Officer Romero related he had been on scene approximately ten minutes and he had not seen Danny Rohrbough move.

Officer Romero indicated at approximately 11:50 a.m., he was approaching Rohrbough, he heard a sound and a window blow out. Officer Romero related he saw bits of glass coming out. Further, he believes the sound he heard was a pipe bomb that had exploded on the second story. Officer Romero said the gunman began shooting out of the library windows.

Officer Romero related he ran toward the school between Danny Rohrbough

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 13:07  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 11:28  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:02  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (055) Page: 3  
 Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

and the stairs. Officer Romero said as he was running he fired four rounds into the teacher's lounge window on the first floor. Officer Romero said he was struck with flying glass from the second story as he ran.

Officer Romero related when he arrived at the building, he could no longer see the cafeteria or library because of the curvature of the building. Officer Romero mentioned when he was against the building, he was approximately 15 yards away from Daniel Rohrbough.

Officer Romero said as the shooting was going on, students were running out from the cafeteria.

Officer Romero mentioned he could see Sergeant O'Shea out on the grassy area by the Jefferson County patrol vehicle. Officer Romero indicated Sergeant O'Shea was firing in the direction of the library in three round burst. Officer Romero said when Sergeant O'Shea was shooting in the direction of the library, he (Romero) was approximately one story below Sergeant O'Shea.

Officer Romero mentioned he could see where all the officers were located, but he was not able to see the gunmen, and where they were shooting from.

Officer Romero said Sergeant O'Shea related Sergeant Mark Drajam was shooting from the grassy hill into the area of the library.

Officer Romero indicated he could see glass coming out from the library windows. He was still unable to see the person shooting from the library.

Officer Romero mentioned he heard approximately 150 to 200 shots fired by law enforcement and the gunmen. Officer Romero indicated he was unable to see what the gunmen were shooting at. He was later told that ambulances had come up to the area outside of the cafeteria and removed some injured students. Officer Romero related he was not able to see the ambulances from his location.

Officer Romero advised he remained alongside the building for approximately five to ten minutes, until the firing subsided. He ran to a vehicle parked in the parking lot with a Jefferson County deputy. Officer Romero marked on the diagram where he was located next to the building, and the vehicle in the parking lot.

Officer Romero mentioned after he arrived at the parking lot vehicle, there were no more shots fired.

Officer Romero related students were running from the building to his location. He said as he was showing a student how to stay down, he observed a pipe bomb under the vehicle. Officer Romero said he moved the students to the back of the parking lot.

Officer Romero was asked about time. Officer Romero indicated he believed all of the shooting occurred prior to 12:00 p.m. He said after that time, the only shooting he heard was officers making entry into the building.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 13:07  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 11:28  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:02  
 =====

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (055) Page: 4  
File: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Officer Romero was asked where he was located when the fire truck arrived at the west door. He indicated he was in the parking lot. Further, his assignment was to cover the windows.

Officer Romero related he and Officer Gutierrez were the first Denver police officers to arrive at the southwest corner of Columbine High School. The only law enforcement that was present upon his arrival, was Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

Officer Romero said he never observed paramedics check Daniel Rohrbough. He only recalls SWAT team members checking him. Officer Romero did not recall the time.

Officer Romero stated his weapon, a Colt AR15, is owned by him and is department approved.

Officer Romero indicated approximately one and half weeks later, he received a call from Captain Demanna of the Metro SWAT team. Demanna told him he needed to take his AR15 to the Denver Police Department's Crime Lab to be test fired. Officer Romero said he did so and 1 or 2 rounds were fired from the AR15 and after the lab was completed his weapon was immediately returned to him.

Officer Romero related he did not fire his duty weapon, which is a Colt .45 caliber semi-automatic.

Officer Romero indicated he has never heard another officer say they may have shot an innocent student.

The diagrams Officer Romero had printed off the internet and marked on them showing locations, he dated and initialed those diagrams. The diagrams were placed into the EPSO evidence facility. See evidence exhibit 10JN.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 13:07  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 11:28  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:02

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (056) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART AUTENRIETH JAYSON WILLIAM DOB: 12/30/1983 Race: W Sex: M
6976 CLIFTON AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 973-2537 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: HAZ Hgt: 602 Wgt: 215 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/28/02, at 3:35 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Jayson William Autenrieth, white male, DOB 12/30/83, at his residence at 6976 Clifton Avenue, Littleton, Colorado. I informed Mr. Autenrieth of the incident under investigation and asked him if he would be willing to speak to me. He advised he would be willing to talk about the incident.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis of the interview. Mr. Autenrieth stated he was a freshman at Columbine High School when this incident occurred. He stated he, Anne Marie Hochhalter and his girlfriend, Kim Blair were outside the cafeteria, at 15 or 20' away from the doors, eating lunch when he heard the shots. He stated that at first he believed the sounds were from some type of senior prank, because a similar incident had occurred the previous week. He stated he was in a position to see the gunman on the upper portion of the stairway. He said he only saw one gunman at first. He said he discovered it was not a prank when he saw grass on the hill being kicked up by gunfire. He got up with Kim and Anne Marie and ran into the school. He said prior to getting up and running inside, he saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot. He said he and Daniel Rohrbough were friends and he knows him by sight. He stated he saw Sean Graves, Lance Kirklin and Daniel Rohrbough get shot.

Mr. Autenrieth stated he and Kim Blair ran into the commons area and stayed there for about 30 seconds, then they ran back out to where Anne Marie Hochhalter had fallen and started pulling her to safety. He said that while they were helping her, one of the suspects threw a pipe bomb that exploded where Anne Marie had been lying. He said he and Kim went back into the commons area and stayed for a short time, then they ran to the parking lot and using the cars as cover, left the area.

Mr. Autenrieth stated Mr. Rohrbough was shot before he and Ms. Blair got up and entered the school the first time. Mr. Autenrieth stated he also believed he saw Deputy Gardner, the School Resource Officer, on scene around the time Mr. Rohrbough was shot. He stated he saw Deputy Gardner with his weapon drawn, but did not know if he fired. I asked Mr. Autenrieth if he thought Deputy Gardner may have shot Mr. Rohrbough and

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 15:35
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 11:56
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (056) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

He stated no. He stated he saw no other officers in the area until about 20 minutes after the shooting started. He said he believes either Dylan Klebold or Eric Harris shot Mr. Rohrbough.

No further information at this time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 15:35  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 11:56  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (057) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART POTONIAK JOSEPH CHARLES DOB: 05/29/1984 Race: W Sex: M
5497 S. INDEPENDENCE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 904-0319 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 511 Wgt: 128 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION
Parent's Name:
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/28/02, at 4:37 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, contacted Joseph Charles Potoniak via telephone at the number of (303) 904-0319. This was a scheduled time to speak with Mr. Potoniak in reference to the incident at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

When contacting Mr. Potoniak I did obtained all pertinent information in reference to Mr. Potoniak. He was a freshman on 04/20/99. I explained to Mr. Potoniak that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough on the date of 04/20/99 at Columbine High School. I told Mr. Potoniak that I read the interview conducted with him on 05/06/99 at 9:30 a.m. I told him I understood from the supplement, he was in school on the date of 04/20/99 and after eating his lunch, he exited the cafeteria from the southern most door, and sat at the southern most bench on the south side of the cafeteria. He said that was correct. I told him I understood from the supplement, after being outside for a couple of minutes, he heard what he described as several pops from the west side of the cafeteria's exterior. He said that was correct.

I asked Mr. Potoniak who he was with on this date. He said he remembered being with Nathan Epling and John Bright. He stated he believed he was with others, however could not remember their names.

I asked Mr. Potoniak if he remembered seeing any police officers in the area when he first heard the popping sounds. He said he did not. I asked him if he had a clear view of the parking lot of Columbine High School. He said he did.

I asked him what he did immediately after hearing the popping sounds. He told me he got up from the bench, and walked to the west side of the cafeteria. He said he believed it was a senior prank that was going on,

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 16:37
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 12:32
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (057) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

was curious to see what was happening. I asked him if he saw the source of the popping or gunshots. Mr. Potoniak stated that he did not. I asked him if he saw anybody outside the cafeteria get shot. He stated that yes he did, he watched Ann Marie Hockhalter get shot.

I asked him if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He informed me he did, they were acquaintances. I asked him if he saw Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started on this date. He said he did not.

I asked Mr. Potoniak if he saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground. He told me he did not know if it was Daniel he saw go down. He said out of the corner of his eye, he saw a white male, wearing a green T-shirt and jeans go down. He stated this person went down 7 to 10' from the bottom of the stairs. He told me he saw this person go down, but did not know if that person got back up. He stated he only had a quick glance.

I then asked him if there was anything that he thought was pertinent to this investigation, that either I had not asked, or had not been asked of him previously. Mr. Potoniak stated there was not.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 16:37  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 12:32  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (058) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART AVERY HEATHER MORIAH DOB: 04/10/1984 Race: W Sex: F
7619 W. FREMONT AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 904-4089 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 504 Wgt: 150 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name:
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/28/02, at 5:05 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up in reference to this case. I contacted Heather Moriah Avery, at her residence at 7619 West Fremont Avenue, Littleton, Colorado. I informed Ms. Avery of the incident under investigation and asked if she was willing to speak with me about the incident. She agreed to speak with

The following is not a word for word dictation, but is a synopsis. Ms. Avery stated she was a freshman when the incident occurred. She stated she and a friend, identified as Courtney (Misty) Haulman, had been sitting outside when she heard the shots. She stated she saw the shooters near the west doors. She said she and Ms. Haulman ran into the cafeteria and told everyone to get down. After a short period of time, she and several students ran further into the school to the Foreign Language room. She said there were several students and some teachers in the Foreign Language room. They hid under the desks while in the room and said they felt several "shakes" that she later determined were bombs going off somewhere in the school. She said they stayed in the Foreign Language room for a short time, then they left the school and went to a nearby seminary where they stayed for about four hours.

Ms. Avery stated she knew Daniel Rohrbough from her German class, but stated she did not recall seeing Mr. Rohrbough in the area during the shooting. She further said she did not see any police officers in the area when the shooting started.

Ms. Avery did advise her former German teacher, Amy Burnett, may have seen Mr. Rohrbough get shot as she was in the area when the incident started. Ms. Avery stated Ms. Burnett is not teaching at Columbine High School at this time.

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 17:05
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 12:50
roving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:49

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (058) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

M Avery had no further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 17:05  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 12:50  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:49

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (059) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART DANFORD DANIELLE LEE DOB: 09/30/1982 Race: W Sex: F
8384 S. UPHAM WY., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80126 Phone: 720 922-1181 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: GRN Hgt: 509 Wgt: 130 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

On 01/28/02, at approximately 6:45 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation reference this case. I contacted Danielle Lee Danford, via telephone. Ms. Danford resides at 8384 South Upham Way, Littleton, Colorado. I informed Ms. Danford of the incident under investigation and asked her if I could speak with her. She agreed to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the incident, but is a synopsis of the case. Ms. Danford stated she was a freshman when this incident occurred. She was at the intersection of Pierce and Polk, smoking a cigarette when she heard the gunfire coming from the school. She said she could not see the cafeteria or commons area from her location. She stated she ran from the area and did not see any police officers in the area. She said did not see the shooters and did not see anyone get shot.

Ms. Danford had no further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 18:45
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 12:58
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:49

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (060) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- INVOLVED PERSONS -----  
 INVOLVED PART CHAVEZ JOSHUA RENE DOB: 06/19/1984 Race: H Sex: M  
 7200 S. SHERIDAN CT., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 948-7344 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BLK Eye: BRO Hgt: 509 Wgt: 135 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

## ----- JUVENILE INFORMATION -----

Parent's Name:  
 Business Phone: Address:  
 School:  
 Counselor:

## ----- NARRATIVE -----

regrec

On 01/28/02, at 7:00 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Joshua Rene Chavez, at his residence at 7200 South Sheridan Court, Littleton, Colorado. I informed Mr. Chavez of the incident under investigation and asked if he would be willing to speak with me. He agreed to speak with

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis. Mr. Chavez advised he was a freshman at the time of the incident. Mr. Chavez advised he was at Clement Park near the soccer field when he first heard the shots. He said he was probably 100 yards away when the shooting started. He said he saw two gunmen and they were near the cafeteria when he saw them. He stated he saw students running from the area of the cafeteria. He stated he left the area of the school when this started.

Mr. Chavez said he did not see anyone get shot and did not see any police officers in the area when the shooting started. He further advised he did not know Daniel Rohrbough.

No further information.

Case Status: Active

-----  
 Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/28/02 Time: 19:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 13:13  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 12:50  
 -----

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (061) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Focus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER BLOODWORTH HENRY DOB: Race: X Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1390 DECATUR STREET Phone: 720 865-6905
DENVER, CO 80211

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 01/29/02 at approximately 10:10 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, traveled to 1390 Decatur Street, Denver, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Officer Henry Bloodworth of the Denver Police Department. Present for this interview were Officer Bloodworth, Lieutenant Frank Frazier, and myself.

I explained to Officer Bloodworth the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbaugh. Officer Bloodworth was asked if he wished to be interviewed. Officer Bloodworth stated he did wish to be interviewed.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the EPSO evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, but rather a summary of statements made by Officer Bloodworth.

Officer Bloodworth was asked if he would explain his actions on 04/20/99 when he responded to Columbine High School in reference to a shooting.

Officer Bloodworth said on 04/20/99, he was assigned to the Metro SWAT Bureau of the Denver Police Department. His radio call sign was Metro 18. Officer Bloodworth mentioned himself and Officer Tom O'Neill were having breakfast at a restaurant on East Evans Avenue in Denver when they heard over the police radio, Channel 4, the dispatcher calling for Officer Wayne Depew. Officer Bloodworth related that dispatch was unable to get a response from Officer Depew. Officer Bloodworth said Officer O'Neill telephoned Denver Police Department District Four Substation in an attempt to locate Officer Depew. Officer O'Neill is informed there had been a shooting at Columbine High School. Officer Bloodworth is informed by Officer O'Neill of the shooting.

Officer Bloodworth related that Officer O'Neill telephoned Jefferson County Sheriff's Office because his (Officer O'Neill's) son attends Columbine High School with Officer Depew's son. Officer O'Neill asked the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office if they needed assistance, at which time Jefferson County Sheriff's Office informed him they did.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/29/02 Time: 10:10
Typed by: RMSEKICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 13:18
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:51

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (061) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Officer Bloodworth related they responded to Columbine High School. Officer Bloodworth indicated he does not know the exact time, but that it was somewhere between 11:00 a.m. and 11:30 a.m. Officer Bloodworth said he and Officer O'Neill were in separate vehicles. Officer Bloodworth advised he was responding to Columbine High School, when he heard Denver Dispatch sending Denver Police Officers to Columbine High School.

Officer Bloodworth related as they arrived at Bowles and Pierce Street, they were contacted by Officer Depew and Sergeant O'Shea. Officer Bloodworth said they were advised by Sergeant O'Shea that there were gunmen in the back of the school and they were killing people.

Officer Bloodworth indicated he exited his police vehicle and obtained his Styer Aug, 223 semi-automatic rifle, and his tack vest containing magazines for his weapon. Officer Bloodworth said the Denver Police Department owns his Styer Aug, 223 rifle. Officer Bloodworth related he and Officer O'Neill entered Sergeant O'Shea's police vehicle and drove to what he believed was the northwest side of Columbine High School. Officer Bloodworth said as he was exiting Sergeant O'Shea's vehicle, he heard no shots being fired.

Officer Bloodworth related when he reached the southwest corner of the building, he observed outside of the west entryway, less than 50 yards away, two bodies on the ground. One was moving and one was not. Officer Bloodworth said he observed a gun barrel protruding from the west door. He said he thought a suspect was going to shoot the person on the ground. Officer Bloodworth said he fired at the barrel protruding from the door. Officer Bloodworth indicated the barrel was of a long gun. Officer Bloodworth mentioned he shot three or four times. Officer O'Neill also fired. Officer Bloodworth said Sergeant O'Shea did not fire as he had gone out around some large electrical equipment.

Officer Bloodworth related a 10' chain link fence prevented him from continuing along that wall to the west doors. He moved out and around the large electrical devices and met up with Sergeant O'Shea at the southeast corner of the fence.

Officer Bloodworth indicated he observed a green propane bottle and CO2 cartridges by the two students. It appeared to him to be explosive devices. Officer Bloodworth said he observed a stairway leading down to the parking lot and a grassy knoll. At the bottom of the stairway, on the sidewalk, he observed three students on the ground and wounded. Officer Bloodworth said he has since learned the student at the bottom of the stairs was Daniel Rohrbaugh. Officer Bloodworth mentioned these three students were down upon his arrival. Officer Bloodworth said he called for an ambulance.

Officer Bloodworth related below the stairway was a Jefferson County sheriff's deputy, unknown name, and Officer Greg Romero of the Denver Police Department. Officer Bloodworth said he had moved out and around the fence and he was making his way down towards the injured students, below the stairway, by himself. Officer Bloodworth indicated an ambulance with two paramedics arrived to assist the student outside the cafeteria. He related he spoke to the paramedics, telling them, "These are the injured

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/29/02 Time: 10:10  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 13:18  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:51

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (061) Page: 3  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Students, let's get them out of here." Officer Bloodworth indicated as the paramedics were assisting the injured students, shots came out from where he now knows is the library. Glass was coming out of the windows. Officer Bloodworth said one of the paramedics wanted to leave. Officer Bloodworth told the paramedic they were not leaving without "those kids." Officer Bloodworth related the paramedics placed the two injured students into the ambulance and was about to leave. He asked them, "What about this kid," referring to Rohrbaugh. The paramedic replied, "That kid is dead." Officer Bloodworth did not see the paramedic check Daniel Rohrbaugh.

Officer Bloodworth mentioned as the shots came out from the library, he was standing on the south side of the ambulances and he fired up into the library. Officer Bloodworth related the glass was a reflective type glass he was unable to see into the library. Officer Bloodworth said he only fired as cover fire, in an upward direction, so he would not injure any innocent students. Officer Bloodworth indicated he continued shooting until the ambulances were gone. Officer Bloodworth indicated when he was firing into the library, and officers from the parking lot were firing, at no time did he feel he was in danger by other officers shooting.

Officer Bloodworth related after the ambulances left, he moved out onto the parking lot behind a vehicle. Officer Bloodworth indicated after he positioned himself in the parking lot, students began running from the cafeteria.

Officer Bloodworth stated he was told by students coming from the library, there were several gunmen inside the school. None of the students could provide him with a definite descriptions of the suspects.

Officer Bloodworth was provided a photocopy of a photograph of the high school parking lot. The photograph was taken in January 2002. The photograph was marked on the upper left corner with a number "1". Officer Bloodworth was asked to mark the photograph where he was standing and where the ambulances were when he shot into the library. Officer Bloodworth placed an "X" where he was standing and a square depicting the location of the ambulance. Officer Bloodworth wrote his name, the date and time at the bottom of the photograph. This photograph was placed into evidence.

Officer Bloodworth was provided a diagram depicting the southwest area of Columbine High School. Officer Bloodworth was requested to show where he and Sergeant O'Shea met and where he observed the three students located below the stairwell. Officer Bloodworth marked "x" and wrote O'Shea on the diagram as well as three "x's" at the bottom of the stairwell. This diagram was marked with a number "2". Officer Bloodworth wrote his name, date, and time at the bottom of the diagram.

Officer Bloodworth related he does not know where Sergeant O'Shea was located when he was assisting the paramedics.

Officer Bloodworth indicated he remained in the parking lot until the fire truck arrived with a tactical team. Officer Bloodworth identified the tactical members as Captain Demanna, Lieutenant Pat Phelan, and George Gray, along with Jefferson County deputies he did not know.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/29/02 Time: 10:10  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 13:18  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (061) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Officer Bloodworth indicated Sergeant O'Shea and Officer Gray laid cover fire, so the two students could be rescued from the west entryway. Officer Bloodworth said they removed the male first then returned for the female, who was found to be deceased.

Officer Bloodworth related he observed Sergeant O'Shea place the cover fire into the building during the rescues. Officer Bloodworth stated he does not know if Sergeant O'Shea had his weapon on semi-automatic or full automatic.

Officer Bloodworth related after the two students were removed from the west doors, the same tactical members made their way down the hill to check on the student (Rohrbaugh) who was laying at the bottom of the stairs. Officer Bloodworth related the tactical team was not aware paramedics had already checked on him. Officer Bloodworth was not with the tactical team as they made their way down.

Officer Bloodworth related he never heard an officer say they may have shot or injured an innocent student.

Officer Bloodworth related Sergeant Dave Fisher of the Denver Police Department may have started that rumor. Officer Bloodworth said he first heard that rumor that night at the grade school (he does not recall the name of the grade school). Officer Bloodworth suggested we speak with Sergeant Fisher.

Officer Bloodworth was asked about his Styer Aug semi-automatic rifle. Officer Bloodworth stated he did not turn his weapon in for a couple of days. Officer Bloodworth stated his Styer Aug was test fired at the Denver Police Department Crime Lab and was returned to him after the test fire.

Officer Bloodworth stated he is no longer a member of the Metro SWAT team. Officer Bloodworth stated upon leaving the SWAT team, he turned in all of his tactical equipment.

Officer Bloodworth had no further information at this time.

This interview ended at 11:05 a.m.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/29/02 Time: 10:10  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 13:18  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:51

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (063) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

## INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART CURTIS ARTHUR CHARLES DOB: 02/03/1983 Race: W Sex: M  
 178 WIEBKING HALL UNC, GREELEY  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80631 Phone: 970 351-4883 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 601 Wgt: 170 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

## NARRATIVE

regrec

On Tuesday, 01/29/02, at approximately 11:25 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Arthur Curtis in his dorm room at the University of Northern Colorado at Greeley. Mr. Curtis is staying at Wieb King Hall at the University dorm. The reason for this interview was to obtain further information regarding this investigation. I had previously spoken to Mr. Curtis and arranged to meet him at the school. Upon entering Mr. Curtis' dorm room, I presented him with a total of 3 reports. The first is a handwritten statement, which is believed to be written by Mr. Curtis and is dated 04/20/99 at 2:10 p.m. The second document is dated 04/28/99 with the header of Denver Police Department Metro Gang Task Force with an interview of 04/24/99, and the last document is dated 05/05/99 on Denver Police Department Metro Gang Task Force letterhead, dated at 04/24/99, 5 p.m. It should be noted that even though both documents have the same date of interview, the actual written portions of the reports are different.

I asked Mr. Curtis to review these documents for accuracy. After reading the documents, I had several questions for Mr. Curtis. The first questions I had for Mr. Curtis is the statement true and correct to the best of your recollection. If not, what is wrong. Mr. Curtis answered it is true.

I asked Mr. Curtis is there anything he can add that is not currently covered in your statement. If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident. Mr. Curtis said, no not really.

I asked Mr. Curtis what grade were you in when the incident occurred. Mr. Curtis said tenth grade, sophomore.

I asked Mr. Curtis what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Curtis said he was on the east end of the soccer field by the goal area.

I asked Mr. Curtis if there was anyone else with him at the time. Mr. Curtis said Brian Stepp, Mike Kenny, Billy Arapkiles, Jason Brehm, and Justin Woods.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/29/02 Time: 11:25  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 14:13  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 13:16

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (063) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. Curtis if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard the shooting or explosions. Mr. Curtis said, "not that I noticed".

I asked Mr. Curtis what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Mr. Curtis said, "stood and watched". He also said that he was shot at, to include his group, jumped in a ditch and ran to an adjoining neighborhood.

I asked Mr. Curtis if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, can he identify or describe who was shooting. Mr. Curtis answered Eric Harris. I asked Mr. Curtis how he knew it was Eric Harris. He said that he recognized Harris from the media coverage.

I asked Mr. Curtis if he saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who and did he know who shot that particular individual. Mr. Curtis said that he saw Lance Kirklín get shot and he does not know who shot him. Mr. Curtis said he also saw individuals on the hill on the west side of the school who were sitting get shot. He did not know who shot these individuals.

I asked Mr. Curtis if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that he knew him. Mr. Curtis said he did not know Daniel.

I asked Mr. Curtis if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing. Mr. Curtis answered no he did not see him.

I asked Mr. Curtis if he saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot or lying on the ground, if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Danny Rohrbough. Mr. Curtis stated no, and stated that police had not shown up yet at the time the shooting started.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/29/02 Time: 11:25  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 14:13  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 13:16

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (062) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART THOMAS ADAM JOHN DOB: 11/04/1982 Race: W Sex: M
7258 S. IRIS CT., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 932-2483 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 505 Wgt: 125 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On Tuesday, 01/29/02, at approximately 7:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, telephoned Mr. Adam Thomas at his residence (303) 932-2483. I explained the scope of my investigation to Mr. Thomas, and asked him if I could set up an interview with him.
Mr. Thomas said that he was already interviewed by police, and did not see any police at the school at the time of the shooting. He went on to say that he was gone before any law enforcement arrived, and he had been one of the calles to report the incident to police.
I advised Mr. Thomas that we were reinvestigating the case and a interview was required. Mr. Thomas told me he works until 6:00 p.m., and would not be able to be interviewed for the next two weeks. I attempted to conduct a telephone interview with Mr. Thomas. He declined because he had to eat. Mr. Thomas appeared eager to end the conversation. I told Mr. Thomas I would be calling back in two weeks to schedule an interview.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/29/02 Time: 19:15
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 13:19
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 13:07

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (066) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

----- NARRATIVE -----  
 regrec

At approximately 8:00 p.m., Wednesday, 01/30/02, I, Commander Joe Breister, conducted a review of all the interviews contained in the Columbine investigation and referred to as, Injured Witnesses. It should be noted that these interviews were with students and faculty members that were present during the Columbine High School incident on 04/20/99. The review consisted of reading all the interviews conducted and determining which students may have information pertinent to the death of Daniel Rohrbough.

After reading all of the interviews contained in the notebooks identified as, Injured Witnesses, it was determined that seven individuals would need to be reinterviewed. Therefore, I prepared a list of the seven individuals who would need to be reinterviewed. The list of these seven individuals is attached to this supplement and identified by the heading on top of the attachment which reads, Injured Witnesses to be Interviewed.

Another list of six names was prepared in connection with the review. These six names appeared throughout interviews with other students, but no interview was located for them. The six individuals identified and contained on the list prepared will be attached to this supplement and can be identified as those individuals under the heading of, Others to be Interviewed that were Mentioned in Injured Witness Report but No Interview File.

Finally, a third list of names was established upon review of the interviews conducted. The five names contained on this list were determined to have no further information as it relates to the death of Daniel Rohrbough. These five individuals were injured either inside the school or outside and were not in a position to see the area where Daniel Rohrbough was shot. These five names will be included with this supplement and are identified by those listed under, Injured Witnesses Requiring No Further Contact.

Upon completion of the review, copies containing the names of those individuals needing to be reinterviewed were made and assigned to the various detectives conducting the investigation.

Case Status: Active

-----  
 Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 01/30/02 Time: 08:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 14:51  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 15:31

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (064) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART KARNES TRENT DOB: Race: X Sex: M
7247 S. ALLISON WY., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 979-6558 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Wednesday, 01/30/02, I, Detective G. Firpo, determined that Mr. Trent Karnes does not wish to be interviewed reference the Columbine High School incident which occurred on 04/20/99.

On Tuesday, 01/22/02, at 4:40 p.m., I left a voice mail message at the residence of Mr. Trent Karnes for him to contact me regarding this case. The telephone number I called was (303) 973-0779. I called again 01/23/02 at 1:10 p.m., and left a second message. My call was returned by Mr. Donald Karnes, Trent's father, that same day. He provided me with telephone number (303) 979-6558 as Trent's new number.

Telephoned Trent Karnes on 01/25/02 at approximately 4:20 p.m. He was able to be interviewed that day and agreed to call me back with a time in the next week for an interview. Mr. Karnes has failed to call me. I have called and left voice mail messages on Monday, 01/28/02, and Tuesday 01/29/02. It appears that Mr. Karnes does not wish to be interviewed.

Due to the large number of witnesses that need to be interviewed, further attempts to interview Karnes will not be made.

Nothing further.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/30/02 Time: 09:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 14:40
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 13:18

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (068) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART PARKISON KEITH ALAN DOB: 06/28/1983 Race: W Sex: M
8747 FLOWER PL., ARVADA
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 972-6548 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 160 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On Thursday, 01/30/02, at approximately 1:44 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo,
received a telephone call from Mr. Keith Parkison. I explained the scope
of my investigation to Mr. Parkison, and asked him if he would speak to me
regarding the Columbine High School shooting on 04/20/99. Mr. Parkison
agreed to speak to me and I asked him if he had observed any police
officers at Columbine High School when he first became aware of gunshots
or explosions. Mr. Parkison told me the only police officer he saw was
the School Resource Officer (SRO) Neil Gardner. Mr. Parkison said he
heard bombs going off, and saw kids running. He also said he saw kids who
he did not know getting shot. Mr. Parkison said he ran towards the park.
Nothing further.
Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/30/02 Time: 13:44
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 15:36
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:21

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (067) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART KENNY MICHAEL DOB: 07/27/1983 Race: W Sex: M
7884 W. ONTARIO PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 973-4303 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 508 Wgt: 190 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On Thursday, 01/30/02, at approximately 2:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo,
received a telephone call from Mr. Mike Kenny. I explained the scope of
my investigation to Mr. Kenny, and asked him if he would speak to me
regarding the shooting at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. Mr.
Kenny agreed to speak to me and I asked him if he saw any police officers
at the school when the shooting began. Mr. Kenny told me he was on the
soccer field when the shooting started and he did not see any police
officers.

Nothing further.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/30/02 Time: 14:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 14:56
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:04

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (065) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART MAES CYRUS JACOB DOB: 08/25/1982 Race: W Sex: M
7884 10000 RIM DR., DURANGO
Apt: State: CO Zip: 81301 Phone: 303 809-5259 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLK Eye: BRO Hgt: 604 Wgt: 250 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Wednesday, 01/30/02, at approximately 7:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, returned a page and spoke with Mr. Cyrus Jacob Maes, who goes by the name of Jake. Jake is a witness in this investigation and is currently attending Fort Lewis College in Durango, Colorado.

I explained the scope of my investigation to Jake and asked him if he would be willing to speak with me regarding the Columbine incident on 04/20/99. Jake stated he would. Due to the distance for the interview, I opted to conduct a phone interview rather than a personal face to face. I advised Jake that I had a report which was dated 04/29/99, written by Jefferson County District Attorney's Office Investigator Lauck. I read the contents of the report to Jake and later asked him a series of twelve questions.

The first question I asked Jake was is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong. Jake said, yes it was true.

I asked if there was anything he could add that was not currently covered in the statement. If so is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident? Jake said no.

I asked Jake what grade he was in when the incident occurred. Jake answered tenth grade sophomore.

I asked Jake what his exact location was when he heard gunshots or explosions. Jake said he was inside the cafeteria.

I asked Jake if there was anyone else with him at the time. Jake said he was with Matt Depew, Brian Rathbun, David Smith, Aaron Brown, Dan Palmetter, and Jacob Bower.

I asked Jake if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard the shooting or explosions? Jake told me not that he saw.

I asked Jake what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/30/02 Time: 19:15
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 14:47
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:02

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (065) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Explosions. Jake said he ran towards the windows to see what was going on.

I asked Jake if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, could he identify or describe who was shooting? Jake answered no.

I asked Jake if he saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who and did he know who shot that particular individual? Jake said he saw someone fall to the ground, it was an unknown male, he was not sure whether this individual was shot or just fell to the ground.

I asked Jake if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that you knew him? Jake told me that he did not know Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Jake if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing? Jake said he did not see Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Jake if he saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, were there any police officer in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough. Jake again answered no.

At this time I ended my interview with Cyrus Jacob Maes (Jake).

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/30/02 Time: 19:15  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 14:47  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:02

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (069) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART JOHNSON MICHAEL GARY DOB: 05/19/1983 Race: W Sex: M
6486 S. TELLER ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 932-7876 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 511 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/31/02, at 9:22 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of Michael Gary Johnson, DOB 05/19/83. Mr. Johnson was one of the subjects shot at Columbine High School on 04/20/99, outside the cafeteria. I left a message at the residence to have Michael Johnson call me in reference to an interview.

At 1:53 p.m., I received a return telephone call from Michael Gary Johnson. I told Mr. Johnson that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office has been asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. I asked Mr. Johnson if he would be willing to speak with me about the incident. Mr. Johnson said he would.

Would Mr. Johnson I was aware that he had been shot on the above stated date, during the incident. I asked him if he could tell me exactly where he was when the incident occurred. He said he was on the grassy hill left of the stairs, leading from the west entrance of the high school cafeteria. He told me this would be just west of the sidewalk and stairs. He said he was approximately 15' to 20' west.

I asked Mr. Johnson who he had been with on this day. He related he was with Denny Rowe, Adam Thomas, John Cook and Mark Taylor. I asked him what grade he had been in at that time. He told me he was a sophomore, in the tenth grade.

I asked Mr. Johnson how long he had been sitting in that area, prior to the incident beginning. He said approximately 10 to 15 minutes. I asked him if he had seen Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold walking in the area prior to the incident. He told me he did not. I asked Mr. Johnson if he knew Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. He advised me he knew of them, however did not personally know them. He told me he knew they were members of the "Trench Coat Mafia".

I asked Mr. Johnson what he did immediately after he heard the shooting begin. He related he heard shots, and saw one of the gunmen shooting towards two kids near the west entrance of the school, sitting against the wall next to the library. He said the gunman was pretty close to these two while shooting at them. I asked him what happened after he observed the

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 09:22
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 15:39
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:23

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (069) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

g man shooting at the two kids. He related it was kind of a blank, however when he looked down, his leg was bloody. He said after looking at his legs, he ran to hide. I asked him where he ran to. He told me he ran to the equipment shed, located southwest of this location. Mr. Johnson said before getting to the shed, he collapsed and had to pull himself behind the shed.

I asked Mr. Johnson during the 10 to 15 minutes he had been sitting on the ground near the stairs, if he saw any police officers in the area. He stated that he had not.

I asked Mr. Johnson if he remembered how long it was before he saw any police. He told me his perception of time during this period was bad, and he was in and out of consciousness. He said if he had to guess, it was approximately 10 to 15 minutes after the shooting.

I asked Mr. Johnson if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He told me he did not. He told me he did not see any one else get shot.

I asked Mr. Johnson if he thought there was anything pertinent to this investigation that either I had not asked, or had not been asked of him previously. Mr. Johnson stated no. Mr. Johnson had no further information in regards to this case.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 09:22  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 15:39  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:23

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (072) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART OSHEA SUSAN DOB: Race: W Sex: F
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 01/31/02 at approximately 10:05 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, along with Sergeant Bill Haragan, of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO), traveled to 1560 Broadway, Suite 1099, in Denver, the law offices of Bruno, Bruno, and Collin. The purpose of this meeting was to conduct an interview with Susan O'Shea. Present for the interview was Ms. O'Shea's attorney, David Bruno, Daniel O'Shea, Sergeant Bill Haragan, and myself.

I explained to Ms. O'Shea that the EPSO had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbaugh, a student at Columbine High School. Ms. O'Shea was asked if she wished to be interviewed, she replied she wished to be interviewed.

This interview was audiotaped, and the audiotape was placed into the EPSO evidence facility. This narrative is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but rather a summary of statements made by Ms. O'Shea.

Ms. O'Shea related that on 04/20/99 at approximately 12:45 p.m., she received a telephone call at her place of employment from her ex-husband, John Cook, who told her their daughter had not been picked up from school. Ms. O'Shea related her daughter attends pre-school at Westridge Elementary School. She stated she was informed by her ex-husband that there had been a shooting at Columbine High School. Ms. O'Shea said she assumed that is where her husband, Dan O'Shea must have been and why he had not picked up her daughter from school.

Ms. O'Shea indicated she travelled to Westridge Elementary School, arriving at approximately 1:30 p.m. She said she and her daughter were not permitted to leave the school, due to the shooting at the high school. Ms. O'Shea said they were permitted to leave at approximately 3:30 p.m.

Ms. O'Shea mentioned her husband, Dan, did not return home until approximately 6:30 p.m. Ms. O'Shea said Dan was upset when he came home. Ms. O'Shea related she asked Dan what happened at Columbine High School. She related Dan told her two gunmen had shot and killed several kids. Ms. O'Shea indicated Dan did not want to talk about it.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 10:05
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:04
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:35

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (072) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Ms. O'Shea related the next morning he told her he had seen a lot of dead kids in the library. Ms. O'Shea said she asked him if he had shot the gunmen. Ms. O'Shea related Dan told her no, he did not think he had, but he was providing cover for some paramedics and wounded students when the gunmen were shooting out of the second story windows at the paramedics and students. Ms. O'Shea indicated Dan told her he had exchanged gunfire with the gunmen. Further, Dan was afraid he may have hit an innocent student. Ms. O'Shea said Dan told her he was unable to see into the school when he fired at the gunmen, all he could see was gunfire coming out of the library. Ms. O'Shea stated Dan made no further statements.

Ms. O'Shea indicated that on 04/22/99, she and her husband had purchased some flowers for Cheryl Atzmilller, their daughter's teacher. Ms. O'Shea said they wanted to thank Ms. Atzmilller for keeping their daughter on 04/20/99.

Ms. O'Shea related Ms. Atzmilller gave her husband a hug, asking him how he was dealing with the situation. Ms. O'Shea related Dan told Ms. Atzmilller it had been emotional and he was having nightmares. Ms. O'Shea related she was unable to recall further information.

Ms. O'Shea indicated she does not recall anyone else being present while they were speaking to Ms. Atzmilller.

Ms. O'Shea related she does not know Celine Marquez, nor has she met her.

Ms. O'Shea stated she and her husband visited with Ms. Atzmilller for approximately 20 to 30 minutes. Ms. O'Shea mentioned she has not spoken with Ms. Atzmilller since that date.

Ms. O'Shea related no one has ever told her not to discuss the events at Columbine High School. She said she has never overheard anyone tell her husband not to discuss those events.

Ms. O'Shea had no further information to add at this time.

The interview was concluded at 10:19 a.m.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 10:05  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:04  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:35

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (073) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART JANKOWSKI JOYCE MARIE DOB: 01/10/1954 Race: W Sex: F  
 10842 TRAILRIDER PASS, LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 972-3402 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 505 Wgt: 107 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 01/31/02 at approximately 9:10 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, placed a telephone call to the residence of Joyce Marie Jankowski, DOB: 01/10/54. Ms. Jankowski was a teacher at Columbine High School 04/20/99. Contact was made with Ms. Jankowski's husband. I left a message to have Ms. Jankowski contact me.

At approximately 10:13 a.m., I received a telephone call from Ms. Joyce Marie Jankowski. I told her the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) has been asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I told her I was aware she was at the school on 04/20/99. I asked Ms. Jankowski if she would be willing to speak with me. She said she would.

I told Ms. Jankowski I was aware that she was injured during the incident at Columbine High School. I asked her how she had become injured. Ms. Jankowski told me she attempted to climb into the ceiling of the teacher's lounge and fell through the ceiling.

I asked Ms. Jankowski if she remembered approximately what time she had first entered the teacher's lounge. She believed it was approximately 11:13 a.m. I asked her if she heard anything at this point. Ms. Jankowski stated she had not.

Ms. Jankowski asked me if this information was going to be made public. I told her upon completion of the EPSO investigation, the information would be turned over to the Jefferson County District Attorney, Dave Thomas. She said everything she could tell me today, would be in the reports and statements she had given both in the ambulance and at her home. I told her I just had a few questions in reference to the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked her if she wished to continue the interview. Ms. Jankowski said she did.

I asked Ms. Jankowski while she was in the teacher's lounge, did she look out the window. She told me she did. I asked her if there were any students on the ground at that time. She said there were. I asked her if she knew who they were. She said she did not. She advised when she looked out the window, she remembered two young men on the ground, lying face up.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 10:13  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:05  
 Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (073) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked her if she could see if the boys were injured. She informed me the second she heard screaming and gunfire, she backed away a little bit. I asked her if she remembered what time she had looked out the window. She related she did not remember. I again asked her if she remembered seeing any injuries on the two boys. She said if she saw any injuries, they would be in the initial reports, and that she does not remember.

I asked Ms. Jankowski what she did immediately after hearing the gunfire. She told me she backed away a little bit in disbelief. She said a student, unknown to her, came into the teacher's lounge and said he saw a boy's face get blown off. She said she and several others entered the bathroom in the teacher's lounge to hide

I asked Ms. Jankowski if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She informed me she did not.

I asked Ms. Jankowski if after seeing the news reports in reference to this incident, if she had remembered if either of those boys could have been Daniel Rohrbough. She told me she did not know. Ms. Jankowski stated there were two male students, face up, near the building and under the window.

I asked Ms. Jankowski if when she first saw these boys lying on the ground, if she saw any police in the area. She stated no. She told me she did leave the bathroom several times, to look out the window to see if the police were there. I asked her if she remembered how long after her initial time at the window, that had been. She said she did not remember.

Jankowski said she tried to get into the ceiling of the school, to signal to police. She said at one point, she thought the police were in the building, because it sounded like there was a gun fight in the cafeteria.

I asked Ms. Jankowski if there was anything she thought that was pertinent to this case, that I had not asked, or had not been asked of her previously. Ms. Jankowski stated no. She said if she did think of something, she would certainly call me back.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 10:13  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:05  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (074) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Address: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART MCMaster JOHATHAN SCOTT DOB: 03/04/1984 Race: W Sex: M
756 S. LIPAN, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80223 Phone: 303 935-4550 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: GRN Hgt: 603 Wgt: 155 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/31/02 at approximately 12:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Jonathan McMaster, at Columbine High School. The interview was conducted in a conference room inside of the administrative office area.

I began by asking Mr. McMaster if he would mind speaking with me regarding the incident which occurred on 04/20/99. Mr. McMaster said he would speak with me. I presented him with a series of reports, which are dated 05/04/99, and 06/02/99.

Mr. McMaster read the reports, and he made several statements regarding the report's contents. I began to ask Mr. McMaster questions regarding the case. The first question I asked him, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?" He said it was not correct, and he made the following corrections to the report. The first correction is in report dated 05/04/99. He said he did not recall the dates being correct, but assumes that they are. Next he said he did not recall going back to eat lunch after standing by the windows. He said that he remembers Mr. Dave Sanders coming in and telling everybody to get down on the ground. On the second page of the report dated 05/04/99, Mr. McMaster said that he did not remember where the shots were originating from, but he believed they were coming from the vicinity of the stairs. The next statement, involves explosions. Mr. McMaster said he heard an explosion, he got up, and he ran outside. At that time, he related that he saw Lance Kirklun sit up and then fall over. He also said that he saw Daniel Rohrbough, who appeared to be dead, and Mr. McMaster described his face as being splotchy, gray and red.

Mr. McMaster also said that he saw two police officers by the doors of their police cars, with their weapons drawn. The last and final correction, Mr. McMaster said he did not recall going back to his locker for anything.

Mr. McMaster said that the second report, titled Columbine Task Force, appears to be okay.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 12:15
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:06
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:56

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (074) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Information learned by speaking with others, or from news accounts of the incident." Mr. McMaster said this was first hand knowledge. He said that there was a group of students in the middle of the cafeteria at a table. The individuals got up from the table and went outside. In this group of individuals, he saw Lance Kirklin, and Sean Graves. He also said that Danny Rohrbough is usually in the group, but he did not see Danny at that time.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "What grade were you in when the incident took place?" Mr. McMaster said he was a ninth grade freshman.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions?" Mr. McMaster said he was by the tables, and standing. It should be noted that Mr. McMaster was shown a diagram of tables, which he had initialed previously, as his location during the 04/20/99 incident. The tables are located in the west corner of the cafeteria, adjacent to the glass windows which look out onto the west senior parking lot.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?" Mr. McMaster said he was with Tyler Anderson, who still attends Columbine High School. Mr. McMaster said he saw an individual by the name of Matt Katzmeier, who was approximately 20' away, and may have had an additional view of the occurrence outside.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "Were there any police officers in the area when you first heard the shooting or explosions?" Mr. McMaster said that he saw an officer with a yellow vest, whom he described as a School Resource Officer. He said he thought he remembered this individual being inside the school cafeteria, and exiting prior to the shooting starting.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?" Mr. McMaster said he had been up by the windows previously, looking to see what was going on. He later was on the ground, and heard a stampede of people going towards the stairs in the cafeteria area.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions? If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?" Mr. McMaster said that he never saw the gunmen, but he did see an explosion in the cafeteria, and saw flames.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If yes, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?" Mr. McMaster said that he never saw anyone actually get shot, but did see victims outside of the cafeteria later.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "Did you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight? If yes, how is it that you knew him?" Mr. McMaster stated that he did know him, that they had an American Government class together with Mr. Hayes. He considered himself a friend of Mr. Rohrbough, and used to hang out and talk.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 12:15  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:06  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:56

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (074) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. McMaster, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where, and what was he doing?" Mr. McMaster said that Daniel Rohrbough was on the ground, face down.

I asked Mr. McMaster, "If you saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?" Mr. McMaster said he did not see any police officers by Daniel the first time, when he was looking out the window, but he did see police officers as he was leaving the cafeteria. He described these officers as one wearing the yellow type shirt, the School Resource Officer, in the parking lot, and the second individual, wearing possibly a blue uniform, on top of a hill behind a vehicle. He described the vehicle as being white. Mr. McMaster restarted he was not certain if the uniform was blue. I did ask Mr. McMaster if it appeared the second police officer was wearing a uniform or civilian clothes, he said it appeared to be a blue uniform.

At this time, I ended my interview with Mr. McMaster.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 12:15  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:06  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:56

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (071) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART MULLEN JEREMY PATRICK DOB: 08/18/1982 Race: W Sex: M
6068 S. MARSHALL DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 730-6712 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 603 Wgt: 190 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Thursday, 01/31/02, at approximately 1:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Jeremy Mullen, at his residence located at 6068 South Marshall Drive, city of Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the interview was to obtain information and verify reports for the incident on 04/20/99. I provided Mr. Mullen with case reports, written after his initial interviews in 1999.

I began asking Mr. Mullen a series of twelve questions. First question, is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection, if not, what is wrong? He stated it was true with a couple of exceptions. Mr. Mullen said he heard three popping sounds and did not see three people lying on the ground. He only saw one. This information is in the handwritten report. Mr. Mullen also said he did not see Brock Bramble, nor did he see a duffle bag in the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Mullen if there was anything he could add that is not currently covered in his statement. If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident? Mr. Mullen answered no.

I asked Mr. Mullen what grade he was in when the incident occurred. Mr. Mullen told me he was a tenth grade sophomore.

I asked Mr. Mullen what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Mullen said he was at a table by the west door of the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Mullen if there was anyone else with him at the time. He said Sean Nausmand, Mike Kish, and Tonya Warlock were present with him.

I asked Mr. Mullen if there were any police officers in the area when you first heard the shooting or explosions? Mr. Mullen answered no.

I asked Mr. Mullen what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Mr. Mullen said at first he thought it was a fight or firecrackers. He said he got up, walked over towards the window area of the cafeteria and looked out. He said he saw a male down on the ground.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 13:15
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 11:18
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:33

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (071) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Mullen related he thought he heard the individual say, I can't move. Mr. Mullen said he then took cover behind a wall.

I asked Mr. Mullen if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, could he identify or describe who was shooting. Mr. Mullen told me no.

I asked Mr. Mullen if he saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who and do you know who shot that particular individual? Mr. Mullen answered no. He saw Sean Graves on the ground, but did not know he had been shot. It appeared that the individual was asking for help.

I asked Mr. Mullen if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that you knew him? Mr. Mullen said he did know Daniel by sight, they hung out in different groups. Mr. Mullen said that he had never actually spoken to Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Mr. Mullen if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing? Mr. Mullen stated that he did see Daniel Rohrbough as he was leaving the cafeteria. I asked Mr. Mullen if saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Danny Rohrbough. Mr. Mullen said he did not see Daniel get shot, he saw police officers approximately 45 minutes later as he was leaving the cafeteria. He did say there were a number of law enforcement officials there once he left the cafeteria. Mr. Mullen did not remember seeing Daniel Rohrbough until Mr. Mullen exited the cafeteria through the west door leading to the parking lot.

This time I ended my interivew with Jeremy Mullen. He had no further information to provide.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 13:15  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 11:18  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:33

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (075) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART CARUSO ANTHONY WILLIAM DOB: 04/21/1984 Race: W Sex: M
7056 W. ROWLAND AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 979-3152 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 506 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name:
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/31/02 at approximately 1:37 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of Anthony William Caruso, at the telephone number of (303) 979-3152. Contact was made with a male subject, who identified himself as the father of Anthony Caruso, Mr. Tony Caruso. I explained to Mr. Caruso, the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough at Columbine High School, on 04/20/99. I told him during the course of this investigation, while reviewing supplements of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office case, it was found his son, Anthony William Caruso, was in the cafeteria at the time of the incident. I asked Mr. Caruso if he could give a message to his son, to contact me in reference to an interview. Mr. Caruso informed me he would give the message to his son, however, it would be his decision whether he wished to talk to me.

Mr. Caruso said he wished to express something to me. Mr. Caruso said he was no fan of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, however, he believed Brian Rohrbough was just trying to hang a Denver Police Department (DPD) cop. Mr. Caruso said per talks with his son, there were no DPD SWAT Officers on scene at the time he saw the shooting.

Mr. Caruso told me he would have his son Anthony call me.

At approximately 2:45 p.m., I received a telephone call from Anthony William Caruso, DOB: 04/21/84 a freshmen at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained to Anthony, that the EPSO was asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I advised him I had read his supplement, and understood he was sitting in the cafeteria with Daniel Rohrbough and several others, prior to the shooting. Anthony stated that was correct. Anthony told me he had been sitting at the table with Lance

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 13:37
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:07
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:46

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (075) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Roland, Sean Graves, Nick Burer, James Medaugh, Tony Samora, and Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Anthony if he was able to see out the windows of the cafeteria. He said yes. I asked him if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard shooting. Anthony said no. He said he did not see any "cops" until he left the school, running down Pierce Street. He said he saw officers blocking off the roads.

I asked Anthony if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. Anthony said he did not. Anthony said he saw smoke, and heard popping noises. He was not sure where the noises were coming from.

I asked Anthony if he saw anybody outside get shot. Anthony stated he did not.

I asked Anthony if he personally knew Daniel Rohrbough. Anthony told me he did. Anthony said he would hang out with Daniel Rohrbough in school, during lunch, however, did not hang out with him outside of school. I asked him if he saw Daniel Rohrbough outside when the shooting started. Anthony informed me he saw Daniel Rohrbough leave the cafeteria with Lance Kirklin and Sean Graves. I asked him if he saw Daniel Rohrbough, either get shot or lying on the ground. Anthony said he did not. He stated he saw him walk out the door of the cafeteria, and that was it. Anthony told me after the gunshots started, he got down on the floor, against the wall.

I asked Anthony if there was anything he thought pertinent to this investigation, that either I had not asked, or had not been asked of him previously. Anthony stated, "Honestly, I don't think a cop shot Dan. I don't think they were there that fast. They got there fast, but not that fast."

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 13:37  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:07  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:46

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (076) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART NELSON ANGELA RUTH DOB: 01/16/1983 Race: W Sex: F
6081 S. INGALLS ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 798-1293 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: RED Eye: BRO Hgt: 507 Wgt: 125 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/31/02 at 2:20 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, contacted Ms. Angela Nelson at her residence located at 6081 South Ingalls Street in Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the contact was to ask Ms. Nelson to review a report which is dated 05/25/99, regarding the Columbine shooting. Ms. Nelson was a student at the school at the time of the shooting.

I provided Ms. Nelson with a copy of the report, which she read. I then had a series of questions to ask her regarding information she might have.

The first question I had was, "Is this statement true and correct, to the best of your recollection, if not, what is wrong?"

Nelson said, "It's true, and it appears to be okay."

I then asked Ms. Nelson, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge, or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident."

Ms. Nelson told me that she knew about the Trench Coat Mafia, and had a friend by the name of Pauline Colby who was associated with the Trench Coat Mafia.

I then asked Ms. Nelson, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?"

Ms. Nelson said that she was in 10th grade.

I then asked Ms. Nelson, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots and explosions?"

Ms. Nelson said she was in the Rebel Corner, in the cafeteria, near the windows.

I then asked Ms. Nelson, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?"

Ms. Nelson said she was with some individuals who were acquaintances at a

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 14:20
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:08
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:48

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (076) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

table, but she did not recall their names at this time.

I then asked Ms. Nelson, "Were there any police officers in the area when you first heard the shooting or explosions?"

Ms. Nelson said she did not see any and it was hard for her to look, because she was so scared.

I asked Ms. Nelson, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?"

Ms. Nelson said she ducked under the table, and later left the cafeteria out of the west door.

I asked Ms. Nelson, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?"

Ms. Nelson related she saw an individual who she knew as Dylan shoot at unknown students. She said she did not see Dylann actually shoot and hit anyone, but he was shooting in the general direction of students. Ms. Nelson said she knew Klebold through a friend by the name of Daniel Danford. Ms. Nelson went on to say that Klebold asked Daniel if he wanted a ride some time back, and that Ms. Nelson was with Daniel. It was at this time that Daniel Danford introduced Ms. Nelson to Klebold.

I asked Ms. Nelson, "Did you see anyone outside get shot. If yes, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?"

Ms. Nelson said no, she did not see anyone get shot.

I asked Ms. Nelson, "Did you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that you knew him?"

Ms. Nelson said that she did not personally know him, but did see him in the halls. She said she had no classes with him and actually did not know him and never talked to him.

I asked Ms. Nelson, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where and what was he doing?"

Ms. Nelson related that no, she did not see him.

I then asked Ms. Nelson, "If you saw Daniel Rohrbough, either get shot, or laying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?"

Ms. Nelson said no.

Ms. Nelson had no further information to provide.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 14:20  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:08  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:48

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (070) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS  
 INVOLVED PART HOCHHALTER ANNE MARIE DOB: 12/19/1981 Race: W Sex: F  
 7072 S. LEWIS CT., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 838-1268 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 509 Wgt: 135 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE  
 regrec

On 01/31/02, at 4:30 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, returned a telephone call to Anne Marie Hochhalter at her residence in Littleton, Colorado. I explained to Ms. Hochhalter that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked her if she would be willing to speak with me in reference to the incident. She said she would. Ms. Hochhalter was a junior at Columbine High School on the date of 04/20/99.

I told Ms. Hockhalter that I would read a supplement to her in reference to an interview conducted with her on 04/27/99 at 3:15 p.m., while she was at Swedish Hospital.

After reading the supplement to Ms. Hochhalter, I asked her if the statements made in the supplement were true and correct to the best of her recollection. She said they were. I asked her if there was anything she could add that was not covered in her statement. She stated in her supplement she believed she was making noises when one of the gunmen was walking around her. She said she was later told when the body goes into shock, it is not unusual for the person to make noises and not realize it. She said at the time she had been shot, she did not realize she had been making noises. Ms. Hochhalter also mentioned when she was shot, she was sitting Indian style.

I asked Ms. Hochhalter what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots. She related she was at the top right corner of the first grassy area. She described the grassy area as a raised patch of grass and trees, bordered by concrete, directly in front of the cafeteria. I asked her if there had been anybody else with her. Ms. Hochhalter said she was with Jason Autenrieth and Kim Blair.

I asked Ms. Hochhalter if she saw any police officers in the area when she first heard shooting. She said she believed the campus officer was in the parking lot. She said she does not quite recall, however her friend Jason had told her this.

I asked Ms. Hochhalter what she did immediately after hearing the gunshots. She said she turned to look where the shots were coming from.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 14:30  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 15:55  
 Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:30

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (070) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

She told me she did not realize it was real for a few seconds, until she saw a boy get shot through the leg. She said she was 90% sure this was Daniel Rohrbough. She said she had not known Daniel Rohrbough previously. She told me she turned to look at Jason and then turned back to look towards the area the shooting was coming from. She said when she turned she was shot. She said when she attempted to turn back towards Jason, she lost her balance and fell to the ground. She was asked if she could describe the clothing of the person she believed was Daniel Rohrbough. Ms. Hochhalter said she could not remember.

I asked Ms. Hochhalter if she saw the source of these gunshots. She told me she did. She related she saw two males at the top of the stairs. I asked her if her description in her supplement was accurate. She said it was. Ms. Hochhalter had described the first gunman as a white male, black hair, brown eyes, black hat and boots, cargo pants, black shirt, black trench coat, carrying a black vinyl duffle bag. She described gunman number two as a white male with a shotgun, carrying a duffle bag, wearing all black to include a black trench coat. She said she could not be totally sure on the eye color she had given. Ms. Hochhalter advised she did not know the gunmen.

I asked Ms. Hochhalter if she had seen anybody outside get shot. She related she did. She said she observed Sean Graves, Lance Kirklin and Daniel Rohrbough get shot. She said when she looked away, Daniel Rohrbough was falling. I asked Ms. Hochhalter if she knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight at this time. She told me she did not. She said she identified Daniel Rohrbough and Sean Graves through media coverage. I asked Ms. Hochhalter if she saw Daniel Rohrbough any where outside when the shooting started. Ms. Hochhalter said she believed she saw Daniel Rohrbough, Sean Graves and Lance Kirklin walk out of the cafeteria door.

I asked Ms. Hochhalter how long she had been outside the cafeteria prior to the incident beginning. She related that she would guess about 5 to 6 minutes.

I asked Ms. Hochhalter if there was anything that either I had not asked her, or that had not been asked of her before that she thought was pertinent to this investigation. She said she knew for sure that a SWAT officer did not shoot Daniel Rohrbough. She said she was 100% sure that they were not at the school yet. She said she knows that she, Daniel Rohrbough, Sean Graves, Lance Kirklin and Rachael Scott were all shot within the first 3 minutes of the incident. She told me it was not possible that a Denver SWAT officer shot Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Ms. Hochhalter if she had anything further to add. She stated she did not.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 14:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 15:55  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 11:30

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (077) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- INVOLVED PERSONS -----  
 INVOLVED PART ANDERSON TYLER GEORGE DOB: 05/28/1984 Race: W Sex: M  
 6510 W. CALEY PL., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 720 283-9214 Adu/Juv: J  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 510 Wgt: 180 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

## ----- JUVENILE INFORMATION -----

Parent's Name:  
 Business Phone: Address:  
 School:  
 Counselor:

----- NARRATIVE -----  
 regrec

On 01/31/02 at approximately 3:18 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of Tyler George Anderson, DOB: 05/28/84. A male party answered the telephone. I asked this subject if this was the Anderson residence. He stated that it was. I asked if Tyler Anderson was home. The subject stated that he was Tyler Anderson.

I explained to Tyler the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) has been asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Mr. Tyler if he would be willing to speak with me at this time. Tyler said he would.

I told Tyler I had read a supplement of an interview conducted with him on 05/17/99. I told Mr. Tyler I understood he was in the cafeteria at the time the incident began. Tyler said yes, he was. I told him I understood from this interview, he saw students stand up and look out the window of the cafeteria. According to his report, when he stood up to look out the window, he saw a student lying on the ground outside the west door. Tyler said this was correct. I asked Tyler if he could describe the student he saw lying on the ground outside the cafeteria. He said he could not, that he only saw them for a few seconds. I asked him if he could describe where they were lying. He again said he could not. Tyler told me at first he thought there was a fight going on outside the cafeteria. Tyler related Dave Sanders came into the building, telling people to get down. Tyler said at that point, he and a friend he had been with, John McMaster, got down and hid behind folding tables. He told me he began hearing what sounded like gunshots outside. I asked Tyler if he saw the source of this gunfire. Tyler said he did not.

I asked Tyler when he stood up and looked out the cafeteria window, if he saw any police officers in the area. He told me he did not.

-----  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 15:18  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:09  
 Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:51

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (077) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Asked Tyler if he knew Daniel Rohrbough prior to the incident. Tyler said he did not.

I asked Tyler how long he was in the cafeteria prior to hearing the gunshots. Tyler told me he had not been there long, he had just sat down after getting his lunch. I asked him if he remembered what time he had gone to lunch. Tyler said he did not remember.

I asked Tyler if there was anything I had not asked him, or other law enforcement had not asked him, that he believed would be pertinent to this investigation. Tyler stated that there was nothing that he could think of.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 15:18  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:09  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (078) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART NAIFEH MICHAEL STUART DOB: 05/17/1984 Race: W Sex: M
5494 S. HOYR ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 979-7744 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 180 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION
Parent's Name:
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/31/02 at approximately 3:20 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Michael Naifeh, at his residence located at 5494 South Hoyt Street in Littleton, Colorado.

The reason for the interview was follow-up on the Columbine investigation. I advised Michael of the scope of my investigation and provided him with a Denver Police Department statement dated 04/27/99, which Michael wrote and signed.

Michael looked at the statement to refresh his memory. I asked him questions regarding the report and further information he could possibly provide.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"

Mr. Naifeh said the report is fairly accurate. He went on to say he had looked out the window, because he thought there was a fight. At this time he saw Danny Rohrbough on the ground, alongside Lance Kirklin. He said he observed Danny's positioning of his body as being face down with his back semi-arched, as if he was trying to pinch his shoulder blades together. Mr. Naifeh went on to say he observed Danny's left arm reaching back, and appeared to have a grimacing face as if he was in pain. Mr. Naifeh went on to say that he did not see any guns and did not hear any gunshots while he was at the window. He said he was at that location for approximately one and one-half minutes or less.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incidents?"

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 15:20
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:10
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:57

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (078) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Naifeh said no.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?"

Mr. Naifeh said he was a freshman.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Naifeh said he was with his friend, Matt Depew, who took him to the ground. At that time, they started to hear gunshots by the window.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?"

Mr. Naifeh related that his friend, Matt DePew, Nat Owen, Brian Fuselier, and Daniel Grange.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Were there any police officers in the area when you first heard the gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Naifeh said no, definitely not.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Naifeh said he crawled under some tables, heard gunshots, and they appeared to be in the building. At this time, he got up and he ran.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions? If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?"

Mr. Naifeh said he did not see anyone shoot.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If yes, who and do you know who shot that particular individual?"

Mr. Naifeh said he saw Rachel Scott get shot, and it is unknown who shot her. Mr. Naifeh said Harris was facing Rachel, and was closer to her than Dylan.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Did you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight? If yes, how is it that you knew him?"

Mr. Naifeh said yes, definitely. He said before the third grade, they were on a soccer team together. They were in the same grade at Columbine High School, and were in the same freshman math class. Mr. Naifeh said he recognized Lance Kirklin, because he got into a fight with a friend of Kirklin's by the name of Brock. Mr. Naifeh said Kirklin and Brock hung out together at school.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where and what was he doing?"

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 15:20  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:10  
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:57

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (078) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Naifeh said that he did not see Rohrbough when the shooting started, but saw him on the ground, by the base of the cement stairs. Mr. Naifeh said he did not know that Daniel Rohrbough had been shot, but it appeared he was in pain.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "If you saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or laying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?"

Mr. Naifeh told me, "No police officers that I saw."

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Could you hear Daniel Rohrbough crying out in pain or asking for help?"

Mr. Naifeh said he could not hear Daniel Rohrbough, but it appeared that he was in pain by his facial expressions.

I asked Mr. Naifeh, "Can you estimate the time you first saw law enforcement officers at the high school?"

Mr. Naifeh said from the time he had left the building to the first time he saw a police officer was approximately five minutes.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 15:20  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:10  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 10:57

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (079) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART PARSONS MATTHEW ADAM DOB: 03/21/1984 Race: W Sex: M
7845 S. MARSHALL CT., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 973-0876 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: HAZ Hgt: 509 Wgt: 140 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name:
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 01/31/02 at approximately 5:05 p.m., I, Detective William Burns,
conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I
contacted Matthew Adam Parsons, a white male, DOB: 03/21/84, at his
residence at 7845 Marshall Court, Littleton, Colorado. I informed him of
the incident under investigation, and asked him if he would be willing to
speak with me. He agreed to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation, but is a synopsis of the
interview. Mr. Parsons stated he was a freshman when the incident
occurred. He stated he and Anthony Shulls were seated outside the
cafeteria on some concrete benches, when he heard banging and popping
sounds. He stated he did not think anything of the noise, and believed it
to be a senior prank. He stated he got up and walked about 10 yards
towards the hill outside the cafeteria, to investigate. He stated he saw
one gunman standing over Lance Kirklin and Mr. Kirklin was screaming,
"Don't shoot!" He stated he also saw a female, believed to be Ann Marie
Hochhalter, on the ground near the curb of the parking lot. He stated he
ran into the cafeteria and got under the tables, then eventually crawled
towards the stairs. He stated he and several other students exited the
school, and ran to a nearby residence.

Mr. Parsons stated he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight, but stated he did
not recall seeing Mr. Rohrbough outside the cafeteria when the shooting
started. He further advised he did not see any police officers in the
area until about 20 to 30 minutes after the shooting started.

Mr. Parsons had no further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 17:05
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:14
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:06

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (080) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART STEWART JAMES MICHAEL DOB: 12/04/1982 Race: W Sex: M
7257 S. GRAY CT., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 979-0246 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 507 Wgt: 200 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 01/31/02 at approximately 5:35 p.m., I, Detective William Burns,
conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I
contacted James Michael Stewart, a white male, DOB: 12/04/82, at his
residence at 7257 South Gray Court, Littleton, Colorado. I informed him
of the incident under investigation, and asked him if he would be willing
to speak with me. He agreed to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation, but is a synopsis of the
interview. Mr. Stewart stated he was a sophomore when this incident
occurred. He stated he was seated at the bottom of the hill, against the
wall, about 15' to 20' from the stairway. He stated he and some friends,
whom he identified as Will Beck, Kyle Bramlett, and Mark Christner, were
sitting together. He stated when he first heard the gunfire, he thought
it was firecrackers and believed it was a senior prank. He stated he
looked up and saw the grass on the hill kick up from the gunfire. He
stated he saw Dylan Klebold with a gun he later identified from media
reports, as a Tec 9.

Mr. Parsons stated he saw an unidentified student near the door to the
cafeteria, get shot in the knee. He stated he then ran into the
cafeteria. He stated he hid near the vending machine, then went into a
storage room off the kitchen, with other students. He said they stayed
there for about 2 1/2 hours, until a SWAT team escorted them from the
school.

He advised he saw no police officers in the area when the shooting
started. He also stated he did not know Daniel Rohrbough.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 01/31/02 Time: 17:35
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:14
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:08

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (081) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART JONES C DOUG DOB: Race: W Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80204 Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
2100 SOUTH CLAY STREET Phone: 303 937-4830
DENVER, CO 80204

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/01/02 at approximately 10:00 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank Frazier,
received from Denver Police Sergeant, C. Doug Jones, a 26 page activity
log, which lists the assignment and call signs for Denver Police personnel
who responded to the Columbine High School shooting on 04/20/99.
Sergeant Jones is currently assigned to the District Four precinct,
located at 2100 South Clay Street, as the Investigations Unit Supervisor.
I was at the District Four precinct to assist Detective Nohr with
interviews involving three Denver Police Officers. Sergeant Jones had
received the activity log from Deputy Chief Abrams. The activity log was
given to Detective Nohr.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 10:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:17
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 12:57

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (082) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 PEACE OFFICER DRAJAM MARK DOB: Race: X Sex: M  
 DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80219 Phone: 303 937-4444 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/01/02, at 11:15 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO), traveled to 2100 Clay Street, Denver, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Sergeant Mark Drajam of the Denver Police Department.

I explained to Sergeant Drajam the EPSO had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the EPSO evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, merely a summary of statements made by Sergeant Drajam.

Sergeant Drajam related on 04/20/99, at approximately 11:30 a.m., he was at the Denver Police Department District 4 substation, which is located at 2100 South Clay, Denver, Colorado, when he first became aware of a shooting at Columbine High School.

Sergeant Drajam indicated Sergeant Eugene Orton, Sergeant Greg Grier, Lieutenant Ryan and himself responded to Columbine High School. Sergeant Drajam indicated he and Sergeant Orton traveled together. Sergeant Grier and Lieutenant Ryan responded in a separate vehicle. Sergeant Drajam indicated his radio designator was 480. Sergeant Drajam said they arrived at approximately 11:35 to 11:36 a.m. Sergeant Drajam related upon arrival in front of Columbine High School, he could hear gunshots coming from the other side of the school. Sergeant Drajam mentioned he contacted a Sergeant from Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. This sergeant requested officers from the Denver Police Department establish a traffic perimeter. Sergeant Drajam said he and Sergeant Orton made a decision to go to the rear of the high school because shots were being fired.

Sergeant Drajam related officers Greg Romero, Abe Guterrez and Jeff Martinez entered his vehicle with Sergeant Orton and himself. Sergeant Drajam said he traveled through a residential neighborhood to reach the south side of Columbine High School. Sergeant Drajam stopped and directed Officers Romero and Gutierrez to go through the residential area to obtain access to the south side of Columbine High School. Sergeant Drajam indicated he continued until he came to a bicycle path leading to the

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 11:15  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:18  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:03

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (082) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Southwest side of the school.

Sergeant Drajam said at approximately 11:40 a.m., he arrived at an outbuilding located approximately 100 yards away from the school. Sergeant Drajam mentioned he observed, five to eight students, some had been wounded. Sergeant Drajam indicated as he exited his vehicle, he heard gunshots. He was unable to determine if those shots were coming from inside of the school

Sergeant Drajam related he observed a Jefferson County Deputy, Denver Police Officer, unknown name in the parking lot below his location, a Jefferson County Sheriff's vehicle located on the hillside below him with several students and a deputy behind the vehicle. Sergeant Drajam indicated he observed Denver Police Officers Greg Romero, Abe Guitierrez, Ken Loretta and Sergeant Greg Grier.

Sergeant Drajam said he observed two or three students on the ground in front of the sheriff's vehicle out in the open. He was unsure if those students were injured. Sergeant Drajam said he observed a student lying on the sidewalk below the stairway motionless, a female lying motionless on the grass approximately 30 yards away from the male. Sergeant Drajam indicated he has learned the male at the bottom of the stairwell was Daniel Rohrbough. Sergeant Drajam indicated he observed two students on the ground outside of the southwest entry way to the school. Sergeant Drajam said one was moving one was motionless.

Sergeant Drajam related when he arrived at Columbine High School he did observe Sergeant Dan O'Shea. Sergeant Drajam indicated the first time observed Sergeant O'Shea was when he was at the passenger side of a Denver Police Department vehicle assisting in the evacuation of students from the southwest side of the school. Sergeant Drajam mentioned Sergeant O'Shea was dressed in a white T-shirt, blue jeans with a tactical vest and helmet. Sergeant Drajam indicated he was not sure of the time when he first saw Sergeant O'Shea.

Sergeant Drajam indicated he removed his department owned, Colt AR15 from the rear of his vehicle. Sergeant Drajam said Officer Loretta, Officer Martinez removed the students from behind and in front of the sheriff's vehicle and drove them to safety as he provided cover for them.

Sergeant Drajam indicated Denver Officer Binh Tran had requested an ambulance for injured students behind the auxiliary building. At approximately 11:50 a.m., an ambulance drove up in front of the cafeteria windows. Sergeant Drajam related as the paramedics exited the ambulance, gunshots from the library above were fired, he observed glass fragments coming outward from a library window. Sergeant Drajam said he fired two shots from his AR15 through the library window. He observed Officers Greg Romero and Henry Bloodworth fire into the library. Sergeant Drajam said he did not see Sergeant O'Shea fire his weapon.

Sergeant Drajam related at approximately 12:00 p.m., a fire truck was brought up to the southwest doors to use as cover. Sergeant Drajam indicated there was a tactical team that was being assembled behind the

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 11:15  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:18  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:03  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (082) Page: 3  
 de: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

fire truck. Sergeant O'Shea was one of those tactical members. The tactical team was preparing to make entry into the building through the southwest doors. Sergeant Drajam said he heard the tactical team fire their weapons at the southwest door. Sergeant Drajam related he did not see who fired their weapon. Sergeant Drajam said he thought the gunfire was suppression fire. Sergeant Drajam indicated the gunfire he heard was full automatic with several bursts.

Sergeant Drajam related he has never heard any officers say they may have shot an innocent person. He further said he has never been told not to discuss the shootings at Columbine High School in fear of getting someone in trouble. Sergeant Drajam mentioned it had been a concern of his that someone may have been injured by law enforcement that day.

Sergeant Drajam said he is positive that students outside of Columbine High School were not injured by law enforcement. The students that were outside were injured prior to his arrival, they were down and injured when he arrived.

Sergeant Drajam said his assigned Colt, AR15 was test fired by the Denver Police Department after the Columbine shooting.

Sergeant Drajam had no further information to add at this time. The interview was concluded at 11:35 a.m.

Case Status: Active

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 11:15  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:18  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:03  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (083) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PEACE OFFICER TRAN BINH DOB: Race: X Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80219 Phone: 303 937-4444 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/01/02, at 11:50 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO), traveled to 2100 Clay Street, Denver, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Officer Binh Tran of the Denver Police Department.

I explained to Officer Binh Tran the EPSO had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the EPSO evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, merely a summary of statements made by Officer Binh Tran.

Officer Tran related on 04/20/99, he was a School Recource Officer assigned to Lincoln High School. Officer Tran said at approximately 11:30 a.m., he heard on his police radio, Denver Police Department communications requesting officers to assist Jefferson County Sheriff's Office with shots fired at Columbine High School. Officer Tran said he responded to Columbine High School, his radio designator was 483. Officer Tran related he arrived at Columbine High School at approximately 11:40 a.m. Officer Tran indicated he traveled to the east side of Columbine High School which is located on Pierce Street. Officer Tran said on his arrival, he contacted Lieutenant Ryan of the Denver Police Department. Lieutenant Ryan informed him that officers from the Denver Police Department were to take the perimeter around Columbine High School.

Officer Tran related he drove on a sidewalk leading to the southwest side of Columbine High School. Officer Tran mentioned Officer Padia of Denver Police Department followed him. Officer Tran indicated as he was responding to the southwest side of the school he heard shots being fired. Officer Tran related he arrived at the brick storage building located on the southwest side at approximately 11:45 a.m. Officer Tran indicated he observed Sergeant Drajam, Sergeant Grier, Officers Padia, Martinez, Torrez and a Jefferson County deputy. He observed, five to ten students that had been wounded behind this building. Officer Tran mentioned east of the storage building was a Jefferson County Sheriff's vehicle with approximately 20 students behind it. Officer Tran indicated he called for an ambulance.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 11:50
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:19
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:15

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (083) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Officer Tran related when he arrived at Columbine High School he did not see Sergeant O'Shea. Officer Tran indicated Sergeant O'Shea was one of the tactical team members, however, he was unable to recall when he first saw him.

Officer Tran mentioned all wounded students had been wounded prior to his arrival. Officer Tran said he did not see anyone get shot at Columbine.

Officer Tran mentioned he and Officer Pedia began placing injured students in his police vehicle and removing them from the area. Officer Tran related he made several trips removing students.

Officer Tran indicated when he was finished removing students he took a position at the southwest corner of the building. Officer Tran said there was a uniformed Denver officer at that location that told him he had engaged the gunman. Officer Tran mentioned he was unable to recall the officer's name. Officer Tran said he observed a female lying on the ground outside of the west doors. He indicated the female would move her arm. Officer Tran advised there was another female that he was unable to see, he was later told that female was deceased. Officer Tran related he remained at that location until a fire truck arrived with a tactical team.

Officer Tran indicated the tactical team provided cover fire in the area of the west entrance. Officer Tran said he did not know who from the tactical team fired their weapon.

Officer Tran mentioned later in the afternoon, unknown time, he walked the stairway and observed the deceased student at the bottom on the sidewalk. Officer Tran was unable to provide further information about the student.

Officer Tran said he has not heard any law enforcement officer say they may have injured an innocent student. Further, he has not been told by anyone not to talk about the Columbine shootings in fear of getting someone in trouble.

Officer Tran said he did not fire his weapon on 04/20/99.

Officer Tran had no further information at this time. The interview concluded at 12:05 p.m.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 11:50  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:19  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:15

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (084) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART TALOCCO GARRETT DOB: 07/01/1949 Race: W Sex: M

Apt: State: Zip: Phone: 303 972-6292 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 509 Wgt: 175 Bld:
Business Name: CHATFIELD HIGH SCHOO
7227 SOUTH SIMMS STREET Phone: 303 382-9670
LITTLETON, CO 80127

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Friday, 02/01/02 at approximately 12:20 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Garrett Talocco at Chatfield High School, which is located at 7227 South Simms Street in Littleton, Colorado. I explained the scope of my investigation to Mr. Talocco, and asked for his assistance. I provided Mr. Talocco with a Lakewood Police Department supplemental report, which is dated 05/10/99. The entire report is approximately one page and consists of approximately three paragraphs.

Since Mr. Talocco is a teacher, who was teaching at Columbine High School on 04/20/99, when the shooting incident occurred, I had to modify the 12 questions that I had for Mr. Talocco.

I asked Mr. Talocco, "Is this report accurate and true to the best of his recollection?"

Mr. Talocco said it was reasonably correct.

I then asked Mr. Talocco, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident?"

Mr. Talocco had no further information.

I then asked Mr. Talocco, "What was your exact location when he first heard gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Talocco mentioned to me that he was away from the school and the building at lunch. He did not return back to the school until approximately 11:35 a.m. At this time, he was not allowed back into the school area and went to Clement Park for the rest of the day. Mr. Talocco said he did not hear any gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Talocco did not appear to be cooperative with this detective, and advised me that he had an attorney that was representing him and the interests of the school district regarding possible lawsuits against the school district. He said he had previously been deposed regarding this

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 12:20
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:19
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:22

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (084) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

er and suggested I contact the attorney representing the school district.

I ended my interview with Mr. Talocco. He had no further information to provide.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 12:20  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:19  
oving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:22

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (085) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART DEPEW MATTHEW CRAIG DOB: 11/23/1982 Race: W Sex: M
1254 FALCON DR., BRIGHTON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80601 Phone: 720 341-3297 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 152 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/01/02 at approximately 1:00 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, received a telephone call from Matthew Craig Depew, DOB: 11/23/82, a sophomore at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained to Mr. Depew, that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was conducting an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough, on 04/20/99, at Columbine High School. I told Mr. Depew I understood he was at the school at that time. Mr. Depew stated he was.

I read Mr. Depew a handwritten statement, prepared by him on the date of 04/20/99 at 3:25 p.m. I asked Mr. Depew if this statement was true and correct to the best of his recollection. Mr. Depew told me it was. I asked him if there was anything he could add that was not covered in that statement. Mr. Depew told me not at this time. Mr. Depew informed me he saw a newspaper stating that Dan O'Shea had shot Dan Rohrbough. Mr. Depew said he knew for a fact that Dan Rohrbough was down and dead before any police officers arrived on scene.

I asked Mr. Depew what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Depew said he was at a table in the cafeteria in the northwest portion. I asked him if there was anybody with him. Mr. Depew told me Dan Palmeter.

I asked Mr. Depew if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard the shooting or explosions. He said he could see out the windows, and there were no police in the area.

I asked Mr. Depew if he saw the source of the gunshots. He told me no. I asked him if he saw anybody outside get shot. He told me yes, he saw Daniel Rohrbough and a girl near the top of the hill get shot. I asked him if he knew Daniel Rohrbough at the time of the incident. He informed me he did not. However, he recognized him from newspaper articles after the incident. I asked Mr. Depew if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. He said he did. He said Daniel was the first one shot. I asked him when he saw Daniel get shot or lying on the ground, were any police in the area. Mr. Depew told me there were no police in the area.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:20
Issuing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:52

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (085) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. Depew if he recalled what Daniel was wearing when he saw him get shot. He said he did not recall. I asked him how he knew it was Daniel Rohrbough he saw get shot. He told me he got a good look at Daniel's face.

I asked Mr. Depew when was the first time he saw police officers during the incident. He said during the incident, he had called the Denver Police Department, District 4, and spoke with Officer Leitz. He said at approximately 2:00 p.m., officers located them and escorted them out of the school.

I asked Mr. Depew if there was anything he felt pertinent to this case, that either I had not asked, or had not been asked of him prior. Mr. Depew stated not that he could think of.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:20  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:52

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (086) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER ONEILL TOM DOB: Race: X Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80210 Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1625 SOUTH UNIVERSITY BOULEVARD Phone: 303 698-3333
DENVER, CO 80210

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/01/02, at 1:05 p.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, traveled to 2100 Clay Street, Denver, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Officer Tom O'Neill of the Denver Police Department.

I explained to Officer O'Neill the El Paso County Sheriff's Office had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the El Paso County Sheriff's Office evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, merely a summary of statements made by Officer O'Neill.

Officer O'Neill related on 04/20/99, his assignment was as a Metro K-9 officer. Officer O'Neill said at 11:25 a.m., he was having breakfast with Officer Henry Bloodworth at a restaurant located at Evans and Lyden in Denver when he heard over his police radio the Denver Police Department Communication Center calling for Officer Wayne Depew and dispatch was not receiving a response. Officer O'Neill said he telephoned the communication center and was advised Jefferson County Sheriff's Office had an emergency message for Officer Depew. Officer O'Neill indicated he telephoned Jefferson County Sheriff's Office and was informed of multiple shootings at Columbine High School. Officer O'Neill said Jefferson County Sheriff's Office requested he respond to Columbine knowing he was a tactical officer.

Officer O'Neill related he contacted Sergeant Mark Lewis of Denver Metro SWAT and advised him of the situation at Columbine High School. Officer O'Neill said he was instructed to respond to Columbine. Officer O'Neill related he and Officer Bloodworth, who was a member of the Metro SWAT Team responded to Columbine High School. Officer O'Neill indicated his radio designator was K11.

Officer O'Neill related upon arriving at Columbine High School at approximately 11:40 a.m., he observed approximately 12 officers from different jurisdictions. Officer O'Neill indicated he and Officer

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:05
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:21
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 15:06

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (086) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Bloodworth met with Sergeant Dan O'Shea of the Denver Metro SWAT. Sergeant O'Shea arrived at the same time as Officers O'Neill and Bloodworth in front of Clement Park. Officer O'Neill related Sergeant O'Shea was off duty and was dressed in blue jeans and a T-shirt. Officer O'Neill indicated Officer Bloodworth placed his tactical equipment into Sergeant O'Shea's police vehicle, which took approximately five minutes. Officer O'Neill said they were entering Sergeant O'Shea's vehicle when an unknown officer from another jurisdiction came to them and said, "they are killing kids on the other side of the school, would you please go over there".

Officer O'Neill related at approximately 11:45 a.m., they drove around the north end of Columbine to the west side. Officer O'Neill indicated they exited the vehicle. Officer Bloodworth was armed with a Styer Aug, .223, caliber rifle and Sergeant O'Shea was armed with a H&K, MP5 and he was armed with a Glock .45 caliber semi-automatic handgun. Officer O'Neill said the three of them approached the southwest corner of the building. Officer O'Neill indicated as he looked toward the southwest entry doors, he observed a door open with the glass broken. There were two students on the ground outside the door.

Officer O'Neill mentioned Sergeant O'Shea traveled around a large generator enclosed by a chain link fence. He was unable to see Sergeant O'Shea. Officer O'Neill said Sergeant O'Shea instructed Officer Bloodworth and him to remain at that location.

Officer O'Neill said a barrel of an assault rifle came out approximately four to five inches from the broken window in the door. Officer O'Neill indicated he heard shots being fired. He was unable to see who was firing, generator blocked his view. Officer O'Neill related he fired three shots threw the door and Officer Bloodworth fired two or three shots at the rifle barrel. Officer O'Neill indicated he was concerned for the two students lying on the ground. He observed a female that was not moving and a male moving his arm. Officer O'Neill related he was afraid the gunman would kill the student that was waving his arm. Officer O'Neill said the gunman retreated inside the school. Officer O'Neill indicated he does not know if Sergeant O'Shea fired his weapon at the gunman.

Officer O'Neill related at an unknown time a fire truck was brought around to the southwest side as cover to rescue the two students by the west doors. Officer O'Neill indicated Sergeant O'Shea assembled a tactical team at the fire truck to complete the rescue. Officer O'Neill mentioned he was unable to see the tactical team rescue the two students, the fire truck was blocking his view. Officer O'Neill said he does recall hearing shots being fired during the rescue, however, he did not see who fired those shots.

Officer O'Neill related he did not observe any law enforcement fire their weapons other than Officer Bloodworth.

Officer O'Neill related later that afternoon on 04/20/99, he was directed to Leawood Elementary School to provide a statement. He said he spoke to Sergeant O'Shea who told him he had a concern that his (O'Shea's) bullets may have struck someone in the library. He related Sergeant O'Shea told

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:05  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:21  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 15:06

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (086) Page: 3

Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

he had placed cover fire into the library.

Officer O'Neill related on 04/20/99, his weapon was turned in to a detective that conducted his interview for ballistic testing.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 13:05

Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:21

Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 15:06

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (087) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART MARKHAM CHRISTOPHER SHANE DOB: 02/06/1984 Race: W Sex: M
7156 S. PIERCE CT., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 904-3538 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 507 Wgt: 130 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/01/02 at approximately 4:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Christopher Markham, at his residence, 7156 South Pierce Court, in Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the interview, was to obtain further information from Mr. Markham, regarding the shooting at Columbine High School, on 04/20/99.

I provided Mr. Markham with a case report from the Federal Bureau of Investigations, which is dated 05/04/99. The agent is Special Agent Ricky V. Wright. I allowed Mr. Markham to read the report, and after he finished, I asked him a series of 12 questions.

I asked Mr. Markham, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?" Mr. Markham said no. The direction he was facing was north, not northwest.

I then asked Mr. Markham, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others, or from news accounts of the incident?" Mr. Markham said that he ran into the cafeteria and yelled for people to get down. He stated that Sean Graves was screaming his head off, "I've been shot in the leg!"

I asked Mr. Markham, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?" Mr. Markham told me he was in the ninth grade, a freshman.

I asked Mr. Markham, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions?" Mr. Markham told me he was sitting down at table marked YY. It should be noted that there is a diagram of tables in the cafeteria, which Mr. Markham originally saw, when the interview took place back in May of 1999, and the "table YY" is also mentioned in the report that Mr. Markham read just prior to this interview.

I asked Mr. Markham, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?" Mr. Markham reflected back to the report, and advised me he was with Tim Mulcahey, Bear Foster, Nate Vauderau, Jon Fries, Patrick Caruso, Erik Sunde, and Jessie Maddox. Mr. Markham went on to say that an individual by the name of Matt Katzenmeier, picked up Mr. Markham by the shirt and

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 16:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:23
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 14:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (087) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ed him out of the way, so he could see what was going on outside of the doorway leading out of the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Markham, "Were there any police officers in the area when he first heard the shooting or explosions?" Mr. Markham said no, the media showed up before the first police officers did.

I asked Mr. Markham, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?" Mr. Markham said that he went to look out the window, saw a white cloud of smoke in the senior parking lot, which was southwest of his location and a good distance from the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Markham, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions? If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?" Mr. Markham said that he did not see anyone, that this happened too fast.

I asked Mr. Markham, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If yes, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?" Mr. Markham said he actually saw Sean Graves get shot. He heard pops and screams. Sean Graves was at the door to the cafeteria, and Mr. Markham saw him fall to the ground. Mr. Markham said he also saw Lance Kirklin on the ground, and he saw Danny Rohrbough there also. Mr. Markham said he did not see these two individuals moving or talking. I asked Mr. Markham if he saw any injuries on these individuals, which he said he did not see any. Mr. Markham went on to say that he thought that Danny Rohrbough and Lance Kirklin, were awaiting an opportunity to get up and run. Mr. Markham stated that he is not sure, but he believes that a janitor pulled Sean Graves into the building.

I asked Mr. Markham, "Did you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight? If yes, how is it that you knew him?" Mr. Markham said that he knew Danny Rohrbough since approximately seventh or eight grade. They hung out at school, and sometimes ate together. Mr. Markham said that they had a ninth grade Earth Science class together, which Danny and Mr. Markham sat next to each other. Mr. Markham made the spontaneous statement that he had sat next to Danny Rohrbough the morning of the shooting, and talked to him in class.

I asked Mr. Markham, "Did you see Danny Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where, and what was he doing?" Mr. Markham said that he saw Danny Rohrbough down on the ground, seconds after the first pops. I asked Mr. Markham if Danny Rohrbough was face up or face down, to which he told me Danny was face down.

I asked Mr. Markham, "If you saw Danny Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Danny Rohrbough?" Mr. Markham said that there were no police officers there at the time it happened. It happened too fast for them to respond.

Mr. Markham told me that he had observed Danny Rohrbough, Lance Kirklin, and Sean Graves, walking out of the cafeteria together. He estimated that it was not long after they walked out, approximately 20 to 30 seconds, before he heard the first pop sounds. Mr. Markham was unable to tell me that he heard gunshots. Mr. Markham said they sounded more like pops.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 16:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:23  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 14:25

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (087) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Markham said that he heard a loud pop or bang/explosion, the window in the cafeteria broke, and he saw Sean Graves and could hear him yelling for help.

I asked Mr. Markham how he got out of the cafeteria area. Mr. Markham said that he first went to the choir room, then heard pops inside of the building. He said that they were very loud. Mr. Markham said he then went in the direction of the main offices through the math hall. By this time, the fire alarms were going off and he ran out the math hall exit. From there, he ran to a park, and students from the cafeteria had caught up with Mr. Markham and were also exiting the building.

Mr. Markham had no further information to provide.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 16:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:23  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 14:25

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (088) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

==== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART PALMETER DANIEL JAMES DOB: 06/30/1982 Race: W Sex: M  
 6293 W. CALEY AV., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 797-8854 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 508 Wgt: 128 Bld:  
 Business Name: COSTCO  
 8686 PARK MEADOWS CENTER DRIVE Phone: 303 708-0045  
 LITTLETON, CO 80124

==== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On February 1, 2002, at 5:00 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Daniel James Palmeter, white male, DOB 06/30/82, at his residence at 6293 West Caley Avenue, Littleton, Colorado. I informed him of the incident under investigation and asked him if he would be willing to speak with me. He stated he was willing to speak with me.

Mr. Palmeter stated he was a sophomore when this incident occurred. He stated he was sitting in the cafeteria with several friends. He stated he stood up and looked outside when he saw other students looking outside. He said he initially believed there was a fight outside. He stated he saw a shooter with what he first believed to be a paintball gun. He stated the shooter was wearing a black coat and a mask. He said the shooter was about 15' to 20' away from the doorway and he saw the shooter shooting at someone on the ground, but could not see who the shooter was shooting at.

Mr. Palmeter stated Mr. Sanders, a teacher, came into the cafeteria and told everyone to get down. He stated he crawled towards the elevator with his friend, Matthew Depew. He said he, Mr. Depew, and several other students got onto the elevator and went up. When they arrived on the upper floor and the doors opened, a couple of students looked outside and saw the gunmen enter the library. They went back into the elevator and went down. Upon arriving at the lower floor, the students left the elevator and ran into the auditorium. A teacher locked all the doors into the auditorium and they stayed there for approximately 15 minutes. A janitor then opened a door and the students then ran to the Foreign Language hall, then left the school and went to the park.

Mr. Palmeter stated he did not see any police officers in the area when the shooting started. He also stated he did not know Daniel Rohrbaugh.

He had no further information.

Case Status: Active

====  
 Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 17:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:24  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:06  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (089) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART HOHN LACEY MARIE DOB: 12/17/1983 Race: W Sex: F
5421 S. DELAWARE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80120 Phone: 303 798-2566 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 507 Wgt: 125 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On Friday, 02/01/02, at approximately 5:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Ms. Lacey Hohn at her residence located at 5421 South Delaware Street in Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the interview was to obtain further information regarding the Columbine incident on 04/20/99.

Prior to asking Ms. Hohn any questions pertaining to the incident, I presented Ms. Hohn with Lakewood Police Department Case Report #99-038856 dated 04/29/99, which is a three page document. Ms. Hohn read the document and I asked her a series of 12 questions.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"

Ms. Hohn said she did not say it was Rachel Scott who was shot. Ms. Hohn said she saw someone on the ground and she was not sure if this individual was male or female.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "Is there anything else you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incidents?"

Ms. Hohn said no.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?"

Ms. Hohn said she was in 9th grade and a freshman.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions?"

Ms. Hohn said she never heard any gunshots or explosions.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?"

Ms. Hohn said, "Jennifer, Candace, Nichole, and Katy." Ms. Hohn could not provide last names for these individuals.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 17:15
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:25
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 14:34

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (089) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Ms. Hohn, "Were there any police officers in the area when you first heard the gunshots or explosions?"

Ms. Hohn answered no.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?"

Ms. Hohn said that she did not hear any gunshots or explosions, but saw an unknown male individual firing a long gun. Ms. Hohn said that she is familiar with firearms from previous hunting experience.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions? If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?"

Ms. Hohn was only able to say it was a male individual firing a long gun.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If yes, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?"

Ms. Hohn said that she does not believe it was Harris or Klebold. Ms. Hohn believes it was an individual named Robert. Ms. Hohn went on to say she did not see anyone get shot. Ms. Hohn did see a gunman pointing a gun at individuals on the ground. She was unable to identify the people on the ground. Ms. Hohn said she did see the gunman jerk back from the recoil of the long gun, but did not hear the report from the weapon.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "Did you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight? If yes, how is it that you knew him?"

Ms. Hohn said that she did know Daniel Rohrbough, because he hung out with people that she knew. Ms. Hohn said that she considered him an acquaintance, said hi and shared small talk with him.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where and what was he doing?"

Ms. Hohn said that she observed Daniel Rohrbough and some of his friends walking outside, through the west door of the cafeteria.

I asked Ms. Hohn, "If you saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or laying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?"

Ms. Hohn said she did not see any police officers, and she is not sure if Daniel Rohrbough was shot or on the ground.

Ms. Hohn had no further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 17:15  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:25  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 14:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (090) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART EPLING NATHAN CHRISTOPHER DOB: 10/09/1983 Race: W Sex: M
5754 W. LEAWOOD DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 795-8558 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 600 Wgt: 140 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On February 1, 2002, at 5:30 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Nathan Christopher Epling, white male, DOB 10/09/83, at his residence at 5754 West Leawood Drive, Littleton, Colorado. I informed Mr. Epling of the incident under investigation and asked him if he would be willing to speak with me. He agreed to speak with me.
The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis. Mr. Epling stated he was a freshman at the time of the incident. He was seated on the benches outside the cafeteria with a party identified as John Bright. Mr. Epling stated when he heard the gunshots, he thought it was fireworks. He walked into the cafeteria and saw people on the floor so he got down on the floor and left the cafeteria with a large number of students and went to the science room.
Mr. Epling stated he did not see any police officers outside when the shooting started. Mr. Epling stated he did not see any police officers at the school until about five or six hours after the shooting started, when he and the other students were rescued from the science room.
Mr. Epling stated he did not see anyone get shot and did not know Daniel Rohrbough.
Nothing further.
Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 17:30
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:26
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 14:59

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (091) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART STARK TYLER JOSEPH DOB: 12/05/1983 Race: W Sex: M  
 7031 S. NEWLAND CT., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 979-2648 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 510 Wgt: 173 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/01/02 at approximately 7:30 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Tyler Joseph Stark, a white male, DOB: 12/05/83, at his residence at 7031 South Newland Court, Littleton, Colorado. I informed him of the incident under investigation, and asked him if he would be willing to speak with me. He stated he was willing to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but a synopsis of the interview. Mr. Stark stated he was a freshman when the incident occurred. He was in the cafeteria when he observed an unknown male student get shot in the leg, and observed one of the shooters, later identified as Dylan Klebold, throw a pipe bomb into the parking lot. He said he watched the bomb explode and heard teacher Dave Sanders tell everyone in the cafeteria to get down. He then ran up the stairs in the cafeteria, to the main level of the school, and tried to leave the school via one of the exits from the main hallway, but there were too many students bunched up at the doorway. He then went down the middle hallway, looking for an exit, when he saw one of the gunmen at the end of the hallway. He stated the gunman fired several shots at him, but missed. He returned to the main hallway and left the school.

Mr. Stark stated he does know Daniel Rohrbough, but did not see him when this incident started. He also stated he did not see any police officers in the area when the shooting started.

Case Status: Active

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/01/02 Time: 19:30  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 14:27  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:07  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (092) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

At approximately 11:30 a.m., Saturday, 02-02-02, I, Commander Joe Breister, conducted a review of all the interviews contained in the Columbine investigation and referred to as Library Witnesses and Library Injured. It should be noted that these interviews were with students and faculty members that were present during the Columbine High School incident on 04/20/99. The review consisted of reading all the interviews conducted and determining which students may have information pertinent to the death of Daniel Rohrbough.

After reading all of the interviews contained in the notebooks identified as Library Witnesses, it was determined that four individuals would need to be reinterviewed. Therefore, I prepared a list of the four individuals who would need to be reinterviewed. The list of these four individuals is attached to this supplement and identified by the heading on top of the attachment which reads, Library Witnesses to be Interviewed.

Another list of 30 names was also established upon review of the interviews conducted. The 30 names contained on this list were determined to have no further information as it relates to the death of Daniel Rohrbough or whether any law enforcement officers were present when the shooting occurred. These 30 individuals were located in the library and were unaware of the circumstances taking place outside the high school. The 30 names will be included with this supplement and are identified by those listed under, Library Witnesses Requiring No Further Contact.

Upon review of the interviews contained in the notebooks identified as Library Injured, it was determined that one individual would need to be reinterviewed. This one individual was identified as Evan Todd who was present in the library and sustained an injury during the Columbine High School shooting. A list was prepared with the name of Evan Todd on the list, which is attached to this supplement, and is identified by the heading on top of the attachment which reads, Library Witnesses Injured to be Interviewed.

A second list pertaining to interviews contained in the notebooks identified as Library Injured was prepared in connection with the review. This list contains the name of Kent Friesen, whose name appeared in several interviews with others but no interview was located for him. Therefore, the name of Kent Friesen was placed on a list and attached to this supplement. This list can be identified as Others to be Interviewed That Were Mentioned in Library Injured Witness Reports but No Interview on File.

Lastly, a third list of names was established upon review of the interviews conducted with those located in the notebooks identified as library injured. The 12 names contained on this list were determined to have no further information as it relates to the death of Daniel Rohrbough

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 02/02/02 Time: 11:30
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:16
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 15:07

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (092) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Whether any law enforcement officers were present when the shooting occurred. These 12 names will be included with this supplement and are identified by those listed under, Library Witnesses Injured Requiring No Further Contact.

Once all individuals needing to be reinterviewed or contacted or identified, their names were disseminated to the detectives conducting the investigation into this incident.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 02/02/02 Time: 11:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:16  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 15:07

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (093) Page: 1  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER HILLBURN BILL DOB: Race: X Sex: M  
 DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone: 720 913-2001  
 950 JOSEPHINE  
 DENVER, CO

PEACE OFFICER SORRENTINO LISA DOB: Race: X Sex: F  
 DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone: 720 913-2012  
 950 JOSEPHINE  
 DENVER, CO

NARRATIVE

regrec

02/04/02, at 10:05 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with Sergeant Bill Haragan of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO), traveled to 950 Josephine, Denver, Colorado, to review the Denver Police Department's digital audiotape of telephone and radio communications that occurred on 04/20/99, from 11:31 a.m. to 12:56 p.m.

Upon arrival, I contacted Captain Bill Hillburn, Commander of the Denver Police Department Communications Center. I explained to Captain Hillburn the El Paso County Sheriff's Office had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

Captain Hillburn advised the digital audiotape had been retained by the communication center. Captain Hillburn assigned Communications Specialist Lisa Sorrentino to assist with reviewing the digital audiotape. Ms. Sorrentino advised the digital audiotape used on 04/20/99, is numbered 753.

Note: The digital audiotape displays the time that a radio transmission or telephone call is made or received.

This supplemental report is not a word for word transcript of radio transmissions.

11:31:00 - Denver Police Department channel 4 receives a telephone call from Officer John Lietz of District 4 advising there is a multiple shooting at Columbine High School.

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 10:05  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:18  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:56

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (093) Page: 2  
 Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

11:35:31 - 435, Wayne Depew, responding to Columbine High School.

11:36:06 - Communication Center, channel 4 simulcast, advises any Denver officer in the area to assist Jefferson County and Lakewood, 6201 South Pierce, shots fired at Columbine High School, officer under fire, cars in the area switch to 5.

11:36:10 - 496,400,430,410 advise they are responding.

11:37:11 - Communications channel 5, transmits, Jefferson County is reporting shots fired at officers, two parties in Columbine High School, 6201 South Pierce, two males in trench coats have shotguns and possible grenades.

11:40:01 - 435, Officer Wayne Depew advises he has arrived at Columbine High School.

11:46:19 - Metro 9, Sergeant Dan O'Shea: " What is going on at Columbine High?" Communications advises shots fired, Jefferson County officers taking shots, possible hostage situation, parties in the cafeteria with weapons.

11:46:40 - Metro 9, Sergeant O'Shea, advises his is en route in civilian attire.

11:51:50 - 490 advises both shooters are in the kitchen and cafeteria.

11:53:07 - Metro 9, Sergeant Dan O'Shea advises 483, Officer Binh Tran to hold his position cover will be there with in a couple of seconds, stay where you are and maintain cover. Officer Tran responds. Metro 9 all units hold your position until a rescue team arrives.

11:53:55 - 432 advises, three down on the west side, need an ambulance.

11:54:03 - Metro 9, Sergeant O'Shea, D.G. ambulance standby where you are, don't go in.

11:57:09 - Metro 9, Sergeant O'Shea responds to Communications. Metro 9 is asked if he is getting close. Metro 9 replies, we are approaching the inner perimeter at the door where cover is requested for a rescue.

11:58:00 - Unknown Denver Officer, suspect number one, Eric Harris. Suspect number two, Dylan, tall white male, blonde hair.

12:04:15 - 410, Sergeant Greg Grier, ambulances are driving into a very bad spot.

12:07:43 - 430, Sergeant Eugene Orton, asks Officer Romero if the body by the door is conscious or is he just staying there. Romero replies, he's going to stay here. Orton, the one in the corner that he can see. Romero replies, in front of the silver car wearing a green shirt. Yes.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 10:05  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:18  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:56  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (093) Page: 3  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

12:14:00 - Adam 9, a pumper truck is coming with 10 metro officers.

12:20:00 - Tack 29, unknown officer, identified shooters as Trench Coat Gang, there is a trench coat laying in front of the doorway along with spent magazines.

12:24:00 - 430, Sergeant Eugene Orton calling for a fire truck to complete an extraction.

12:42:00 - Tack 29, unknown officer, student advises, 20 students and teachers still trapped in commons area.

12:43:30 - 400, unknown officer multiple shots fired in the southwest corner.

12:44:00 - 430, Sergeant Eugene Orton advising that the shots that were fired are for cover fire to complete an extraction.

12:45:36 - Unknown officer, fire truck is backed up to the door.

12:56:48 - Reviewing is stopped.

Ms. Sorrentino provided a cassette recording of the above radio transmissions. The cassette tape does not provide time documentation. Only the digital data tape has the ability to display time stamps. The cassette audiotape completed by Ms. Sorrentino was placed in El Paso County Sheriff's Office evidence.

The digital data audiotape was retained by the Denver Police Department Communications Center.

Case Status: Active

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY | Number: 099063 | Date: 02/04/02 | Time: 10:05 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 02/08/02 | Time: 10:18 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 14:56 |

 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (094) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Focus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART ROWE DENNY G III DOB: 08/18/1983 Race: W Sex: M

Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 509 Wgt: 165 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/04/02 at approximately 10:30 a.m., I, Detective Jaworski, have attempted on several occasions, to locate Denny G. Rowe III, DOB: 08/18/83, without success. Different individuals have told me that Mr. Rowe has moved to the state of Montana, since the incident on 04/20/99. Attempts to locate Mr. Rowe have met with negative results.

Further attempts to locate Mr. Rowe are suspended at this time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 10:30
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 13:55
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 15:18

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (095) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- INVOLVED PERSONS -----  
 INVOLVED PART BUSCHMANN JOSHUA MACKAY DOB: 10/20/1982 Race: W Sex: M  
 10693 W. ONTARIO AV., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 979-3132 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 604 Wgt: 225 Bld:  
 Business Name: HOME BUYERS NETWORK Phone: 303 881-4904  
 24060 US HWY 40  
 GOLDEN, CO 80401

----- NARRATIVE -----  
 regrec

On 02/04/02 at approximately 11:04 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of Joshua Mackay Buschmann, DOB: 10/20/82. He was a sophomore at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

Upon calling the residence, contact was made with Joshua Buschmann. I told Mr. Buschmann that I was a detective with the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO), and that the EPSO was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough at Columbine High School. I asked Mr. Buschmann if he would be willing to speak with me. Mr. Buschmann stated he would.

I told Mr. Buschmann I would be reading him a statement taken on 05/04/99, by Officer Mark Allen. After reading Mr. Buschmann the supplement, I asked him if this statement was true and correct to the best of his recollection. Mr. Buschmann told me it was. I asked Mr. Buschmann if there was anything he could add that is not currently covered in the statement. Mr. Buschmann stated that there was not.

I asked Mr. Buschmann what his exact location was when he first heard the gunshots. He told me he was in the last row of tables in the cafeteria, furthest east from the windows. I asked him who he was with on this day. He was with with Billy Little, Pat Semington, Dusty Hoffschneider, Brian Mason, Dominic Desauiro, Zach Rauzi, Renee Ezzie, and Joe Maliazzo.

I asked Mr. Buschman from where he was sitting in the cafeteria, if he could see the parking lot. He said he could. I asked Mr. Buschmann when he first heard the shots, did he observe any police officers in the area? He said he did not. Mr. Buschmann stated he did not see policemen until he got outside of the school.

I asked Mr. Buschmann if he remembered what time it was when he first started hearing the shooting. He told me he could not remember. I asked him if he remembered the time when he was able to escape from the school. He said approximately 1/2 hour after the shooting started, he was able to exit the school.

I asked Mr. Buschmann what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots.

-----  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 11:04  
 Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 14:00  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 15:46  
 -----

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (095) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

He said he ran for the auditorium, however, he could not enter. He said he returned to the commons area near the kitchen. He told me when he was able to exit the building, he exited from the southwest door of the cafeteria, nearest to Rebel Corner. When he exited the building, he observed a boy lying on the ground with his face half blown off. He had to hop over Daniel Rohrbough's body when he exited the building.

I asked Mr. Buschmann if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. He said while he was in the cafeteria, he saw the gunmen coming into the cafeteria. I asked him if he could describe those individuals. He said they were two white males, wearing all black.

I asked Mr. Buschmann if he had seen anybody outside the school that day get shot. He did not.

I asked Mr. Buschmann if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He said yes and added they knew each other as kids and that Daniel's mother used to clean their house. He said they used to live in the old neighborhood together. I asked him if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started that day. He told me he did not.

I asked Mr. Buschmann if he saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot or lying on the ground, if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough. He informed me when he exited the building, he observed Officer Neil Gardner in the parking lot, and one other deputy up near the goal post of the soccer field. He related when he ran outside, he first saw Lance Kirklin his face was half gone. He said he had seen Lance Kirklin moving. He related after seeing Lance Kirklin, he had to jump over Daniel Rohrbough. He said Daniel looked mangled, his left leg was bloody and basically behind him, he was not moving. He said this was the first dead body he had seen.

I asked Mr. Buschmann if there was anything either I had not asked, or other investigators had not asked him that he felt was pertinent to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Buschmann stated that he did not think so.

Mr. Buschmann had no further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 11:04  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 14:00  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 15:46

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (096) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS  
INVOLVED PART ARCHULETA CRYSTAL MARIEA DOB: 03/10/1982 Race: H Sex: F  
9932 W. CROSS PL., LITTLETON  
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 933-4898 Adu/Juv: A  
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 509 Wgt: 160 Bld:  
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE  
regrec

On 02/04/02 at approximately 12:01 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made contact via telephone with Crystal Marie Archuleta, DOB 03/10/82, a junior at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained to Ms. Archuleta that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office has been asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked her if she would be willing to speak with me at this time. Ms. Archuleta stated she would.

I read Ms. Archuleta a report dated 04/29/99, completed by Detective Terry Demmel of the Columbine Task Force. After reading the report to Ms. Archuleta, I asked her if the statement and the supplement was true and correct to the best of her recollection. She said it was. I asked Ms. Archuleta if she could add anything to the report that was not covered in the statement. She told me she could not.

I asked Ms. Archuleta what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots. She said she was in the cafeteria when she saw a bunch of kids outside, running around, and saw a person holding Anne Marie Hochhalter. She thought that Anne Marie had fainted. When she saw this, she went outside. I asked her if there was anybody with her at this time. She related Alicia Maes, Janelle Russell, Alieah Russell, and Veronica Nuncio were with her.

I asked Ms. Archuleta if, from her vantage point, could she see any police officers in the area of Columbine High School. She told me she did not.

I asked her what she did immediately after hearing the gunshots. She said she layed down on the floor in the cafeteria, near the windows. She said she was close to the southwest door, near the Rebel Corner, where the door led outside. I asked Ms. Archuleta if she saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. She said she did not see the source of the gunfire, however, she did see one person throw a pipe bomb. I asked her if she knew who that was. She told me at the time she thought it was Robert Perry.

I asked Ms. Archuleta if she saw anybody outside get shot. She stated no. She related after initially getting down on the floor in the cafeteria, she

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 12:01  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 14:47  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 15:55

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (096) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

asked the cafeteria in an attempt to assist Anne Marie Hochhalter. After exiting the building, she saw a boy lying 10' to 15' away from Ann Marie Hochhalter. She identified that boy as Daniel Rohrbough. I asked her if she could describe the boy lying on the ground and what he was wearing. She said he was wearing blue jeans, but could not remember what else.

I asked her if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She said she did not. I asked her how she knew the boy was Daniel Rohrbough. She replied from watching the news and seeing a picture in Time magazine.

I asked Ms. Archuleta if there was anything that either I had not asked, or she had not been asked previously, that she thought was pertinent to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. Ms. Archuleta replied that prior to seeing the School Resource Officer with the yellow T-shirt arrive on scene, Lance Kirklin, Daniel Rohrbough and Anne Marie Hochhalter were already down prior to police arriving on scene. Ms. Archuleta stated she did not see how the police could have done this.

Case Status: Active

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 12:01  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 14:47  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 15:55  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (097) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART BROWN RANDALL BROOKS DOB: 10/21/1952 Race: W Sex: M
8003 S. VANCE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 972-0602 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 603 Wgt: 230 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART BROWN AARON RANDALL DOB: 06/19/1982 Race: W Sex: M
8003 S. VANCE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 972-0602 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 164 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/04/02 at 12:27 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of Aaron Randall Brown, DOB: 06/14/82. A work telephone number was obtained from the voice mail message.
I called Mr. Randall Brown at his place of employment. I told Mr. Brown I was contacting him to schedule an interview with his son. Mr. Brown asked, "Why?" I told him the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was conducting an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Brown stated, "Why. Aaron has no information about that." I told Mr. Brown thank you and ended the conversation. It should be noted that Mr. Brown was very abrupt in this conversation.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 12:27
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 14:47
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 16:00

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (098) Page: 1  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART NORMAN JUSTIN VINCENT DOB: 09/15/1983 Race: B Sex: M  
 7308 S. ZEPHYR WY., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 933-7870 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 602 Wgt: 230 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On Monday, 02/04/02 at approximately 2:50 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Justin Norman at his residence located at 7308 South Zephyr Way in Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the interview was to obtain further information from Mr. Norman, who was a student at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained the scope of my investigation to Mr. Norman, and provided him with a report dated 04/30/99, written by Investigator Reker of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. I provided this report to Mr. Norman and provided him time to read his report before asking him a series of 12 questions.

It should be noted that there is also a handwritten report, appearing to be written by Mr. Norman, which is dated 04/20/99 at 5:03 p.m. I also provided this report to Mr. Norman.

I asked Mr. Norman, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"

Mr. Norman replied, "Yeah, it's true."

I then asked Mr. Norman, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information you learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident?"

Mr. Norman said, "No."

I asked Mr. Norman, "What grade were you in when this incident occurred?"

Mr. Norman replied, "9th grade."

I asked Mr. Norman, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Norman said he was in the cafeteria, on the west end, by the vending machines.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 14:50  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 08:01  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:12

=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (098) Page: 2  
 le: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. Norman, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?"

Mr. Norman said his friend, Matt Katzemeier, was with him.

I asked Mr. Norman, "Were there any police officers in the area when you first heard gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Norman replied, "No," and then he made the spontaneous statement that he thought Daniel Rohrbough was dead by the time the police arrived.

I asked Mr. Norman if he remembered what Danny had been wearing, and he believed he was wearing a black shirt and pants. Mr. Norman said he saw Danny Rohrbough get shot and he was not moving. Mr. Norman explained that when he saw Danny get shot, Danny made a moving or jerking action and went down to the ground.

I asked Mr. Norman, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Norman said he went back inside the cafeteria and began yelling at people to get down and get out of the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Norman, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions? If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?"

Norman described the individual as being tall, a white male, with long, blond hair. Mr. Norman said this individual was shooting outside, then came inside. Mr. Norman said he did not see this individual come inside, but was inside and assumes he came in through the west door. The individual was wearing a black trench coat.

I asked Mr. Norman regarding a reference he made in the typed report dated 04/30/99. In that report, in the fourth paragraph, Mr. Norman had made reference to the individual, identified as Dylan, who had a goofy face. I asked Mr. Norman if he meant a face like the Disney character, Goofy, or his description of someone having a funny face. Mr. Norman just stated that this individual had an odd face.

I asked Mr. Norman, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If yes, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?"

Mr. Norman said he saw an individual with a black shirt, blue jeans, and brown hair. He said that he did not see anyone else get shot. Mr. Norman said that he did see a white male with blond hair and khaki pants, with a possible leg injury, yelling.

I asked Mr. Norman, "Did you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight? If yes, how is it that you knew him?"

Mr. Norman said, "Yes, he was in my gym class."

I asked Mr. Norman, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when

=====  
 Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 14:50  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 08:01  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:12

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (098) Page: 3  
Title: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

the shooting started? If yes, where, and what was he doing?"

Mr. Norman said he saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot and said that Danny was walking at the time this had occurred.

I asked Mr. Norman, "If you saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot, or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?"

Mr. Norman said, "Not that I saw."

I asked Mr. Norman, "When was the first time you saw a police officer?"

Mr. Norman replied that after jumping into a vehicle with an individual named Chris, he did not see his first police vehicle and/or hear sirens until he was on Bowles Boulevard.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 14:50  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 08:01  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:12

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (099) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART LONG RICHARD LEROY DOB: 04/04/1948 Race: W Sex: M
3046 S. FLOWER CT., LAKEWOOD
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80227 Phone: 303 980-1759 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 603 Wgt: 210 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/04/02 at approximately 3:56 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, received a telephone call from Mr. Richard Leroy Long, DOB 04/04/48. Mr. Long had called this detective in reference to a message left at his residence.

I explained to Mr. Long that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked him if he would be willing to speak with me in reference to this incident. Mr. Long stated that he would.

I explained to Mr. Long that after reading his statement I understood that he was in the library of Columbine High School on 04/20/99 repairing a computer at approximately 11:15 to 11:20 a.m. Mr. Long stated that was correct. I related to Mr. Long, from his statement he had heard sounds that he described as sounding like a hammer, and then a much louder noise. He was then approached by another teacher, Carole Weld, who asked him to look at something outside. Mr. Long said that was correct and he and Ms. Weld went to a window near a hallway in the library where he observed Dylan Klebold with a weapon.

I asked Mr. Long if he saw any kids on the ground in front of the cafeteria. He said he did not.

I asked if he saw any police officers in the area during the time he observed Dylan Klebold. Mr. Long replied he did not. Mr. Long said he saw Dylan Klebold shooting at a boy on the hillside and he believed this boy was Mark Taylor.

Mr. Long said the first police he saw that day was at approximately 1:30 p.m. when he and others were able to escape the science room.

I asked Mr. Long when he saw Dylan Klebold firing the weapons, did it appear to him as if he was being fired at. Mr. Long said no.

I asked Mr. Long if there was anything this detective had not asked him or he had not been asked previously that he felt was pertinent to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He did not believe so.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 15:56
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 08:23
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 16:18

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (099) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Long had no information in reference to Daniel Rohrbough, and did not  
seen any of the students in front of the cafeteria either being shot or  
lying on the ground.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 15:56  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 08:23  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 16:18

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (100) Page: 1  
 Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART KISH MICHAEL EDWARD DOB: 07/08/1983 Race: W Sex: M  
 6044 S. LAMAR DR., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 809-1748 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 600 Wgt: 154 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/04/02, at approximately 4:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Michael Edward Kish at the residence of a friend, located at 6044 South Lamar Drive in Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the interview was to obtain further information on the Columbine High School shooting that occurred on 04/20/99.

I explained the scope of my investigation to Mr. Kish and asked for his assistance with our investigation.

I presented Mr. Kish with a report dated 05/06/99, which was authored by Linda Holloway of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation. I asked Mr. Kish to read the report.

After he read the report, I asked Mr. Kish a series of 12 questions:

I asked Mr. Kish, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"

Mr. Kish answered, "Yes, it's correct."

I asked Mr. Kish, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge, or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident?"

Mr. Kish replied, "No, not really."

I asked Mr. Kish, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?"

Mr. Kish said, "10th grade."

I asked Mr. Kish, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Kish said he was in the cafeteria, around a table approximately 10' to 20' from the west door.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/04/02 Time: 16:15  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 08:34  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:13  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (100) Page: 2  
 Re: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. Kish, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?"

Mr. Kish said that he was at lunch with Jeremy Mullen, Mark Radtke, Tonya Warlock, and Sean Nashman.

I asked Mr. Kish, "Were there any police officers in the area when you first heard the shootings or explosions?"

Mr. Kish did not recall. He said the School Resource Officer was usually in the cafeteria and on this particular day he may or may not have been inside the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Kish, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Kish said he walked to the west door, exited approximately 6", went back to the cafeteria, and hid in a bathroom.

I asked Mr. Kish, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions? If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?"

Mr. Kish said he only heard shots and saw glass shatter in the cafeteria, but did not see anyone shooting.

I asked Mr. Kish, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If yes, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?"

Mr. Kish said he does not recall who the shooter was, but he did see a white male go down by the west door. Mr. Kish said this individual appeared to be in pain and was yelling.

I asked Mr. Kish, "Do you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight? If yes, how is it that you know him?"

Mr. Kish replied he did not know Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Mr. Kish, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where, and what was he doing?"

Mr. Kish again said he did not see Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Mr. Kish, "If you saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot, or laying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?"

Mr. Kish said, "I didn't see any cops anywhere."

Case Status: Active

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE | Number: 097017 | Date: 02/04/02 | Time: 16:15 |
| Typed by: RMSKINNE               | Number: 99035  | Date: 02/09/02 | Time: 08:34 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 14:13 |

 =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (101) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART ARNOLD ANTHONY WAYNE DOB: 09/04/1971 Race: W Sex: M  
 9930 W. 20TH AV., LAKEWOOD  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80215 Phone: 303 239-8034 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 511 Wgt: 200 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/05/02 at approximately 7:45 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, received a telephone call from Anthony Wayne Arnold, DOB 09/04/71, a Custodial Engineer Supervisor at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained to Mr. Arnold that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office has been asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Mr. Arnold if he would be willing to speak with me. Mr. Arnold stated he would.

I read Mr. Arnold the first four paragraphs of an interview conducted with him on 04/29/99 at 2:15 p.m., at the Jefferson County Courthouse. After reading the statement, I asked him if this was a true and correct statement, to the best of his recollection. Mr. Arnold replied it was. I asked Mr. Arnold if there was anything he could add that is not covered in his statement. He stated there was not.

I asked Mr. Arnold what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots. He told me he was in the cafeteria, near the serving lines. I asked him if there was anybody else with him. He said no. Mr. Arnold told me when he saw the students looking out the west windows, he approached the window closest to the vending machines, near the exit door of the cafeteria. I asked Mr. Arnold, when he looked out the window, did he see any police officers in the area. He replied no. I asked him if he looked towards the parking lot. He stated, "Sort of" and added from his vantage point he could see the first row of cars near the curb.

I asked Mr. Arnold what he did immediately after hearing the first gunshots or explosions. He said he went to the window and told the kids to stay down. I asked him if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions and he had not.

I asked Mr. Arnold if he saw anybody outside get shot. He said no. Mr. Arnold said that upon approaching the window, he saw Lance Kirklin lying outside with a gunshot wound to his face. He also stated he observed Sean Graves half in and half out of the door next to the window.

I asked Mr. Arnold if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He replied he did not. Mr.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 07:45  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 09:27  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 10:57

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (101) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Arnold said Lance Kirklin and Sean Graves just stuck out in his mind, due to where they were positioned and what he saw. Mr. Arnold said he saw a couple of people out in front of the cafeteria and had no idea who they were. He said one kid was trying to go outside and pull people into the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Arnold if he remembered approximately what time he heard the first shots. He believed it was around 11:21 a.m. when he heard the first call from Mr. Gallentine. He said Mr. Gallentine was calling on the radio for Officer Gardner. I asked him how long it was between the time he changed the video in the cafeteria and when he heard the first shots. Mr. Arnold stated, "Maybe 30 seconds." I asked him how much time passed from when he first heard the shots until he observed Sean Graves and Lance Kirklin through the window. He said, "Just a few seconds."

I asked Mr. Arnold if he saw any other students lying on the ground when he looked out the window. He told me he could not recall but Lance Kirklin and Sean Graves just stood out in his mind.

I asked Mr. Arnold if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard shots. Mr. Arnold stated no.

I asked Mr. Arnold if there was anything I had not asked him or he had not been asked previously that he felt was pertinent to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Arnold did not believe so.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 07:45  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 09:27  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 10:57

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (102) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART WISHER CHRISTOPHER HOWARD DOB: 03/19/1983 Race: W Sex: M
6572 W. CALHOUN PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 730-2530 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 155 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART WISHER KAREN C DOB: 10/18/1954 Race: W Sex: F
6572 W. CALHOUN PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 730-2530 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 506 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/05/02 at approximately 10:00 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called
the residence of Christopher Howard Wisner, DOB: 03/19/83, a witness in
this case. I spoke with Karen C. Wisner, DOB: 10/18/54, Christopher's
mother.
I told Ms. Wisner that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO)
was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough.
Ms. Wisner stated that Christopher has given interviews and has also
testified in reference to this incident. He does not wish to talk about
the incident again.
Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 10:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 09:27
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 11:06

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (103) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

==== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
INVOLVED PART KLAPPER KARI ANN DOB: 11/09/1981 Race: W Sex: F  
3320 W. 13TH ST., GREELEY  
Apt: 309 State: CO Zip: 80634 Phone: 970 336-1870 Adu/Juv: A  
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 511 Wgt: 145 Bld:  
Business Name: Phone:

==== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

On 02/05/02 at approximately 4:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned Ms. Kari Klapper, at her residence in Greeley, Colorado. I spoke to Ms. Klapper regarding the scope of my investigation, and asked her if she would speak to me regarding the Columbine High School shooting. Ms. Klapper told me she was present at school the day of the shooting, 04/20/99. She was at the top of the cement stairs and saw Dylan and Eric at that same location, as she often did. She also saw Rachel and Richard. Ms. Klapper said she walked to the smoker's pit, and as she did, saw gray smoke, heard shots, and saw Eric and Dylan shooting. Ms. Klapper said she did not see anyone get shot, nor did she see any police officers in the area when the shooting began.

Status: Active

====  
Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/05/02 Time: 16:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 09:31  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 11:12  
====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (113) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
SUB: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART MEDAUGH JAMES ALDEN DOB: 01/27/1984 Race: W Sex: M
6674 W. ROXBURY PL, LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 973-9182 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On Wednesday 2/6/02, at approximately 8:00 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned the residence of Mr. James Medaugh, (303)973-9182. I left a message for Mr. Medaugh to call me back regarding an interview for the Columbine investigation.
Later this date, I received a voice mail message from a female individual identifying herself as Mrs. Medaugh, the mother of James Medaugh. The message advised me that Mr. Medaugh would not agree to an interview.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 08:00
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:43
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 12:00

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (104) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART DODD PEGGY SUE DOB: 02/04/1944 Race: W Sex: F
519 N. RANDOM RD., BAILEY
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80421 Phone: 303 816-2440 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 504 Wgt: 159 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/06/02 at approximately 8:10 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of Peggy Sue Dodd, DOB: 02/04/44, in Bailey, Colorado.

Upon speaking with Ms. Dodd, I told her that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Ms. Dodd if she would be willing to speak with me and she said she would.

I told Ms. Dodd I read her supplement and understood that she had been a computer teacher at the school. I told her I understood she had gone to the library on 04/20/99, to find Richard Long. Further, upon finding Mr. Long, she and Mr. Long were approached by Carole Weld, who asked them to go to the window, to see if what she was seeing was real. Ms. Dodd informed me that this was correct. Ms. Dodd told me after Ms. Weld had approached them, she, Ms. Weld, and Mr. Long went into a conference room in the library and looked out the window. There, she saw Dylan Klebold at the top of the hill, on the sidewalk, shooting in the direction of the cafeteria. Ms. Dodd informed me that Dylan Klebold had a big smile on his face. I asked Ms. Dodd if she remembered what time this was. She believed it was between 11:15 a.m. and 11:20 a.m. I asked her if she saw any police officers in the area and she said not that she recalled.

I asked Ms. Dodd if she saw anybody outside the school get shot. She said not that she knew of, however, she did see Dylan Klebold shooting his weapon in the direction of the cafeteria. I asked her if she saw any kids lying on the ground and she said no.

I asked Ms. Dodd if she could see the area directly in front of the cafeteria and library from her vantage point. She told me she could not. Ms. Dodd informed me she could only see the area near the top of the hill, above the exterior stairs, and after seeing Dylan Klebold firing the weapon, she attempted to help the children out of the library in a fire drill method. Upon attempting to exit the library, Dave Sanders told them to get back in the library. Ms. Dodd told me she was unable to leave the library until well after 4:00 p.m.

I asked Ms. Dodd if there was anything either I had not asked her, or she

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 08:10
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 09:37
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 11:28

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (104) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

not been asked previously, that she felt was pertinent into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. Ms. Dodd told me not as far as Daniel Rohrbough was concerned.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 08:10  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 09:37  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 11:28

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (105) Page: 1  
 Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART JANDA NICOLE DOB: 12/27/1983 Race: W Sex: F  
 7283 W. TINSDALE DR., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 979-8623 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 508 Wgt: 145 Bld:  
 Business Name: LITTLETON 1ST BANK Phone: 303 347-5911

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/06/02 at approximately 9:00 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a telephone call from Ms. Nicole Janda, DOB 12/27/83, who was a student at Columbine High School on 04/20/99 when the shooting incident occurred.

I provided Ms. Janda with information regarding the scope of my investigation and asked her if she would be willing to speak with me regarding her knowledge of the incident.

I first read Ms. Janda her handwritten statement dated 04/20/99 at 3:40 p.m. This statement was on Denver Police Department letterhead, bearing Jefferson County I.D. #JC-003-007088. The second document I read to Ms. Janda is on Jefferson County District Attorney's Office letterhead, Investigator Vondenkamp, and is dated 04/30/99. It should be noted that this document states that the interview took place on 04/29/99 and bears Jefferson County I.D. #JC-003-007089 and #JC-003-007090.

After reading Ms. Janda these two documents, I asked Ms. Janda, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"

Ms. Janda told me, "Yeah, it's correct," and that she did not recall any information that was misstated in the reports.

I asked Ms. Janda, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident."

Ms. Janda said, "No."

I asked Ms. Janda, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?"

Ms. Janda told me she was sophomore.

I asked Ms. Janda, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions?"

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE | Number: 097017 | Date: 02/06/02 | Time: 09:00 |
| Typed by: RMSKINNE               | Number: 99035  | Date: 02/09/02 | Time: 09:54 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 14:20 |

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (105) Page: 2  
Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Ms. Janda told me she was in the cafeteria at a table.

I asked Ms. Janda, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?"

Ms. Janda told me she was with Carmen, Stephanie, Megan, Kelly, and Robin.

I asked Ms. Janda, "Were there any police officers in the area when you first heard the gunshots or explosions?"

Ms. Janda said the School Resource Officer showed up later and ran across the cafeteria.

I asked Ms. Janda, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?"

Ms. Janda said she stood up and then got under the table and crawled to the stairs.

I asked Ms. Janda, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions? If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?"

Ms. Janda told me she saw a tall, white male, with long hair, wearing a trench coat and hat, who had a gun bigger than a pistol.

I asked Ms. Janda, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If yes, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?"

Ms. Janda said she saw Ann Marie get shot, and she thinks it was Dylan who shot her, but cannot be sure.

I asked Ms. Janda, "Did you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is that you knew him?"

Ms. Janda said no, she did not know him.

I asked Ms. Janda, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where, and what was he doing?"

Ms. Janda said, "No, I did not see him."

I asked Ms. Janda, "If you saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?"

Ms. Janda said no she did not see Daniel nor did she see any police officers.

End of interview.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 09:00  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 09:54  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:20

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (106) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Focus: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART GAUCIN ARACELI DOB: 06/16/1982 Race: H Sex: F

Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 502 Wgt: 095 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

-----  
 INVOLVED PART GAUCIN ARTURO OLIVAS DOB: 08/07/1953 Race: H Sex: M  
 6979 S. REED CT., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 436-3400 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 504 Wgt: 140 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/06/02 at approximately 11:40 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to the address of 6979 South Reed Court, Littleton, Colorado. I attempted to contact a witness in this case, Araceli Gaucin, DOB: 06/16/82.

I observed a vehicle pull into the driveway of the residence, where I contacted a male subject, who identified himself as Arturo Olivas Gaucin, DOB: 08/07/53. I identified myself to Mr. Gaucin, and told him that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was conducting an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I told Mr. Gaucin I was attempting to locate his daughter, Araceli Gaucin, in reference to what she saw. Mr. Gaucin told me he has not seen his daughter in 1 1/2 years.

Mr. Gaucin said after the incident at Columbine High School, he attempted to get counseling for his daughter, but was unable to. He said approximately two years ago, his daughter had run away. He does not know where she is, but believes she is living on the streets in Littleton or Denver, Colorado.

Case Status: Active

=====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 11:40  
 Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:01  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 11:36  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (114) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Focus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER TABORSKY SCOTT DOB: Race: X Sex: M
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY Phone: 303 271-5665
DENVER, CO

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/06/02, at 11:40 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with
Sergeant Bill Haragan of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, traveled to
10305 West Chatfield, Littleton, Colorado, to conduct an interview with
Deputy Scott Taborsky of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

I explained to Deputy Taborsky the El Paso County Sheriff's Office had
been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of
student Daniel Rohrbough.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the El
Paso County Sheriff's evidence facility. This interview is not a word for
word dictation, merely a summary of statements made by Deputy Scott
Taborsky.

Deputy Taborsky related on 04/20/99, at approximately 11:15 a.m., he was
in the area of Bowles Avenue and Wadsworth Boulevard when he heard Deputy
Neil Gardner over his police radio indicate a disturbance or a person down
on the west side of Columbine High School. Deputy Taborsky related the call
sounded urgent. Deputy Taborsky mentioned Deputy Gardner was the school
resource officer at Columbine High School.

Deputy Taborsky indicated as he was traveling to Columbine High School,
through Clement Park, he was advised that there were shots being fired on
the west side of the school. Deputy Taborsky related he met Deputy Paul
Smoker in Clement Park who was also responding to Columbine High School.
Deputy Smoker entered his vehicle and they continued to the southwest side
of Columbine High School where they arrived at a storage shed. He said
behind the storage shed was a student who had been wounded and related he
could hear gunshots and loud bangs coming from inside of the school.

Deputy Taborsky mentioned he observed Deputy Neil Gardner behind a vehicle
in the parking lot. Deputy Taborsky related at approximately 11:23 a.m.,
he and Deputy Smoker moved toward the school to another student that was
on the ground. Deputy Taborsky related he observed one student at the
bottom of a stairway leading down to the lower parking lot. Deputy
Taborsky mentioned he has since learned that student was Daniel Rohrbough.
He related Daniel Rohrbough was lying on his right side with his feet

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 11:40
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:44
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 14:47

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (114) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ing north and head toward the south and was motionless. Deputy Taborsky said he observed two students lying on the ground outside of the southwest entry doors. Deputy Taborsky said the male would periodically raise his arm and the other person was motionless. He further related he was approximately 100 yards away from the north library door.

Deputy Taborsky related at approximately 11:30 a.m., he observed two or three Denver Metro SWAT officers walking to the west side. He said the tactical officers were wearing white T-shirts with tactical equipment. Deputy Taborsky related Deputy Smoker left his position at the rear of the vehicle and moved toward the school with two Denver officers. Deputy Taborsky said one of the Denver SWAT officers moved behind his (Taborsky's) vehicle. He believed that SWAT officer was Sergeant Dan O'Shea.

Deputy Taborsky related at approximately 11:50 a.m., an ambulance drove into the parking lot in front of the cafeteria windows. Deputy Taborsky indicated he could see the library and cafeteria windows from his location. Deputy Taborsky heard several shots and saw the glass from the windows breaking. Deputy Taborsky said he did not see any law enforcement officers fire their weapons.

Deputy Taborsky indicated at approximately 12:00 p.m., a fire truck was brought to the southwest side of the high school. The fire truck was utilized as cover for SWAT officers as they extracted the two students by the west door. Deputy Taborsky related the female student was deceased. Deputy Taborsky indicated the male student was placed into his patrol vehicle and he drove him from the area. Deputy Taborsky said that student was later identified as Richard Castaldo.

Deputy Taborsky related as the SWAT team was extracting the two students, one of the SWAT officers shot into an open door leading to the library. Deputy Taborsky said he does not know who fired the shots.

Deputy Taborsky related he does not know Sergeant Dan O'Shea, however, he has spoken to him since 04/20/99. He said he telephoned Sergeant O'Shea after the allegations were reported in the media. Deputy Taborsky said Sergeant O'Shea did not shoot and kill Daniel Rohrbough because he was already down when he (Taborsky) arrived. Deputy Taborsky related Sergeant O'Shea arrived after he had. Deputy Taborsky said, "he couldn't let someone else think they killed someone when they didn't". Deputy Taborsky indicated Sergeant O'Shea told him he did not think he had killed Danny Rohrbough. He (O'Shea) said he never told anyone that he had killed Danny Rohrbough.

Deputy Taborsky indicated that no one has expressed to him that they killed or injured an innocent person.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 11:40  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:44  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 14:47

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (115) Page: 1  
 Title: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 PEACE OFFICER MANWARING TERRY DOB: Race: X Sex: M  
 JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, DENVER  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name:  
 200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY Phone: 303 271-5665  
 DENVER, CO

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/06/02, at 1:35 p.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, along with Sergeant Bill Haragan of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, traveled to 200 Jefferson County Parkway, Golden, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Captain Terry Manwaring of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

I explained to Captain Manwaring the El Paso County Sheriff's Office had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the El Paso County Sheriff's Office evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, merely a summary of statements made by Captain Manwaring.

Captain Manwaring was asked to explain his actions on 04/20/99 when he responded to Columbine High School in reference to a shooting.

Captain Manwaring related on 04/20/99 at approximately 11:30 a.m., he was on patrol when he became aware of multiple shootings at Columbine High School. Captain Manwaring indicated he was the Jefferson County Tactical Team Commander. He said his radio designator was Command 5. Captain Manwaring mentioned he informed the communication center to page all tactical members to have them respond to Columbine High School.

Captain Manwaring related upon his arrival at approximately 11:36 a.m., he contacted Jefferson County Sergeant Phil High, who advised him that there were gunmen shooting inside Columbine High School. Captain Manwaring said he obtained his Colt AR15 .223 caliber rifle and tactical vest from the trunk of his police vehicle. He said there were several police officers arriving.

Captain Manwaring related Captain Vince DiManna and Lieutenant Pat Phelin of the Denver Metro SWAT team arrived. Captain Manwaring indicated they assembled approximately ten tactical members from different agencies to approach the school from behind a Littleton fire truck. He said the fire truck was used as cover.

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY | Number: 099063 | Date: 02/06/02 | Time: 13:35 |
| Typed by: RMSKINNE               | Number: 99035  | Date: 02/15/02 | Time: 14:45 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 14:22 |

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (115) Page: 2  
 Re: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Captain Manwaring related at approximately 11:50 a.m., they responded to the east entrance of the school and a tactical team entered the building. Captain Manwaring indicated they continued around the school to the southwest side. Captain Manwaring said they arrived by the heating and air conditioning unit and observed two students lying on the ground outside of the west doors. Captain Manwaring related one student was waving his arm, the other was motionless.

Captain Manwaring related the fire truck was turned around and used as cover for tactical members but the fire truck became stuck in mud. Captain Manwaring indicated as the tactical members were moving forward to rescue the two students, he heard gunfire. He did not see who was firing. Captain Manwaring related as he was moving toward the students, he observed what he thought was a gunman inside the far left door. Captain Manwaring fired three times at the image, but when the glass broke, no one was there. Captain Manwaring related the male student, who was later identified as Richard Castaldo, was extricated first. The tactical members advanced toward the west door again to extract the female, who was identified as Rachel Scott, however she was deceased. Captain Manwaring said when the tactical team moved forward to extract Rachel Scott, one of the members fired his weapon into an open door leading into the library.

Captain Manwaring mentioned he does not know if one of the tactical members was Sergeant O'Shea. He knows of Sergeant O'Shea, however, he does not know him personally. He said he only knew Captain DiManna and Lieutenant Phelan.

Captain Manwaring related he directed Deputy Scott Taborsky to transport Richard Castaldo out of the area for medical attention. Captain Manwaring said Captain DiManna informed him there was a body at the bottom of the stairwell leading to the lower parking lot, but he was unable to see the student from his location. Captain Manwaring said the tactical team moved down along the southwest wall to check on that student. Captain Manwaring said he does not recall hearing the tactical team firing their weapons as they checked on the student. He related Captain DiManna returned and said the student was dead. Captain Manwaring mentioned he now knows that student was Daniel Rohrbough.

Captain Manwaring related he has not heard any law enforcement officers say they may have shot an innocent person.

Case Status: Active

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY | Number: 099063 | Date: 02/06/02 | Time: 13:35 |
| Typed by: RMSKINNE               | Number: 99035  | Date: 02/15/02 | Time: 14:45 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 14:22 |

 =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (107) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART FUSELIER BRIAN ARNAUD DOB: 10/30/1982 Race: W Sex: M  
 9203 W. PRENTICE AV., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 979-1152 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BLN Eye: HAZ Hgt: 600 Wgt: 165 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/06/02, at 2:10 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to the address of 9203 West Prentice Avenue in Littleton, Colorado, for a scheduled interview with Brian Arnaud Fuselier, DOB 10/30/83.

Upon arrival, I was met by Brian Fuselier's father, Dwayne Fuselier. Mr. Fuselier invited me into the residence.

I explained to Mr. Fuselier and Brian the El Paso County Sheriff's Office has been asked to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I observed that Brian already had a copy of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) report dated 05/11/99 completed by Special Agent Richard H. Pearce. I asked Brian if he had read the report and he replied he had. I asked Brian if the statement was true and correct to the best of his recollection and he told me it was. I asked Brian if there was anything he could add to the report that was not covered in his statement. He said there was not.

I asked Brian what his exact location was when he first heard the gunshots or explosions. Brian related he was sitting at table #CC in the cafeteria, near the west windows. I asked Brian if there was anybody else with him. Brian said the only ones he could remember were Casey Jackman, Spencer and Aaron Wright, Mike Kellogg, and Michael Nahew.

I asked Brian what his field of vision was at the beginning of the incident. Brian told me he could see all of the senior parking lot and parts of the hill towards the soccer field. I asked Brian if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard the shooting. Brian informed me there was not.

I asked Brian what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots. Brian told me he stood up to look out the windows and saw people getting down. He said he hunched down by the table and a few seconds later he stood back up, with his back against the windows. I asked Brian if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. Brian related he did not.

I asked Brian if he saw anybody fire a weapon. Brian said not that he could remember. I asked him if he saw anybody outside get shot. He said

=====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 14:10  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:08  
 Copying Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 11:44

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (107) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

did not. Brian did see a person down, on the hill near the soccer field, but assumed the person had already been shot.

I asked Brian if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He did know Daniel, they had gone to elementary school and played soccer together as kids. I asked him if he saw Daniel anywhere outside when the shooting started. He said he did not. I asked Brian if he saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot or lying on the ground. Brian replied from where he was standing, he did not have a view of the area where Daniel was lying.

I asked Brian if there was anything I had not asked him or he had not been asked previously that he thought was pertinent in the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He stated he did not believe so.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 14:10  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:08  
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 11:44

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (116) Page: 1  
 Date: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 PEACE OFFICER WALKER KEVIN DOB: Race: X Sex: M  
 JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, DENVER  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name:  
 200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY Phone: 303 271-5665  
 GOLDEN, CO 80401

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/06/02 at 2:45 p.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with Sergeant Bill Haragan of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, traveled to 200 Jefferson County Parkway, Golden, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Deputy Kevin Walker of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

I explained to Deputy Walker the El Paso County Sheriff's Office has been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the El Paso County Sheriff's Office evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, merely a summary of statements made by Deputy Walker.

Deputy Walker was asked to explain his actions on 04/20/99, when he responded to Columbine High School in reference to a shooting.

Deputy Walker related on 04/20/99, at approximately 11:26 a.m., he was at the intersection of Chatfield and Kipling when he heard the communication center advise Deputy Gardner there was a student down in the southwest parking lot of Columbine High School. Deputy Walker indicated Deputy Gardner was the School Resource Officer at Columbine High School. Deputy Walker said Deputy Gardner arrived at Columbine High School within one minute and advised there was a person down and gunshots were being fired. Deputy Walker indicated his radio designator was 141.

Deputy Walker said he responded to Columbine High School's southwest parking lot from Pierce Street, arriving at approximately 11:30 a.m. Deputy Walker related he traveled through the parking lot to a location where he could see the southwest entry to the school.

Deputy Walker indicated he exited his police vehicle and could hear explosions and gunfire from inside the cafeteria. He said students were running out from all doors. Deputy Walker advised he observed Deputies Ricky Searle and Paul Smoker of Jefferson County Sheriff's Office on the grassy hillside northwest of his position.

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY | Number: 099063 | Date: 02/06/02 | Time: 14:45 |
| Typed by: RMSKINNE               | Number: 99035  | Date: 02/15/02 | Time: 14:45 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/15/02 | Time: 14:23 |

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (116) Page: 2  
 Title: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Deputy Walker related the communication center advised there were approximately six gunmen, dressed in black and possibly having grenades. Deputy Walker said he observed a fireball blow out the cafeteria door.

Deputy Walker related he observed a student lying on the hill west of the entry door to the school. Deputy Walker related he did not know if that student was wounded. Deputy Walker indicated he did not see the student at the bottom of the stairway, he now knows as Daniel Rohrbough. Deputy Walker related where he had placed his vehicle, he was unable to see the bottom of the stairway.

Deputy Walker said at approximately 11:35 a.m., he observed additional police officers arriving. Two Denver police officers in uniforms came to his location.

Deputy Walker observed two ambulances drive into the parking lot and drive to the bottom of the stairway. Deputy Walker said as the attendants exited the ambulances, the suspects began shooting down at the paramedics from the library. Deputy Walker related he observed a muzzle flash from inside of a library window. He fired two shots from his department owned Remington 870, 12 gauge shotgun at a smaller window above the large pane of glass as a distraction. Deputy Walker mentioned after he fired his weapon he heard approximately two more shots.

Deputy Walker related he heard automatic weapon fire at the library windows from his left approximately 60 yards away. He had observed an officer on a hillside prior to the ambulances arriving. He did not know who that officer was. Deputy Walker does not know Sergeant Dan O'Shea and does not know if he saw him.

Deputy Walker related he has never heard another officer say that they may have shot an innocent person. He has never been told not to talk about the shooting at Columbine in fear of getting someone in trouble.

Deputy Walker related his shotgun was not turned in but was directed to maintain possession of the shotgun and shell casings. Deputy Walker said he has never received a request for his shotgun but the shell casings were placed in evidence at a later time.

Case Status: Active

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 14:45  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:45  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 14:23  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (108) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS  
 INVOLVED PART MILLER BRAD JOSEPH DOB: 02/02/1984 Race: W Sex: M  
 9548 CRESTLINE DR., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 997-3711 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 602 Wgt: 136 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec  
 On Wednesday, 02/06/02 at approximately 3:10 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Brad Miller, at his residence located at 9548 Crestline Drive, Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the contact was to interview Mr. Miller regarding his knowledge of the Columbine incident, which occurred on 04/20/99. Mr. Miller was a student at Columbine High School at that time.

After explaining the scope of my investigation to Mr. Miller, I provided him with two reports. The first report was a handwritten report on Denver Police Department (DPD) letterhead, which is not signed at the bottom, but is believed to have been authored by Mr. Miller. The date on the report is 04/20/99, 3:40 p.m., and the officer taking the statement is Detective R. Kraft of the DPD.

The second report is on Jefferson County District Attorney's Office letterhead, stating "Supplement Report" dated 04/21/99 at 3:50 p.m. The investigator on this report is Vondekamp.

After allowing Mr. Miller to review the reports, I asked him a series of questions.

The first question I had for Mr. Miller, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what's wrong?" Mr. Miller answered, "No." He showed me on Jefferson County ID #JC003-007495, third paragraph down, it states two minutes, referring to Mr. Miller being under the table prior to leaving the cafeteria area. Mr. Miller states it was probably less than one minute before he departed the area.

Mr. Miller showed me on Jefferson County page 7496, second paragraph, he said that he heard gunshots while he was in the first science room, and was there for approximately one hour. He said once he went into the second science room, he did not hear any gunshots.

On the last page, Jefferson County 7497, Mr. Miller said that the stairs on the inside of the school, are referred to as concrete. Mr. Miller said they were not concrete.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 15:15  
 Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:11  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 15:03

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (108) Page: 2  
 Re: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Miller had no further information to provide regarding the reports.

I asked Mr. Miller, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others, or from news accounts of the incident?" Mr. Miller answered, "No, not really."

I asked Mr. Miller, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?" Mr. Miller said, "Ninth grade."

I asked Mr. Miller, "What was your exact location when you first heard gunshots or explosions?" Mr. Miller said he was in the cafeteria at table CC.

I asked Mr. Miller, "Was there anyone else with you at this time?" Mr. Miller said he was with Tyler Stark and Nate Adama.

I asked Mr. Miller, "Were there any police officers in the area when you first heard the gunshots or explosions?" Mr. Miller answered, "No, not that I saw."

I asked Mr. Miller, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?" Mr. Miller said he ducked below window level, and ran.

I asked Mr. Miller, "Did you see the source of the gunshots or explosions? If so, can you identify or describe who was shooting?" Mr. Miller said, "Yeah. It was a tall guy with blond hair, he was wearing a Boston hat." Mr. Miller said the gunman was also wearing a trench coat, and he believes that he saw some bombs wrapped in white masking tape, viewable from the inside pockets of the trench coat. Mr. Miller then said he also observed the tall gunman, throwing a pipe bomb. I asked Mr. Miller if he had seen this individual before, and he stated that he had seen him in the halls previously, also wearing a trench coat.

I asked Mr. Miller, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If yes, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?" Mr. Miller said he is not sure, but believes he saw Lance Kirklin or Sean Graves get shot. Mr. Miller said that this occurred by the west cafeteria doors, and he is pretty sure that it was Dylan who shot Kirklin and/or Graves.

I asked Mr. Miller, "Do you know Daniel Rohrbough by sight? If yes, how is it that you knew him?" Mr. Miller said yes, they played soccer for several years. The age bracket that Mr. Miller gave me was between 11 and 14. Mr. Miller also said Danny had spent the night, and he considered Danny a friend.

I asked Mr. Miller, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where, and what was he doing?" Mr. Miller said he does not think he saw Danny outside, but believes that he may have seen Danny during the lunch hour, outside by the stairs.

I asked Mr. Miller, "If you saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 15:15  
 Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:11  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 15:03

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (108) Page: 3  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?" Mr. Miller told me no, he did not see him get shot, and did not see police.

I asked Mr. Miller what he did after leaving the cafeteria area. Mr. Miller said he went up to a science classroom, where someone attempted to dial 911. Mr. Miller said that 911 was busy, and there was a message on the 911 tape stating that someone will call them back. Mr. Miller said someone did call back, and he is not sure who spoke with the 911 operator. Mr. Miller said he did not see any police officers until approximately 3:30 p.m. when SWAT officers came into the classroom and got them out.

Mr. Miller also told me he saw Mr. Sanders to the right of the stairs, by a classroom, and he had been shot. Mr. Miller could not provide further information on injuries or status of Mr. Sanders, regarding whether he was alive or dead, when Mr. Miller saw him.

Mr. Miller also told me that he heard explosions and gunshots while he was running to the science room.

Mr. Miller had no further information to provide.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 15:1  
 Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:1  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/15/02 Time: 15:0

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (109) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART NICHOLS CYNTHIA DENICE DOB: 09/21/1983 Race: W Sex: F
6297 S. BENTON WY., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 797-7754 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BRO Hgt: 505 Wgt: 120 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
As of 02/07/02, at 10:15 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have made six
attempts to contact Cynthia Denise Nichols, DOB 09/21/83, without success.
On 01/28/02, at 10:04 a.m., I contacted her father via telephone. He told
me that he would give Cynthia the message and have her return my call.
I have attempted four other telephone contacts on 01/30/02 at 12:19 p.m.,
02/02/02 at 9:31 a.m. and 1:52 p.m., and 02/04/02 at 7:07 p.m., without
success.
On 02/06/02, at 12:08 p.m., I responded to Ms. Nichols' residence located
at 6297 South Benton Way in Littleton, Colorado, and left my business card
with all my contact numbers. I have received no response.
Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 10:15
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:25
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 14:01

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (117) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Focus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART SAMMAURO ANTHONY LORENZO DOB: 07/17/1983 Race: W Sex: M
7264 W. WALKER PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 972-9243 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 510 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 2/6/02, at 6:40 p.m., I, Detective W. Burns conducted follow-up in reference to this case. I contacted Anthony Lorenzo Sammauro, white male, DOB 07/19/83 at his residence at 7264 West Walker Place, Littleton, Colorado. I informed Mr. Sammauro of the incident under investigation and asked if he would be willing to speak with me. He agreed to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but a synopsis of the interview. Mr. Sammauro stated he was a freshman when the incident occurred. Mr. Sammauro stated he had been sitting in the cafeteria with Daniel Rohrbough, Patrick Caruso, Lance Kirklin and a couple of other students. He stated Mr. Rohrbough, Mr. Kirklin and Mr. Caruso went outside to smoke a cigarette. He stated he was seated in the cafeteria when he heard what he thought were fireworks. He then saw Dylan Klebold on the hill outside the cafeteria. Mr. Sammauro said the gunshots started a very short time after Mr. Rohrbough exited the cafeteria. Mr. Sammauro did not see anyone get shot and did not see any police officers in the area when the shooting began.

Mr. Sammauro stated after the shooting started he left the cafeteria and exited the school, then ran to his residence. Mr. Sammauro said the first time he saw any police officers was while he was walking home.

No further information.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 18:40
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:45
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 14:54

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (118) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART RADTKE MARK THOMAS DOB: 12/16/1982 Race: W Sex: M
8081 W. FROST AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 979-7191 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 600 Wgt: 155 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/06/02, at 7:20 p.m., I, Detective W. Burns conducted follow-up in reference to this case. I contacted Mark Thomas Radtke, white male, DOB 12/16/82 at his residence, 8081 West Frost Avenue, Littleton, Colorado. I informed Mr. Radtke of the incident under investigation and asked if I could speak with him about the incident. He agreed to speak with me.
The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis of the interview. Mr. Radtke stated he was a sophomore when the incident occurred. Mr. Radtke stated he had been seated in the cafeteria with several friends, of whom he was unable to identify. He said he heard what he thought were fireworks and believed it to be a senior prank. He got up and went to the cafeteria door leading outside and observed a white party on the ground, just outside the door, surrounded by teachers. After the incident occurred, he was later advised this party was Sean Graves. He said he went back into the cafeteria and left the cafeteria with numerous other students. They went into the auditorium and one of the teachers locked the door. They were in the auditorium for about 10 minutes when a janitor unlocked the door and told them to make a break for it. Mr. Radtke said he and the other students left the auditorium and exited the school via the Foreign Language hallway. After leaving the school, he went to Leawood Park.
Mr. Radtke informed me he did not know Mr. Rohrbough and did not see any students get shot. He further stated when he went to the door, he did not see any visible injuries on Mr. Graves. He did not see either gunman. He also stated he did not see any police officers in the area when the shooting started and did not see any police officers in the area until he was in Leawood Park.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/06/02 Time: 19:20
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:46
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 14:56

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (110) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART ROBERTGS JANINE NICOLE DOB: 07/02/1980 Race: W Sex: F  
 8644 W. PROGRESS PL., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 933-4675 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 504 Wgt: 115 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

As of 02/07/02 at 10:30 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have made five attempts to contact Janine Nicole Roberts, DOB 07/02/80, without success.

On 01/28/02 at 11:39 a.m., I responded to the address of 8644 Progress Way in Littleton, Colorado. Contact was made with Mr. Roberts, Janine's father. I explained to him that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough on 04/20/99 at Columbine High School. I told him I was attempting to contact his daughter in reference to an interview regarding what she saw. I gave Mr. Roberts my business card with my contact numbers. He said he would give Cynthia the message and have her contact me.

I have attempted four other telephone contacts on 01/30/02 at 1:03 p.m., on 02/01/02 at 9:35 a.m., and 2:55 p.m., and on 02/04/02 at 7:12 p.m., without success. I have received no response.

No further attempts to contact Ms. Roberts will be made.

Case Status: Active

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB | Number: 089019 | Date: 02/07/02 | Time: 10:30 |
| Typed by: RMSKINNE               | Number: 99035  | Date: 02/09/02 | Time: 10:25 |
| Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 03/12/02 | Time: 14:03 |

 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (111) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART VOL GALINA DOB: 12/21/1980 Race: A Sex: F
5930 S. TABOR ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 973-8746 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 505 Wgt: 130 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/07/02, at approximately 11:00 a.m., I, Detective Jaworski, have made four attempts to contact Galina Vol, DOB: 12/21/80, without success.

On 01/23/02, at 10:55 a.m., I telephoned the residence of Ms. Vol. Contact was made with a female, who identified herself as Galina's mother. I explained to her that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) has been asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough, on 04/20/99, at Columbine High School. I provided her with all my contact numbers. She told me that she would have Galina contact me.

On 01/25/02, at 3:35 p.m., I again called the residence and spoke with a male, who identified himself as Galina's father. The situation was also explained to him. He told me that he would pass the message to his daughter and have her contact me.

On 01/30/02, at 2:55 p.m., and 02/01/02 at 10:02 a.m., telephone messages were left by this detective at the residence, via the telephone.

No further attempts to contact Ms. Vol will be made.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 11:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:46
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 14:07

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (112) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- INVOLVED PERSONS -----  
 INVOLVED PART WELD CAROLE JEAN DOB: 10/07/1938 Race: W Sex: F  
 15518 W. CAMINO REAL WY., SUPRISE  
 Apt: State: AZ Zip: Phone: 623 556-5083 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 508 Wgt: 163 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

----- NARRATIVE -----  
 regrec

On 02/07/02, at approximately 12:40 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of Carole Jean Weld, DOB: 10/07/38. Ms. Weld now resides in Suprise, Arizona.

I explained to Ms. Weld that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) has been asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Ms. Weld if she would be willing to speak with me in reference to the incident. Ms. Weld told me she would.

I told Ms. Weld I understood from reading her supplement, she was employed at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. Ms. Weld told me she was, as a library technician. I told her I understood she had approached Mr. Richard [redacted] and Ms. Peggy Dodd in reference to something she saw out the window. Ms. Weld went on to relate that at approximately 11:15 a.m., she began hearing noises outside. She described the noises as sounding like a nail gun a framer uses. She told me she walked through the magazine room of the library, down a hallway and into the last conference room on the west side of the building. She told me the door was locked and she had to unlock it. Upon entering the room, there are two windows, one facing west and one facing north. She then saw two young men outside the north window, at the top landing to the exterior stairs. She said the first young man was holding what she described as a "Tec-9 pistol", the second was approximately 4' to 5' west of the first, facing east. She saw these two young men firing weapons.

Ms. Weld told me when she looked out the west window, she saw a young man lying in a fetal position at the bottom of the concrete steps. She saw a second young man with blood on his hip, being dragged behind an equipment building near the soccer field. I asked her how long she watched this. She had watched this for approximately three to four minutes because she was not sure what was happening. She thought it might be a production for RNN, because they had done productions of people shooting each other before.

She then approached Rich Long and Ms. Dodd to come to the window and see if what she was seeing was real. When Mr. Long approached the window, he told her yes, it was real.

-----  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 12:40  
 Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:55  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 14:20

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (112) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Ms. Weld if she remembered what the young man lying at the bottom of the stairs was wearing. She told me that she did not recall.

I asked her what her vantage point was from these windows, and what she could see of the exterior of the school. Ms. Weld could see the student parking lot, soccer fields, and the area directly in front of the cafeteria. Ms. Weld explained that the student she saw lying on the sidewalk, was on the southwest corner of the cafeteria, just below the concrete stairs. I asked Ms. Weld, from her vantage point, if she noticed any police officers in the area. Ms. Weld told me she did not see any adults, to include police officers, just the kids in the area.

I asked Ms. Weld if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She told me she did not.

I asked Ms. Weld if there was anything that either I had not asked her or she had not been asked previously, that she felt was pertinent to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. She did not believe so.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 12:40  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 02/09/02 Time: 10:55  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 14:20

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (130) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART BOORTZ QUINN ALLISON DOB: 12/18/1983 Race: W Sex: F
6139 S. FENTON CT., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BRO Hgt: 506 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART BOORTZ HOLLY T DOB: 09/14/1945 Race: W Sex: F

6139 S. FENTON CT., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 509 Wgt: 160 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/07/02, at 3:15 p.m., I Detective R. Jaworski returned a page I
received and spoke with Ms. Holly T. Boortz, DOB 09/14/45. Ms. Boortz
identified herself as the mother of Quinn Allison Boortz, DOB 12/18/83, a
witness at Columbine High School.

Ms. Boortz informed me her daughter does not wish to be interviewed. She
told me she has been watching the events on television and thought this
has carried too far. She does not want her daughter traumatized again.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 15:15
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:52
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:31

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (119) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART WRIGHT SPENCER G DOB: 01/28/1984 Race: W Sex: M
5391 S. GARLAND WY., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 904-1108 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: RED Eye: BRO Hgt: 507 Wgt: 136 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/07/02, at 5:45 p.m., I, Detective W. Burns conducted follow-up in reference to this case. I contacted Spencer G.Wright, DOB 012884 at his residence, 5391 S. Garland Way, Littleton, Colorado 80123. I informed him of the incident under investigation and asked if I could speak with him. He agreed to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis. Mr. Wright advised he was a freshman when this incident occurred. He was seated in the cafeteria with his brother, Aaron, and other students. He said he heard gunshots, then saw a commotion outside. Mr. Wright said Dave Sanders, a teacher, was near the door going outside the cafeteria. Mr. Sanders ordered all the students in the cafeteria to get down. Mr. Wright advised he was in a position to see outside, but he was not wearing his glasses and his vision was a little fuzzy. He observed one gunman shooting up the hill then the gunman turned and fired down towards the ground at an unknown target. Mr. Wright said he got down under the tables and remained there for a couple of minutes, then left the cafeteria with his brother and other students. They went to the Foreign Language hall and entered a classroom near the end of the hallway. They remained there for about five minutes until a teacher came to the classroom. The teacher escorted the students out of the school and to a nearby seminary.

Mr. Wright stated Daniel Rohrbough was a friend of his from junior high and he knows him on sight. He did not see Mr. Rohrbough in the area when the shooting started. He also did not see anyone get shot. Mr. Wright informed me that he saw no police officers in the area when the incident started and did not see any police officers until after he arrived at the seminary.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/07/02 Time: 17:45
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:47
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:01

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (120) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART OWENS JOHNATHON LOWELL DOB: 06/10/1982 Race: W Sex: M
1406 SWEETGRASS TL., HOUSTON
Apt: State: TX Zip: 7709990 Phone: 281 587-9889 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: HAZ Hgt: 600 Wgt: 145 Bld:
Business Name: PCCA
9901 SOUTH WILCREST DRIVE Phone: 281 933-6948
HOUSTON, TX 77099

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/08/02 at 8:00 a.m., I Detective W. Burns conducted follow-up in reference to this case. I contacted Jonathan Lowell Owens, white male, DOB 06/10/82 via telephone. I informed Mr. Owens of the incident under investigation and asked if I could speak with him. He agreed to speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation, but is a synopsis of the interview. Mr. Owens stated he was a sophomore when the incident occurred. He had been in the cafeteria eating lunch when the incident occurred. He first became aware of the incident when he noticed other students looking out the cafeteria windows. He got under the table along with the other students and then looked over the table and observed one gunman a couple of feet away from the cafeteria windows. The gunman pointed his weapon towards the ground and fired at an unknown target. Mr. Owens stated the windows in the cafeteria did not go down far enough to allow him to see what the gunman was shooting at. Mr. Owens said he ducked back down under the table because he did not want the gunman to spot him.

Mr. Owens crawled out of the cafeteria along with several other students. He started up the stairs from the cafeteria, but heard gunfire, so he turned around and returned to the lower level, then ran to the Foreign Language hall and entered a classroom near the end of the hallway. He was in the classroom for about 10 minutes and while in the classroom heard explosions and gunfire. Mr. Owens said when things quieted down, a teacher unlocked the door and they left the school via a nearby exit.

Mr. Owens told me he did not know Daniel Rohrbough. He further advised he did not see anyone get shot. Mr. Owens stated he thinks he saw Deputy Gardner in the cafeteria prior to the incident, but is unsure. He did not see any police officers in the area until after the shooting occurred.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 08:00
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:47
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:03

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (121) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART MACY LINDSIE DOB: 09/23/1981 Race: W Sex: F
1827 E. JEWEL ST., DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80210 Phone: 303 870-8562 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 503 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Friday, 02/08/02, at approximately 10:00 a.m., I Detective G. Firpo, telephoned Ms. Lindsie Macy regarding this case. Ms. Macy is attending school in Denver and no longer lives in Littleton. I spoke to Ms. Macy regarding the scope of my investigation and asked her if she would be willing to be interviewed in reference to the Columbine shooting. Ms. Macy said she would.

I asked Ms. Macy if she remembered seeing any police officers in the area at the time the school shooting took place on 04/20/99. Ms. Macy told me she was a 911 caller from an outside telephone near the east side of the main entrance to the school. Ms. Macy said she was on the phone with the 911 operator and observed who she believed was the school resource officer driving in the direction of the cafeteria. Ms. Macy did not see any other police officers.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:00
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:48
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:06

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (122) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART WOODS JUSTIN CROCKETT DOB: 09/18/1983 Race: W Sex: M
6231 S. GARLAND ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 720 382-3041 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 600 Wgt: 165 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/08/02, at 10:04 a.m., I Detective R. Jaworski was contacted via telephone by Justin Crockett Woods, DOB 09/18/83, a freshman at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I told Justin the El Paso County Sheriff's Office has been asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbaugh. I asked him if he would be willing to be interviewed in reference to the incident. He said he would.

I read Justin a supplement of an interview with him on 04/29/99. After reading him the supplement, I asked him if this was a true and correct statement, to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He said it was. I asked him if there was anything he could add that was not covered in the statement. He said no.

I asked Justin what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He told me he was on the soccer field. I asked him if there was anyone with him. He said there were approximately 10 boys on the field playing soccer.

I asked Justin if he could see the area of the school in front of the cafeteria and the parking lots. He said yes. I asked him if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard the gunshots or explosions. He told me he could see the area very well, and he was positive there were no police officers in the area.

I asked Justin what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. He told me at first he thought someone was firing paint balls. He watched for a few seconds, then he saw one person near the cafeteria fall to the ground. He told me the person shooting turned towards him and began to shoot so he ran for cover, west of the school. He then ran to Rebecca Cooney's home and called 911.

I asked Justin if he saw the source of the shooting. He told me he saw Eric Harris with a shotgun and Dylan Klebold with a Tech 9. He said Dylan Klebold was shooting at him with the Tech 9. I asked if he knew Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. He related he knew Eric Harris and recognized Dylan

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:04
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:48
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:07

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (122) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

● Bold from news reports.

I asked Justin if he saw anybody outside the school get shot. He said he remembered seeing Anne Marie Hochhalter and Daniel Rohrbough get shot. I asked him if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He said he knew of him and saw him around school. He said he was 85% sure it was Daniel Rohrbough he saw get shot because of where he saw Daniel lying on the ground outside the cafeteria, on later media coverage.

I asked Justin if there was anything that either I had not asked him or he was not asked before that he thought was important in the investigation of the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He did not think so.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:04  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:48  
● Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:07

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (123) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART CAMPBELL RUTH ANN DOB: 09/20/1944 Race: W Sex: F
7911 W. GLASGOW PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 978-1908 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 503 Wgt: 157 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART CAMPBELL MARY LORINE DOB: 05/12/1984 Race: W Sex: F
7911 W. GALSGOW PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 978-1908 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 507 Wgt: 172 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name: RUTH ANN CAMPBELL
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/08/02 at 10:18 a.m., I, Detective Jaworski, received a telephone call from Ruth Ann Campbell, DOB 09/20/44. Ms. Campbell identified herself as the mother of Mary Lorine Campbell, DOB 05/12/84, a witness from Columbine High School.

Ms. Campbell informed me that her daughter did not wish to speak about the incident anymore and she did not have anything else to add from her initial interviews.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:18
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:48
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:12

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (124) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART NUNCIO VERONICA A DOB: 10/15/1981 Race: W Sex: F
7085 W. BELMONT DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 973-5151 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Friday, 02/08/02, at approximately 10:40 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo,
drove to 7085 Belmont Drive, Littleton, Colorado in an attempt to contact
Ms. Veronica Nuncio, regarding this case. A female adult, who identified
herself as Ms. Nuncio, Veronica's mother, answered the door. I explained
the scope of my investigation to Ms. Nuncio. She told me that Veronica
had dropped out of school and was living in Golden, Colorado. Ms. Nuncio
told me she would pass on the information to Veronica and have her call me
if she wished to be interviewed. Ms. Nuncio told me that Veronica had a
hard time dealing with the Columbine shooting and would probably decline
to be interviewed.

Ms. Veronica Nuncio has not contacted me for an interview.
Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 10:40
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:49
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:14

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (125) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
MUS: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART HATFIELD JOEL NATHAN DOB: 05/25/1982 Race: W Sex: M
7129 W. FAIRVIEW DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 932-7993 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 600 Wgt: 160 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/08/02 at approximately 11:00 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, drove to 7129 West Fairview Drive in Littleton, Colorado, reference this case. I met with Mr. Joel Hatfield at his residence for an interview regarding further follow-up to the Columbine High School investigation.

I provided Mr. Hatfield with a Denver Police Department statement with Jefferson County ID #JC-003-006953, dated 04/20/99 at 2:32 p.m. I also handed Mr. Hatfield a supplemental report dated 04/29/99 with Jefferson County ID #JC-003-006955, 6956 and 6957. After allowing Mr. Hatfield to review these documents, I had a series of 12 questions for him.

My first question, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your collection. If not, what is wrong."

Mr. Hatfield told me the statement appears to be okay.

I asked Mr. Hatfield, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement. If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident."

Mr. Hatfield told me there were no police officer in the parking lot at 11:45 a.m.

I asked Mr. Hatfield how he was sure of 11:45 a.m, and he told me he just knew. He does not recall whether he looked at his watch or a clock on the wall, but he just knew it was 11:45 a.m.

I asked Mr. Hatfield what grade he was in when the incident occurred.

Mr. Hatfield told me he was in 10th grade.

I asked Mr. Hatfield what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Hatfield told me he was at some tables in the cafeteria with his back towards the windows.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 11:00
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:49
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:16

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (125) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. Hatfield if there was anyone else with him at this time.

Mr. Hatfield told me John Owens and P.J.

I asked Mr. Hatfield if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard the gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Hatfield answered no.

I asked Mr. Hatfield what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Hatfield explained that he first heard gunshots while he was at a garbage can throwing some of his lunch away. Mr. Hatfield went on to say that he looked out the window and saw a shooter. He then observed a janitor come in the cafeteria and told everyone to get down. Mr. Hatfield said he heard two shots and the shots appeared to be coming from outside the hall, above the cafeteria, near the science lab. Mr. Hatfield said one shot came downstairs, and one shot went through the hallway, striking a locker. Mr. Hatfield said the shot sounded as if it came from a shotgun.

I asked Mr. Hatfield if he was familiar with weapons and he stated he was.

I asked Mr. Hatfield if he saw the the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, could he identify or describe who was shooting?

Mr. Hatfield said when he looked out the window he did not see Eric or [redacted] n. He described the gunman that he saw as being 6' tall, white male with red hair, and his hat backward. He was wearing a vest, which appeared to be weighted down. The gunman was also wearing a trench coat, no gloves, and was not wearing a mask. I asked Mr. Hatfield if he could describe the weapons that the gunmen had. He described a "T" handle or stock type weapon with a magazine, which was not a pistol and not a rifle. Mr. Hatfield also described a sawed off, side by side, shotgun.

I asked Mr. Hatfield if he saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who and did he know who shot that particular individual.

Mr. Hatfield said an individual by the name of Mike Johnson was shot at the knees and was at the top of a hill, running towards the baseball fields. Mr. Hatfield said he also observed a male individual below the stairs get shot, close range, with a shotgun. Mr. Hatfield was unable to identify the individual who shot the individual. Mr. Hatfield was asked if he saw Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold in the halls at school and if so, was he able to identify them. Mr. Hatfield said he had seen both previously and would be able to identify them.

I asked Mr. Hatfield if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that he knew him.

Mr. Hatfield said yes, he knew Daniel Rohrbough from being in Scouts with him and from passing him in the halls at school.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 11:00  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:49  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:16

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (125) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Mr. Hatfield if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where and what was he doing.

Mr. Hatfield replied he did not see him.

I asked Mr. Hatfield if he saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough.

Mr. Hatfield answered no.

I asked Mr. Hatfield, "What is your first recollection of seeing law enforcement at the school?"

Mr. Hatfield said that at approximately 2:30 p.m., the SWAT team came into the kitchen storage/laundry room where he was hiding and assisted him out of the building. Mr. Hatfield said he exited through a window in the teacher's lounge and up a hill.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 11:00  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:49  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:16

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (126) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART HUFF MICHELLE A DOB: 05/29/1982 Race: W Sex: F
631 W. MINERAL AV., LITTLETON
Apt: 1324 State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 508 Wgt: 118 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Friday, 02/08/02 at approximately 12:50 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo,
drove to 631 West Mineral Avenue, #1324, Littleton, Colorado, in an
attempt to contact Ms. Michelle Huff. Ms. Huff was a student at Columbine
High School on 04/20/99. I obtained the aforementioned address from a
Colorado Department of Revenue printout. I placed my business card, with
a message for Ms. Huff to contact me, on the door to the apartment. Ms.
Huff has not contacted me. No further attempts will be made to contact
Ms. Huff.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 12:50
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:50
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:17

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (127) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
AUS: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART HENNINGSON AMANDA DOB: Race: X Sex: F
10200 PARK MEADOWS DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80124 Phone: 303 858-8473 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Friday, 02/08/02, at approximately 1:30 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo
drove to 10200 Park Meadows Drive, Littleton, Colorado, in an attempt to
contact Ms. Amanda Henningson. Ms. Henningson was a student at Columbine
High School on 04/20/99. I obtained a listing Ms. Henningson and the
address is a gated community of townhomes. I was unable to enter or locate
which townhome Ms. Henningson lived in.

I made two previous telephone calls to the residence, and left messages
for Ms. Henningson to call me regarding this investigation. Ms.
Henningson has not called.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 13:30
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:50
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:19

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (128) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART ANEMA NATHAN ANDREW DOB: 10/03/1983 Race: W Sex: M
6365 W. FROST DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 972-3404 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 600 Wgt: 165 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

On 02/08/02, at 1:50 p.m., I Detective R. Jaworski received a telephone call from Nathan Andrew Anema, DOB 10/03/83, a freshman at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I told Nathan the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked him if he would be willing to be interviewed in reference to the incident. He told me he would.

I read Nathan his handwritten statement from the Jefferson County case report. I asked Nathan if the statement was true and correct to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He said it was. I asked him if there was anything he could add that was not covered in the statement. He said no.

I asked Nathan what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He said he was sitting at a table in the cafeteria. I asked him if there was anyone with him. He told me he was sitting with four other people, but he could not remember who they were. He said he believed two of them were Daniel Rohrbough and Sean Graves.

I asked Nathan if he could see the area in front of the cafeteria. He said yes. I asked him if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He told me no.

I asked Nathan what he did immediately after hearing the first gunshots. He said he went to the window of the cafeteria and saw two males in black trench coats and black pants near the top of the stairs. He then saw one of the two throw a pipe bomb into the student parking lot. He did not see either of the two with guns and also saw one person on the ground with blood-soaked jeans. I asked him if he knew this person. He told me it was the guy sitting at his table with Sean Graves. He believed this was Daniel Rohrbough. I asked him if he remembered what this person was wearing. He said blue jeans and a green T-shirt.

I asked Nathan if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He said he did not, but recognized him from the yearbook.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 13:50
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:51
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (128) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Nathan if he knew the School Resource Officer, Neil Gardner. He told me he did. I asked him if he saw Officer Gardner this day and he said no.

I asked Nathan if there was anything either I had not asked or he had not been asked before that he thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 13:50  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:51  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (129) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART VITALE JAMES EVAN DOB: 10/31/1981 Race: W Sex: M
5952 W. CHESTNUT AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 973-9085 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 511 Wgt: 134 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART VITALE JEANNE M DOB: 09/10/1964 Race: W Sex: F
5952 W. CHESTNUT AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 973-9085 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: GRN Hgt: 501 Wgt: 100 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

As of 02/08/02, at 2:55 p.m., I Detective R. Jaworski have not received a response from James Evan Vitale. I had spoken to his stepmother, Jeanne Vitale on 01/30/02, at 2:18 p.m. She told me that James did not know if he wanted to talk with me.

No further attempts will be made to contact James Evan Vitale.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 14:55
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:51
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:28

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (131) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART CURTIS JON ALAN DOB: 12/29/1953 Race: W Sex: M
12973 E. KANSAS PL., AURORA
Apt: E105 State: CO Zip: 80012 Phone: 970 483-5252 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 510 Wgt: 152 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/08/02, at 3:07 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski called Jon Alan Curtis, DOB 12/29/53, an employee of Columbine High School on 4/20/99.

I told Mr. Curtis the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked if he was willing to be interviewed in reference to the incident. He told me he would.

I read Mr. Curtis a supplement from Jefferson County Sheriff's Office case report #99-7625, dated 4/29/99. After reading the supplement, I asked Mr. Curtis if this was a true and correct statement to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He told me it was. I asked him if there was anything he could add that was not covered in the statement. He said no.

I asked Mr. Curtis what his exact location was when the incident first occurred. He said he was in the cafeteria near the serving lines when he went to the west side of the cafeteria. There saw a female student squatted down next to a pillar near the exit door. He then saw Sean Graves lying half in half out of the doorway. He thought it was a senior prank and Sean was beat up. He attempted to help Sean Graves but Sean told him, "Don't pick me up. I've been shot." He said the window next to him was then shot out.

I asked him what he did immediately after hearing the first gunshots. He told students in the cafeteria to get out of the area. He said he took some of the students through the kitchen and told Lee Andres to take them into the auditorium. He then went back to where Sean Graves was, at which time he saw Lance Kirklin and Daniel Rohrbough lying on the ground outside the cafeteria. He said Lance Kirklin was trying to get to his knees and Daniel Rohrbough was not moving. He went back into the cafeteria in an attempt to get more students out and returned to the area where Sean Graves was lying. He said this time he exited the cafeteria to help Lance Kirklin and Daniel Rohrbough. He said Lance Kirklin was still alive however Daniel Rohrbough was deceased. I asked him if he remembered what time it was. He said he believed it was somewhere around 12:10 p.m. to 12:15 p.m. I asked him where Daniel Rohrbough and Lance Kirklin were lying. He informed me Daniel Rohrbough was lying near the top of the stairs. Lance Kirklin was lying

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 15:07
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:53
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:33

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (131) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ser to the bottom, between the stairs, in the grass.

I asked Mr. Curtis if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard gunshots. He did not.

I asked Mr. Curtis if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He did, he would say 'hi' to him occasionally in the cafeteria and he knew Lance Kirklin by reputation, that he liked to skip classes.

I asked Mr. Curtis if there was anything either I had not asked him or he had not been asked before, that he thought was important in the investigation of the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He told me no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROE Number: 089019 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 15:07  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:53  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:33

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (132) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART CHRISTNER MARK DANIEL DOB: 02/12/1983 Race: W Sex: M
259 PARMELEE HALL, FT COLLINS
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80521 Phone: 970 495-3668 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 603 Wgt: 155 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/08/02, at 4:00 p.m., I, Detective W. Burns conducted follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Mark Daniel Christner, white male, DOB 02/12/83 via telephone. I informed him of the incident under investigation and asked him if he would be willing to speak with me. He stated he would speak with me.

The following is not a word for word dictation of the interview, but is a synopsis. Mr. Christner stated he was a sophomore when the incident occurred. He was sitting outside the cafeteria near the door leading into the cafeteria. He said Kyle Bramlett, Will Beck and James Kirby were seated with him. He first heard clicks and saw one gunman who he identified as Klebold but thought someone was filming a movie for a student project. He then saw three students near the stairs fall to the ground silently. He said he was later able to identify the students as Daniel Rohrbough, Lance Kirklin and Sean Graves. He stated he was about 10 to 15 feet away from the students that fell.

Mr. Christner stated Mr. Beck ran inside shortly after the incident began, but he remained outside for about a minute before he ran into the cafeteria. He hid in the bathroom near the serving area for about three to five minutes, then ran out and down the hall to a back entrance into the auditorium and exited the other side. He then exited the school and left school grounds.

Mr. Christner stated he did not see any police officers in the area when the shooting started. He did not see any police officers in the area for about two hours after the shooting started.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/08/02 Time: 16:00
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:53
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (133) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/11/02, at approximately 9:30 a.m., I, Commander Joe Breister, was attending a briefing at the Law Enforcement Bureau in reference to the death of Daniel Rohrbough. During this briefing, several crime scene diagrams were reviewed that had been received from the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). These crime scene diagrams identified several pieces of evidence and witnesses that were located outside when the shooting occurred.

While reviewing the diagrams, the names of the witnesses identified on the diagrams were cross referenced to the names of witnesses that were obtained from reading interviews located in the notebooks identified as "Outside Witnesses", "Cafeteria Witnesses", "Library Witnesses", and "Outside Injured Witnesses". In making this check, it was learned that a female witness from one of the crime scene diagrams, identified as Megan Minger, was not listed on any of the witness sheets developed for interviewing purposes. Therefore, the name of Megan Minger was added to the list of witnesses to be contacted and interviewed.

Prior to assigning the interview of Megan Minger to a detective, the name of Megan Minger was checked against the 1999 yearbook for Columbine High School. It was learned that Megan Minger was a junior at Columbine High School in 1999. This interview with Megan Minger was assigned to Detective Firpo for follow-up investigation.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 09:30
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:54
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (134) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART LARSON ERIC WILLIAM DOB: 07/02/1983 Race: W Sex: M
266 KITTRIDGE WEST, BOULDER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80310 Phone: 303 786-0135 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BRO Hgt: 511 Wgt: 155 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Monday, 02/11/02, at approximately 3:35 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a telephone call from Mr. Eric Larson, a former Columbine High School student who is currently attending college in Boulder, Colorado.

I asked Mr. Larson if he would agree to a telephone interview, and he said he would. I advised Mr. Larson of the scope of my investigation and then read him a written report dated 05/06/99, authored by Agent Linda R. Holloway of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation (CBI). After reading the report to Mr. Larson, I had a series of 12 questions to ask him.

I asked Mr. Larson, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"
Mr. Larson replied, "It's pretty much right."

I asked Mr. Larson, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident?"

Mr. Larson answered, "No, I told everything I saw."

I asked Mr. Larson, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?"

Mr. Larson told me he was a sophomore.

I asked Mr. Larson, " What was his exact location when you heard gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Larson told me that he was at the top of the stairs. Prior to climbing up the stairs, Mr. Larson had been down in the cafeteria at the eating tables.

I asked Mr. Larson if there was anyone else with him.

Mr. Larson told me he was with Mike Lavan, Brendon Trujillo, and Dan Reicks. Mr. Larson went on to tell me that after the explosions, everyone

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 15:35
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:54
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:40

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (134) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

. their own way.

I asked Mr. Larson if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Larson told me he did not see any, but was not sure if there were any.

I asked Mr. Larson what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Larson said he started running and kept running.

I asked Mr. Larson if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. "If so, could you identify or describe who was shooting?"

Mr. Larson said, "No, I didn't."

I asked Mr. Larson if he saw anyone outside get shot? If yes, who and did you see who shot that particular individual?

Mr. Larson answered, "No, all I saw was someone on the ground by the window and doors. He was a white male." Mr. Larson could not remember the clothing this individual had on.

I asked Mr. Larson if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. "If yes, how is it that you knew him?"

Mr. Larson told me he did not know him until after the incident with the news coverage. Mr. Larson told me that his (Daniel Rohrbough's) photograph appeared on the news.

I asked Mr. Larson if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. "If yes, where, and what was he doing?"

Mr. Larson stated he did not see him.

I asked Mr. Larson, "Did you see Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or laying on the ground, and if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?"

Mr. Larson said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/11/02 Time: 15:35  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:54  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:40

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (136) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART ORBAN JEREMY DOB: 11/14/1982 Race: W Sex: M
7357 W. FREMON DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 886-1686 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Tuesday, 02/12/02, at approximately 10:30 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, was reviewing case files for this investigation regarding contacts with witnesses. I have attempted several contacts with Mr. Jeremy Orban. I telephoned Ms. Joann Sander-Cederl, Mr. Orban's mother. She told me Mr. Orban would probably be hesitant to speak to me regarding the Columbine investigation. I asked Ms. Sander-Cederl to pass on my office and pager numbers to Mr. Orban. She agreed to do so and also provided me with Mr. Orban's cellular telephone number. I called Mr. Orban's cellular telephone number and left a voice mail message for him to call me. I have not heard from Mr. Orban. No further attempts will be made to contact Mr. Orban.

Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 10:30
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:55
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:42

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (135) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART KASTLE TIMOTHY EARL DOB: 07/04/1981 Race: X Sex: M
8973 BRANDT PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 932-1936 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Tuesday, 02/12/02, at approximately 10:30 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, was reviewing case files for this investigation regarding contacts with witnesses. I have attempted several contacts with Mr. Timothy Kastle. I have left several voice mail messages at his residence and have spoken to him by telephone on one occasion. Mr. Kastle had agreed to look at his schedule and call me back to set up an interview. Mr. Kastle has not called me back. No further attempt will be made to contact Mr. Kastle.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 10:30
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:55
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (137) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
MUS: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART NOSSAMAN SEAN DAVID DOB: 06/23/1982 Race: W Sex: M
5514 W. CANYON TR., LITTLETON
Apt: B State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 720 891-4583 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 175 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/12/02 at approximately 1:30 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, contacted Mr. Sean Nossaman by telephone at his residence. The reason for the contact was to obtain information regarding the incident at Columbine High School which occurred on 04/20/99. Mr. Nossaman was a student at the high school.

I advised Mr. Nossaman of the scope of my investigation and asked him if he would be willing to speak with me regarding the incident. Mr. Nossaman asked if it could be done over the phone, and I replied it could.

I began by reading Mr. Nossaman a report dated 05/10/99 regarding an interview conducted with Mr. Nossaman by Deputy Erzen of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. I read this report, which consists of four pages, to Mr. Nossaman. After reading the report, I had a series of 12 questions for him.

I asked Mr. Nossaman, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"

Mr. Nossaman told me it sounded correct.

I asked Mr. Nossaman, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this first hand knowledge, or information learned by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident?"

Mr. Nossaman told me the shots came from on top of the hill, and he is unaware of the location of the gunmen or police officers at the beginning of the shooting.

I asked Mr. Nossaman, "What grade were you in when the incident occurred?"

Mr. Nossaman told me he was a sophomore.

I asked Mr. Nossaman, "What was your exact location when you heard gunshots or explosions?"

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 13:30
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:56
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:47

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (137) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Nossaman told me he was by the northwest doors and heard an individual yelling, "Get off me, get off me." He thought it was a fight. He observed an individual, who he identified as Sean Graves, by the door to the cafeteria. Mr. Nossaman said Mr. Graves moved his hand away from his leg and he was able to see blood. Mr. Nossaman went on to tell me that he also observed Daniel Rohrbough falling, as he was coming down the hill. He said Mr. Rohrbough had a Pepsi in his hand and fell to the ground on the sidewalk, spilling his drink, which looked like blood. Mr. Nossaman told me it appeared Mr. Rohrbough was shot in the back, but he did not see any police or any people firing guns.

I asked Mr. Nossaman if there was anyone else with him at this time.

Mr. Nossaman told me he was with Jeremy Mullen, Mike Kisch, and his girlfriend, Tonya Worlock.

I asked Mr. Nossaman if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Nossaman told me the first time he saw law enforcement was at approximately 1:00 p.m., when he was instructed by SWAT officers to run behind a blue Honda in the parking lot of the school. Mr. Nossaman had been inside of the teacher's lounge.

I asked Mr. Nossaman what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Nossaman told me he was outside of the cafeteria and ran back inside the cafeteria to the teacher's lounge. At that time, he discovered that he had been separated from his girlfriend, Tonya Worlock. He was instructed by the teachers to get into the bathroom of the teacher's lounge. Mr. Nossaman said he was later joined by teachers inside of the bathroom.

I asked Mr. Nossaman if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, could he identify or describe who was shooting.

Mr. Nossaman said he was unable to describe anyone because he did not see them shooting. He also said that the gunshots appeared to be coming from the top of the hill.

I asked Mr. Nossaman if he saw anyone outside get shot. If yes, who, and does he know who shot that particular individual.

Mr. Nossaman said he saw Danny Rohrbough running down the hill and it appeared as if someone had punched him really hard in the back. Mr. Nossaman said that Danny Rohrbough fell to his knees, then fell to his face. Mr. Nossaman said he did not see anybody shoot Danny Rohrbough.

I asked Mr. Nossaman if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how is it that he knew him.

Mr. Nossaman said he did know Daniel Rohrbough by sight as they lived on

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 13:30  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:56  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:47

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (137) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

same street, but Mr. Nossaman did not know Daniel Rohrbough's name and never spoke to him. Mr. Nossaman said he did not know his name until the media coverage when Daniel's picture was shown on television.

I asked Mr. Nossaman if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where and what was he doing?"

Mr. Nossaman told me Daniel was running down the hill, then corrected himself and said Daniel Rohrbough was running down the steps outside of the cafeteria. He said Daniel may have been eating his lunch on the grassy hill. This area is closest to the senior parking lot.

I asked Mr. Nossaman if he saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, and if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough.

Mr. Nossaman told me that he did see Daniel Rohrbough fall to the ground and there were no police officers in the area. Mr. Nossaman told me he did not see any police officers until he left the teacher's lounge bathroom area at approximately 1:00 p.m.

I asked Mr. Nossaman if he saw police officers shoot Daniel Rohrbough. He stated no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 13:30  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:56  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:47

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (138) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Cause: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART WARLOCK TONYA DOB: 09/29/1982 Race: W Sex: F
5514 W. CANYON TL., LITTLETON
Apt: B State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 720 981-4583 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 508 Wgt: 155 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/12/02 at approximately 2:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, was speaking with Mr. Sean Nossaman by phone regarding the Columbine High School shooting. I interviewed Mr. Nossaman and his statement is provided in an earlier supplement. Mr. Nossaman advised that his fiancée, Ms. Tonya Warlock, was also present with him at the school, was currently home and wanted to speak with me. Mr. Nossaman handed Ms. Warlock the telephone.

I introduced myself to Ms. Warlock and advised her of the scope of my investigation. Ms. Warlock made the spontaneous statement that she knows that police officers did not shoot Daniel Rohrbough. Ms. Warlock told me that she was in the cafeteria, standing by the vending machines. She heard someone yelling "fight", and looked out the window and saw no one. She then looked again and observed an individual whom she knew as Sean Graves running down the stairs, yelling, "Get it off me, get it off me." Ms. Warlock went on to tell me that she did not see anyone else, not even Daniel Rohrbough. She also said that she did not see the school resource officer, Neil Gardner, anywhere, either.

Ms. Warlock said she looked out the window again and saw Daniel Rohrbough running down the hill outside of the cafeteria. It appeared as if he had been shot in the back, because his chest bowed out. Mr. Rohrbough fell to his knees, and fell flat on his face. Ms. Warlock told me that Mr. Rohrbough had a pop can in his left hand and a lunch bag in his right hand. Ms. Warlock said she believed Mr. Rohrbough was shot from the top of the hill, because there was no one else in any other direction. Ms. Warlock also said there were still no police officers in the area.

Ms. Warlock said that Daniel Rohrbough, after falling to the ground, remained motionless. She said Danny's face was facing towards the parking lot.

Ms. Warlock said she stayed inside of the kitchen area for approximately three and one-half hours. The SWAT team came in and assisted the group of 18 people that were with her, out of the kitchen area.

Ms. Warlock told me that she had heard shotgun blasts, which she described as single shots, and knew this was coming from the gunmen. She said she

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 14:00
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:56
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:51

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (138) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

located at her watch and it was approximately 12:30 p.m. She said she knew the difference between the single shots that the gunmen were firing and the automatic fire that police were firing. Ms. Warlock said she looked at her watch again at 12:45 p.m, when she first heard automatic fire in the school.

Ms. Warlock said she was assisted by SWAT officers to exit the building through a window in the teacher's lounge. After exiting, she observed the body of Daniel Rohrbough on the ground. Ms. Warlock said that Danny was in the exact same position that he was in when she saw him get shot. Ms. Warlock said that Danny was on his stomach. Ms. Warlock said she could not see Danny's wounds, as she did see the wounds on Ms. Scott.

Ms. Warlock went on to tell me that she had observed Lance Kirklin, who was up against a fence, and was shot in the head. Ms. Warlock told me that Lance had been shot in the face and it was all gross.

Ms. Warlock made the spontaneous statement at the end of my interview that she did not see police anywhere at the time that Danny was shot. She said cops were not even there when it happened.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 14:00  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:56  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (139) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS  
INVOLVED PART SHOLES ANTHONY RAY DOB: 07/31/1983 Race: X Sex: M

Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE  
regrec

As of 02/12/01, at 3:30 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have exhausted all  
investigative methods in locating Anthony Ray Sholes, DOB: 07/31/83. No  
further attempts will be made to locate Mr. Sholes.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 15:30  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:57  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:54

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (140) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART PASQUALE BREE NICHOLE DOB: 12/31/1981 Race: W Sex: F
4242 S. CIMMARON AV., AURORA
Apt: 412 State: CO Zip: 80016 Phone: 303 537-7435 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 505 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/12/02, at approximately 3:45 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, received a telephone call from Bree Nichole Pasquale, DOB: 12/13/81, a junior at Columbine High School on 4/20/99.

I explained to Bree the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Dandel Rohrbough. I asked Bree if she would be willing to be interviewed in reference to the incident. Bree told me she would.

I read Bree the first 19 paragraphs from the Arvada Police Department case #99-12067, supplement dated 9/1/99. I told her this supplement was an interview with her on 6/1/99. After reading her the supplement, I asked her the statement was true and correct to the best of her knowledge and recollection. She told me it was. I asked her if there was anything she could add that was not covered in the statement and she said no.

I asked Bree what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She said she was sitting at the south computer table in the library. I asked her what she did immediately after hearing the first gunshots or explosions. Bree described hearing popping sounds coming from outside the library. Upon hearing the popping sounds, she went to the west windows of the library where she observed Dylan Klebold standing at the top of the sidewalk and stairs. I asked her how she identified this person as Dylan Klebold. She told me from media coverage. She saw Dylan Klebold throw a pipe bomb into the student parking lot and watched it explode. She also described seeing a boy lying on the sidewalk near the grass. She told me he was positioned almost parallel with the last row of cars in the parking lot. I asked her if she could describe the person lying on the ground. She said he was a white male, and thinks he was wearing a backpack and jacket.

I asked Bree how long she watched this. She told me approximately one minute. She explained she grabbed her backpack and hid. She told me approximately twenty minutes later, she again looked out the window and this is when she saw the boy lying on the ground.

I asked Bree when she initially looked out the window and saw Dylan Klebold,

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 15:45
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:58
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:57

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (140) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

she see any police officers in the area. She told me she did not. I asked her if she knew the School Resource Officer, Neil Gardner. She said she did but did not see him when she looked out the window. When she looked out the window twenty minutes later, she saw a police car on the hill near the soccer field.

I asked Bree if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She did not.

I asked Bree if there was anything either I did not ask her, or she had not been asked before, she thought would be important to the investigation of the death of Daniel Rohrbough. She said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/12/02 Time: 15:45  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:58  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 15:57

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (141) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART BRIGHT JOHN EARSHL DOB: 07/26/1983 Race: W Sex: M
6527 W. WEAVER AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 730-1260 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 510 Wgt: 310 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

On 2/13/02, at approximately 1:19 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, called the residence of John Earshel Bright, DOB: 7/26/83, a freshman at Columbine High School on 4/20/99.

I told John the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked John if he would be willing to be interviewed in reference to the incident and he told me he would.

I told John that I understood he was with Jason Ramsouer and Joseph Pitoniak. I asked him what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He told me he was sitting on the first bench, next to the south entrance, of the cafeteria. I asked if he remembered what time he heard gunshots. He did not remember. I asked if he was with anybody. He said he was with Nathan Epling and Kirell Shignen (spelling unknown). I asked if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard gunshots. He said, "Not at all."

I asked John what he did immediately after hearing gunshots or explosions. John told me he did not know what was happening until Jason Autenrieth walked around the corner of the cafeteria with blood on his arm. He told me he went into the cafeteria and hid under a table. I asked John if he saw anybody outside get shot. He said no.

I asked John if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He told me he did not know him but knew of him. I asked him if he saw Daniel Rohrbough outside that day. He did not.

I asked John if there was anything either I did not ask him or he had not been asked before, he thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/13/02 Time: 13:19
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:58
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:11

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (142) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sub: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/13/02, at 2:30 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted follow-up investigation in reference to this case. Multimedia Technician, John San Agustin, and I responded to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office at 200 Jefferson County Parkway in Golden, Colorado. We contacted Detective Kate Batteo, the lead investigator for the Columbine incident.

Detective Battan escorted Technician San Agustin and I to the evidence facility where I signed for 56 items of evidence. These evidence items included numerous casings and bullet fragments from the area around and near Daniel Rohrbough's body, the Hi-point carbine and Tec-9 handgun used by the suspects, a gunshot residue kit collected from Daniel Rohrbough at autopsy, and a sweater found near Mr. Rohrbough's body. The evidence also contained rounds and casings recovered during test firing of the suspect's weapons and the weapons of the law enforcement officers that discharged their weapons.

We transported the evidence items to the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) and secured the items in the evidence room, pending further analysis. The evidence items will be secured and maintained in the evidence room at the Law Enforcement Bureau. The evidence items will be assigned item numbers after review.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/13/02 Time: 14:30
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:59
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:13

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (143) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART LUMLEY NICHOLAS PATRICK GHARST DOB: 11/20/1983 Race: W Sex: M
10286 W. LAYTON DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 933-1398 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 508 Wgt: 120 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART LUMLEY LISA ANN DOB: 10/27/1960 Race: W Sex: F
10286 W. LAYTON DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 933-1398 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 501 Wgt: 105 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 2/13/02, at approximately 3:35 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, received a telephone call from Lisa Ann Lumley, DOB: 10/27/60, the mother of Nicholas Patrick Gharst Lumley, DOB: 11/20/83, a freshman at Columbine High Schhol on 4/20/99.

Ms. Lumley told me she received the voice mail I left at 2:16 p.m. She informed me Nicholas was not at school on 4/20/99, the family was flying back from vacation that day.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/13/02 Time: 15:35
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:00
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:16

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (144) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Sus: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

=====  
NARRATIVE  
regrec

As of 2/14/02, at approximately 9:00 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski and other investigators, have been unable to identify the subject, John, referred to in the supplements of Jacob Apadoca, Josh Chavez and Christopher Wisher. No further attempts will be made to identify John.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 09:00  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:01  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:16

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (151) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Sus: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

=====  
NARRATIVE  
=====

regrec

On 02/14/02, at approximately 9:30 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, did open Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, evidence item number 8757. Evidence item 8757 is the bullet that was removed from victim Daniel Rohrbough. The bullet was photographed with a digital camera. The bullet was placed back in its container and resealed. Evidence item 8757 was returned to evidence.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 09:30  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/16/02 Time: 09:48  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 14:10  
=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (145) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Sus: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

=====  
NARRATIVE  
=====

regrec  
As of 2/14/02, at approximately 10:30 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have been unable to identify Nancy Cook, listed as a witness in the cafeteria at Columbine High School on 4/20/99. It is unknown if Nancy Cook was a student or cafeteria employee. No further attempts will be made to locate Nancy Cook.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 10:30  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:01  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:17  
=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (146) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER MONEGHAN JAMES DOB: Race: W Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1390 DECATURE STREET Phone: 720 913-6905
DENVR, CO 80204

PROFESSIONAL COLIN MARC F DOB: Race: W Sex: M

Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: BRUNO BRUNO & COLIN
1560 BROADWAY Apt: 1099 Phone: 303 831-1099
DENVER, CO 802025143

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0021 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/OFR MONEGHAN FWF6 Qty: 11 Value:
Item Number: 0022 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: DIAGRAM OF CHS MARKED BY MONEGHAN FWF6A Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

On Thursday, 02/14/02, at approximately 11:10 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank Frazier interviewed Denver Police Officer James Moneghan in an interview room at the Crimes Against Persons Bureau located at Denver Police Department Headquarters, 1331 Cherokee Street.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with Denver Police Officer James Moneghan but a summary of the interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office as FWF-6.

Present during the interview was Attorney Marc F. Colin of the law firm Bruno, Bruno and Colin. Mr. Colin is the legal representative for Officer Moneghan. Officer Moneghan agreed to give a voluntary statement about his involvement at Columbine High School on 04/20/99. Prior to conducting the interview, Officer Moneghan had the opportunity to review his statement he made to Detective Jim Vonderoag on 04/20/99.

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 11:10
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:02
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:31

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (146) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Officer Moneghan estimated his time of arrival at the east side of Columbine High School between 11:50 a.m. and 11:55 a.m. When he arrived, he heard a sound similar to a shotgun blast originating from the west side of the high school. Officer Moneghan and his partner, Officer Ken Petrafeso, got to the southwest corner of the senior parking lot. Officer Moneghan recalls going through a residential area, and then climbing over a six foot fence to gain access into the parking area. He begins using the parked cars as cover and concealment in order to respond to the "inner perimeter." Officer Moneghan observes Denver Police Officers Henry Bloodworth, Abel Gutierrez, Greg Romero and two Jefferson County Sheriff's deputies he did not know. He observes several cafeteria and library windows, which appeared to be shot out. Officer Moneghan observes several students in the parking lot. Officer Moneghan and Officer Petrafeso take a position of cover and concealment behind a parked car.

Officer Moneghan then observes a fire truck being accompanied by officers from the Denver Police Department Metro SWAT team go to the southwest doors of the high school. He identifies Denver Police Officer George Gray, Denver Police Captain Vincent DiManna, Denver Police Lieutenant Patrick Phelan and Denver Police Sergeant Daniel O'Shea as being the members of the SWAT team.

Officer Moneghan watches the SWAT officers evacuate two students who are at the southwest entrance. During the course of the evacuation, Officer Moneghan hears weapons being discharged but does not know the source of the gunfire. He later learns the gunfire was suppression fire from the SWAT officers. After the recovery of the two students, Officer Moneghan observes the SWAT officers descend down the hill toward a male victim located near the vicinity at the base of the exterior stairs. This is the first time he observes the student. Officer Moneghan describes the victim as a white male, approximately 150 pounds, wearing dark clothes. According to Officer Moneghan, the victim is lying on his back at an "awkward angle."

Captain DiManna directs Officer Moneghan to provide suppression fire when a SWAT officer goes to Daniel Rohrbough. Officer Moneghan discharges six rounds of live ammunition from his duty weapon, described as a Smith and Wesson .45 semi-automatic handgun. Officer Moneghan aims at a wall of the cafeteria. After Officer Moneghan discharges his weapon, a SWAT officer goes to the student and determines the student is dead. Officer Moneghan does not recall the SWAT officer's name that went to Daniel Rohrbough. Officer Moneghan related he did not observe any emergency medical services personnel near the vicinity of Daniel Rohrbough when he first arrived. The only individuals he observed near Daniel Rohrbough while he was at Columbine High School were the SWAT officers. During the remainder of his assignment, Officer Moneghan assists with the evacuation of students from the high school building.

I showed two photographs of Daniel Rohrbough to Officer Moneghan. The photographs were taken on 04/21/99 and depict Daniel Rohrbough lying on his right side. Officer Moneghan identified Daniel Rohrbough as the student he saw lying near the vicinity at the base of the stairs. Officer Moneghan

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 11:10  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:02  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:31

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (146) Page: 3  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Indicates the position of Daniel Rohrbaugh he sees in the photographs is the same position he sees Daniel Rohrbough on 04/20/99.

Utilizing a diagram of the Columbine High School senior parking lot, I had Officer Moneghan make notations for the location of the officers on the diagram. Officer Moneghan used the Denver Police Officer's initials when he made the notations on the diagram. Officer Moneghan made three x's on the diagram to indicate the position of three injured students. Two x's are made near southwest entrance of the high school. The third x is made below the markings for the base of the exterior stairs.

According to the diagram, Officer Moneghan is in-between the third and fourth car of the sixth row. He estimates he is approximately forty to sixty feet from the cafeteria. From his position, he is able to see Daniel Rohrbough lying near the base of the exterior stairs.

Towards the conclusion of the interivew, Officer Moneghan was asked at any time did you see Sergeant O'Shea shoot in the direction of Daniel Rohrbough?

Officer Moneghan replied, no.

I then asked if he was aware of any officers discharging their weapons in the direction of Daniel Rohrbough?

Officer Moneghan stated there were no shots being fired in that direction at all.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 11:10  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:02  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:31

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (147) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER ORTON EUGENE DOB: Race: W Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1331 CHEROKEE STREET Phone: 720 913-6023
DENVER, CO 80204

PROFESSIONAL JEWELL DOUGLAS

DOB: Race: W Sex: M
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: BRUNO BRUNO & COLIN
1560 BROADWAY Apt: 1099 Phone: 303 831-1099
DENVER, CO 802025143

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0023 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/ORTON FWF7 Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0024 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: DIAGRAMS OF CHS MARKED BY ORTON FWF7A Qty: 2 Value: 2

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Thursday, 02/14/02, at approximately 11:50 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank Frazier, interviewed Denver Police Sergeant Eugene Orton in an interview room at the Crimes Against Persons Bureau, located at Denver Police Department Headquarters, 1331 Cherokee Street.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with Denver Police Sergeant Eugene Orton. This is a summary of the interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office as FWF7.

Present during the interview was Attorney Douglas Jewell of the law firm, Bruno, Bruno and Colin. Mr. Jewell is the legal representative for Sergeant Orton. Sergeant Orton agreed to give a voluntary statement about his involvement at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

Sergeant Orton advised he was made aware of the Columbine High School

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 11:50
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:02
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:41

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (147) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

at 11:27 a.m. when an officer's son, identified as Mathew Depew, called the District 4 station. The District 4 station is located at 2100 South Clay street. Sergeant Orton reviewed his written supplement at this time. He states he departs the District 4 station at 11:27 a.m. Sergeant Orton estimates it took him approximately ten minutes to arrive at the command post, which was situated near the northeast corner of Columbine High School on Pierce.

When he arrives, he recognizes several Denver Police Officer. Those police officers are; Sergeant Drejam, Lieutenant Tony Ryan, Sergeant Greg Greer, Officer Laurita, Officer Greg Romero and Officer Abel Gutierrez. Sergeant Orton did not observe Sergeant O'Shea upon his arrival at the command post. Sergeant Orton confers with officers at the command post. Sergeant Orton, Sergeant Drejam, Officer Romero and Officer Gutierrez are assigned to go to the southwest corner of the high school to establish a perimeter. All four officers leave in a Dodge Durango. Sergeant Orton is driving. Sergeant Orton recalls driving through a residential area. He stops the vehicle near the vicinity of a street named Pikeview and Officers Romero and Gutierrez leave the vehicle. Sergeant Orton and Sergeant Drejam continue until they are able to find a footpath near a street named Yukon. The footpath allows them access onto the school grounds and they arrive at an equipment shed. He and Sergeant Drejam observe "numerous gunshot victims" near the equipment shed. Sergeant Orton estimates he is approximately one hundred feet from the high school cafeteria.

Utilizing diagrams of the Columbine High School senior parking lot and of the southwest area of the high school, I had Sergeant Orton make notations for the location of the officers on the diagram. Sergeant Orton wrote the words "gunshot victims" and "Jeffco Dep" when he made the notations on the school diagram. Sergeant Orton does not know the "Jeffco Deputy."

Sergeant Orton begins evacuating students. As he is placing students into the Durango, he observes glass "blowing out" from the high school library windows. Sergeant Orton is under the impression someone is shooting at him and he observes Denver Police Officer Henry Bloodworth shoot into the library. Sergeant Orton is asked if he sees Sergeant O'Shea and he replies, "he is not there yet."

Sergeant Orton states he sees the bodies of two students, one is moving, the other body is motionless. Sergeant Orton sees another body at the foot of the stairs. He is unable to provide a description of the body near the base of the stairs. Sergeant Orton makes an x with the notation "body" on the senior parking lot diagram. The x is made below the markings for the exterior stairs. I showed two photographs of Daniel Rohrbough to Sergeant Orton. The photographs were taken on 04/21/99. Both photographs depict Daniel Rohrbough lying on his right side. Sergeant Orton was unable to identify Daniel Rohrbough as the student he saw lying near the vicinity of the base of the stairs.

Sergeant Orton continues to assist with the evacuation of students from the equipment shed. He transports the students to a triage area. When he leaves the triage area, Sergeant Orton proceeds to the student parking lot and begins transporting students from the parking lot.

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 11:50  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:02  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (147) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Sergeant Orton was unable to provide specific information about the exchange of gunfire between law enforcement personnel and the two suspects. The only officer Sergeant Orton observed discharging a weapon was Officer Henry Bloodworth.

I proceeded to direct the interview with Sergeant Orton pertaining to his personal knowledge of O'Shea's involvement at Columbine High School. Sergeant Orton informed me that he personally knows Sergeant O'Shea. Sergeant Orton states after he arrived at the southwest corner of the high school, he hears Sergeant O'Shea's voice on his police radio. Sergeant Orton hears Sergeant O'Shea say, "wait for us to show". Sergeant Orton paraphrases Sergeant O'Shea because he does not recall the specific statement Sergeant O'Shea said. Sergeant Orton was unable to provide a specific time frame when he heard Sergeant O'Shea. Sergeant Orton is certain he heard Sergeant O'Shea's voice after Sergeant Orton saw the bodies of the three students. Sergeant Orton is certain he saw the body near the base of the stairs before Sergeant O'Shea arrived. Sergeant Orton did see Sergeant O'Shea assist in the evacuation of two students when a fire truck was utilized.

I asked Sergeant Orton if he heard any law enforcement officer's making an omission about accidentally shooting a student. Sergeant Orton replied, "no".

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 11:50  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:02  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (148) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART KRITZER ERIC DOB: 10/06/1960 Race: W Sex: M
5374 W. FREMONT PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 948-2450 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 611 Wgt: 170 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/14/02 at approximately 1:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Eric Kritzer at his residence, 5374 West Fremont Place, Littleton, Colorado. Mr. Kritzer had been employed as a world history, social studies, and philosophy teacher at Columbine High School during the Columbine High School shooting of 04/20/99.

I spoke with Mr. Kritzer regarding the scope of my investigation and provided him with two reports. The first report is on Denver Police Department letterhead and is dated 04/29/99 at 1:30 p.m. The second report is on Denver Police Department Metro Gang Task Force letterhead, dated 04/29/99. Mr. Kritzer read these documents, and I had a series of questions for him.

I asked Mr. Kritzer, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"

Mr. Kritzer told me that they appeared to be okay.

I asked Mr. Kritzer, "Is there anything you can add that is not currently covered in your statement? If so, is this firsthand knowledge, or information learned from speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident?"

Mr. Kritzer answered no.

I asked Mr. Kritzer how long he had been teaching at Columbine High School at the time of the incident?"

Mr. Kritzer told me he was in his second year at Columbine.

I asked Mr. Kritzer, "What was his exact location when he heard gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Kritzer told me he was in the cafeteria by the stairs and condiment tables.

I asked Mr. Kritzer if there was anyone else with him at this time.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 13:00
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/16/02 Time: 09:46
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:49

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (148) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Kritzer told me he was alone, and walking back to his classroom to finish some work.

I asked Mr. Kritzer if there were any police officers in the area when he first heard gunshots or explosions.

Mr. Kritzer told me he did not see any.

I asked Mr. Kritzer, "What did you do immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions?"

Mr. Kritzer told me that he stopped. He assumed they were firecrackers, and walked in the direction of the noise to investigate. Mr. Kritzer said he was attempting to identify, for disciplinary action, the individuals who were throwing the firecrackers. Mr. Kritzer said he realized they were not firecrackers, after seeing a man down at the west cafeteria door, who he believed was Sean Graves.

I asked Mr. Kritzer if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. If so, can he identify or describe who was shooting.

Mr. Kritzer answered no.

I asked Mr. Kritzer, "Did you see anyone outside get shot? If so, who, and do you know who shot that particular individual?"

Mr. Kritzer told me he did see Sean Graves down on the ground, but he not see who shot him, nor did he see anyone else get shot.

I asked Mr. Kritzer if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight? If yes, how is it that you knew him?"

Mr. Kritzer told me he did not know Daniel Rohrbough.

I asked Mr. Kritzer if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started? If yes, where, and what was he doing?"

Mr. Kritzer told me that he did not see Daniel Rohrbough until he was rescued from the cafeteria area/kitchen by SWAT members. Mr. Kritzer told me he had been injured, possibly by one of the "cricket" bombs that the gunmen were throwing over the balcony into the cafeteria area. Mr. Kritzer explained he was sitting on or near a fire truck, obtaining medical aid, and was close to Danny Rohrbough. Mr. Kritzer said that he reached over and was pulling the hand off of Danny's face, in order to be able to identify him. Mr. Kritzer said he was looking for his students, but Mr. Rohrbough was not one of them. Mr. Kritzer said that he was advised by law enforcement not to touch Rohrbough, due to evidence reasons.

I asked Mr. Kritzer if he saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or laying on the ground, and if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough?"

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 13:00  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/16/02 Time: 09:46  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:49

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (148) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Kritzer said no, he did not see Daniel Rohrbough because he was inside the cafeteria. He did not see Rohrbough until he was rescued by the SWAT team at approximately 1:30 p.m., to the best of his estimation. There were police officer around the area where Daniel Rohrbough was at the aforementioned time.

In conversation with Mr. Kritzer, he told me that he had both Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold in his classes. Mr. Kritzer went on to explain that both Eric and Dylan were juniors the year prior to the incident, and Mr. Kritzer was teaching world history to both students.

Mr. Kritzer said he had Eric Harris in his senior philosophy class. Mr. Kritzer said Mr. Harris did complete his assignments, but he considered him an underperformer. Mr. Harris apparently did minimum work and/or just what he wanted to do. Mr. Kritzer said that the assignments that Eric Harris turned in were not alarming in any way. Mr. Kritzer went on to tell me he has since looked at the web page that Harris had on the internet, and the thoughts were totally different than the projects or assignments Mr. Harris had turned in to Mr. Kritzer.

Mr. Kritzer also told me since he teaches philosophy, he was never challenged in class by Mr. Harris. The assignments turned in by Mr. Harris were without expressing Mr. Harris' own philosophy. Mr. Kritzer said there were no signs in his class that Mr. Harris would be involved in the shooting that took place at the high school.

Mr. Kritzer had no further information to provide.

Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 13:00  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/16/02 Time: 09:46  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/13/02 Time: 16:49

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (149) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART DEANGELIS FRANK LOUIS DOB: 10/15/1954 Race: W Sex: M

Apt: State: Zip: Phone: 303 470-3583 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 508 Wgt: 195 Bld:

Business Name:  
 6201 SOUTH PIERCE STREET Phone: 303 982-4400  
 LITTLETON, CO 80123

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/14/02 at approximately 2:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Frank DeAngelis, the principal at Columbine High School, at 6201 South Pierce Street in Littleton, Colorado. Mr. DeAngelis and myself met in a conference room to discuss the events of 04/20/99.

On 04/20/99, at approximately 11:15 a.m., Mr. DeAngelis was trying to contact a teacher by the name of Kiki Leyba, a teacher whose contract had been renewed for the upcoming year. Mr. DeAngelis said that he is usually in the cafeteria area during the lunch time hours. He said due to the contract and trying to locate Ms. Leyba, he was not in the cafeteria area, but was in his office.

DeAngelis said he was advised by his secretary that there was gunfire in the lower area of the school. Mr. DeAngelis began walking towards the cafeteria, which was west of his office. At that time, he saw a slender white male, wearing a baseball hat backwards, dark jeans, white T-shirt, and a vest, who was walking eastbound in the main school corridor, shooting a shotgun. Mr. DeAngelis continued to walk towards this individual and as he got to the hallway leading to the gymnasium, he heard voices. Mr. DeAngelis walked towards the voices and observed approximately 20 to 25 females exiting the locker room area of the gym. Mr. DeAngelis said he rounded up the students and led them to the gym, where he placed them in an equipment storage area. Mr. DeAngelis said he locked the girls in the room and walked to the northeast doors, exiting the gym. At that time, he contacted a sheriff's deputy and informed him of the individuals that he had assisted and locked in the storage area. Mr. DeAngelis then returned to the storage area and escorted the girls from the gym and out of the building. Mr. DeAngelis said he was not allowed back into the building to attempt to get other individuals out. Mr. DeAngelis assisted kids leaving the school area and into the adjoining park. Mr. DeAngelis said there was a fence and he had to help individuals get over the fence and into Clement Park.

Mr. DeAngelis then went to an area where law enforcement officials were congregated. He said it was chaos regarding whose jurisdiction it was and who was going to do what. Mr. DeAngelis said an individual by the name of Bob Armstrong, whom he believes works for Arapahoe County, took charge,

=====  
 Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 14:15  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/16/02 Time: 09:47  
 Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/19/02 Time: 14:48

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (149) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

stating that individuals were getting hurt and killed while they were arguing and discussing whose jurisdiction it was. Mr. DeAngelis said he provided information regarding the building, the building floor plans, information particular to the science wing and cafeteria.

While in the command post area, Mr. DeAngelis told me he was in contact with an individual named Mr. Conwell. Mr. Conwell's son was in the school, possibly in the band room or music area. Mr. DeAngelis estimates this as being approximately 2:00 p.m. Mr. Conwell was relaying he still heard gunfire in the school and Mr. DeAngelis said he believed it was possibly the SWAT team who was shooting because Klebold and Harris died at approximately 12:45 p.m.

I asked Mr. DeAngelis if he had any disciplinary contact with either Klebold or Harris. Mr. DeAngelis told me there was some disciplinary action against Klebold and Harris, due to a computer hacking scam, where locker combinations were obtained illegally.

Mr. DeAngelis also told me that he knew Dylan Klebold from a 1998 planning for a school play. The play that Mr. Klebold and an individual known as Brooks Brown had suggested was not accepted. Mr. DeAngelis said there was no other negative contact with either Klebold or Harris.

I asked Mr. DeAngelis if he saw any individuals or students injured by the gunmen. Mr. DeAngelis said the only individual he saw was Lance Kirklin, who was being transported by ambulance. Mr. DeAngelis said he was asked to identify Kirklin for authorities.

I asked Mr. DeAngelis if he was able to identify any of the gunmen. Mr. DeAngelis said he only saw one individual and he was unable to identify who that was.

Mr. DeAngelis provided the name of Andy Lowre, a physical education teacher, who assisted students to a shed outside of the school. Mr. DeAngelis also provided the name of Amy Burnett, a German teacher. Both teachers may have knowledge pertaining to this case.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 14:15  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/16/02 Time: 09:47  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/19/02 Time: 14:48

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (152) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PEACE OFFICER GUTIERREZ ABEL DOB: Race: H Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1331 CHEROKEE STREET Apt: 150 Phone: 720 913-6198
DENVER, CO 80204

PROPERTY
Item Number: 0025 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/GUTIERREZ FWF8 Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0026 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: DIAGRAM OF CHS MARKED BY GUTIERREZ FWF8A Qty: 2 Value: 2

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Thursday, 02/14/02, at approximately 2:32 p.m., Lieutenant Frank Frazier interviewed Denver Police Detective Abel Gutierrez in an interview room at the Crimes Against Persons Bureau located at the Denver Police Department Headquarters, 1331 Cherokee Street.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with Denver Police Detective Abel Gutierrez. This is a summary of the interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) as FWF-8.

Detective Gutierrez stated he was made aware of the Columbine High School shootings at approximately 11:25 a.m., when a request from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office for mutual assistance was aired over the Denver Police Department's radio frequency. Detective Gutierrez and Officer Greg Romero were working in the area and responded. Detective Gutierrez estimated it took them approximately six (6) to seven(7) minutes to arrive on the east side of Columbine High School.

Upon arrival, an unidentified Jefferson County Sheriff's deputy contacted Detective Gutierrez and Officer Romero. They were informed that multiple suspects were in possession of automatic weapons, pipe bombs and hand grenades on the west side of the high school. Detective Gutierrez had his service weapon, a 9mm semiautomatic handgun, and Officer Romero had a .45 Colt AR-15.

Sergeant Orton and Sergeant Drajem then arrived in a Dodge Durango at their

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 14:32
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 09:42
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 09:32

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (152) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

ation. Detective Gutierrez did not see Sergeant O'Shea when he arrived at Columbine High School. Officer Romero and Detective Gutierrez left with Sergeant Orton and Sergeant Drajam. Detective Gutierrez recalls going through a residential area and felt it was taking too long to arrive at the southwest corner of the high school. At this time, he saw a soccer field and the high school and tells Sergeant Orton to stop the vehicle. Detective Gutierrez and Officer Romero left the vehicle and proceeded across the soccer field. Detective Gutierrez heard gunfire but does not know the source of the gunfire. The officers arrive at an equipment storage shed when Detective Gutierrez sees injured students. He begins dragging students behind the equipment shed when Sergeant Orton, Sergeant Drajam and Denver Police Officers Bin Tran, Lewis Paddia, and Officer Thomas arrive.

Utilizing diagrams of the Columbine High School senior parking lot and of the southwest area of the high school, I had Detective Gutierrez make notations as to his and Officer Romero's direction of travel on the diagram.

Detective Gutierrez then assists Sergeant Orton with evacuating students. As he is placing students in the Durango, Detective Gutierrez has the impression someone is shooting at him and he hears gunfire. It appears to him the gunfire is originating from the library but he continues helping students into police vehicles.

Detective Gutierrez states he sees the body of Daniel Rohrbough while near the equipment shed. Detective Gutierrez estimates he is approximately 30 yards from Daniel Rohrbough and does not see Daniel Rohrbough move. He marked an "X" on the senior parking lot diagram to indicate the location of Daniel Rohrbough. The "X" is made below the markings for the exterior stairs. Detective Gutierrez stated that Sergeant O'Shea was not present when he first observed Daniel Rohrbough's body. Detective Gutierrez states, "He was dead before he got there."

I showed two (2) photographs of Daniel Rohrbough to Detective Gutierrez. The photographs were taken on 04/21/99. Both photographs depict Daniel Rohrbough laying on his right side. Detective Gutierrez was able to identify Daniel Rohrbough as the student he saw laying near the base of the stairs.

Detective Gutierrez is informed by Officer Romero that Officer Romero would attempt to "check on the kid on the sidewalk." Detective Gutierrez tells Officer Romero it appears to him that Daniel Rohrbough is dead because he has not moved and appeared to have "bled out." Officer Romero replies, "I know, but I'll check on him anyway." Detective Gutierrez tells Officer Romero he will assist him after he helps with an injured student.

Detective Gutierrez recalls a Jefferson County School Resource Officer assisting him. He is unsure if the School Resource Officer is Deputy Gardner. The School Resource Officer provided intelligence information that the suspects are affiliated with the "Trench Coat Mafia." During their conversation, an injured student is placed in the deputy's car.

Detective Gutierrez is still near the vicinity of the "grassy hill" when he observes Officer Romero. Officer Romero is in front of the first level

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 14:32  
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 09:42  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 09:32

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (152) Page: 3  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

the cafeteria. Detective Gutierrez hears a dull explosion and observes a "window blow out" when he states, "We begin taking fire from the library area, the big window is blown out." Detective Gutierrez heard an automatic weapon being fired but is unable to go to Officer Romero's location. Detective Gutierrez returns to the equipment shed.

Detective Gutierrez aims his service weapon at the library window but is unable to acquire a target and refrains from discharging his weapon. The gunfire occurred while paramedics, from an ambulance, were attempting to rescue students who were near a parking lot. Detective Gutierrez observes Sergeant Drajem discharge his weapon toward the library window. Detective Gutierrez then goes with the School Resource Officer to rescue a student near a fence by the student parking lot. They take the student to a triage area that is away from the high school.

Detective Gutierrez returns to the southwest corner of the high school where he observes SWAT officers accompanying a fire truck. The officers are evacuating two (2) students from the southwest entrance of the school building. From this point, until he is relieved, he assists with the evacuation of students and maintaining the inner perimeter.

I asked Detective Gutierrez if he had heard any law enforcement officer making an admission about accidentally shooting a student. Detective Gutierrez replied, "No."

Case Status: Active

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 14:32  
 Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 09:42  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 09:32  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (153) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PEACE OFFICER PHELAN PATRICK DOB: Race: W Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
550 EAST ILIFF AVENUE Apt: 6 Phone: 303 698-4006
DENVER, CO 80210

PROPERTY
Item Number: 0027 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/LT PHELAN FWF9 Qty: 2 Value: 2
Item Number: 0028 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: D Article: DOCUME Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: DIAGRAM OF CHS MARKED BY PHELAN FWF9A Qty: 2 Value: 2

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Thursday, 02/14/02, at approximately 3:10 p.m., Lieutenant Frank
inter interviewed Denver Police Lieutenant Patrick Phelan in an
interview room at the Crimes Against Persons Bureau located at the Denver
Police Department Headquarters, 1331 Cherokee Street.

This is not a word for word narrative pertaining to the interview with
Denver Police Lieutenant Patrick Phelan. This is a summary of the
interview. The audiotape of the interview has been placed into evidence
at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) as FWF-9.

On 04/20/99, at approximately 11:30 a.m., Lieutenant Phelan was attending
a meeting with the United States Secret Service at Seventeenth and
Sheridan when he was notified of a request for mutual aid from the
Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. While traveling to Columbine High
School, Lieutenant Phelan received conflicting information about suspect
descriptions and number of suspects. While in transit, Lieutenant Phelan
instructed arriving Denver Metro officers to begin forming a Rapid
Response Team. It was Lieutenant Phelan's impression law enforcement
officers at Columbine High School were involved with active shooters.
Lieutenant Phelan arrived at the north side of Columbine High School on
Pierce Street, between 11:40 a.m. to 11:45 a.m.

Upon arrival, Lieutenant Phelan meets with Denver Metro SWAT Captain
Vincent DiManna. Lieutenant Phelan is aware that Sergeant O'Shea is on the
northwest side of the school. Lieutenant Phelan stated Sergeant O'Shea has
not fired his weapon at this time. Lieutenant Phelan and Captain DiManna

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 15:10
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 10:32
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 09:43

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (153) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Examine a plan of action requiring the use of a fire truck. A team of seven (7) Denver Metro SWAT officers, two (2) Jefferson County Deputies and a City of Littleton officer would be utilized as an insertion team. The team would enter a door approximately 20' to the south of the east main entrance of the high school. As the team was about to deploy, notification was made over a police radio of law enforcement officers exchanging gunfire with suspects at the southwest side of the school. Captain Dimanna, Lieutenant Phelan, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Lieutenant Manwaring, Officer George Gray, an unidentified Jefferson County deputy and an unidentified City of Littleton officer respond to the southwest side of the high school with the fire truck. The remaining officers would remain on the east side of the school.

The officers and the fire truck go around to the southwest side of the school. Upon arrival, Sergeant O'Shea and Denver Officer Tom O'Neill inform Lieutenant Phelan that they had exchanged gunfire with the suspects near the main doors for the southwest entrance. According to Lieutenant Phelan, this is the only location the officers had exchanged gunfire prior to his arrival.

As he arrived at the southwest entrance of the high school, Lieutenant Phelan observed an ambulance leaving the parking lot. He observed two students near the vicinity of the southwest entrance and identified the students as Rachel Scott and Richard Castaldo. He also observed an injured student at the base of the stairs not moving. He identifies the student as Daniel Rohrbough.

Utilizing a diagram of the Columbine High School senior parking lot and a floor diagram of the high school I had Lieutenant Phelan make notations as to the location where the first exchange of gunfire occurred. Later, during the course of the interview, Lieutenant Phelan wrote an "X" below the markings for the exterior stairs to indicate the location of Daniel Rohrbough.

I showed two (2) photographs of Daniel Rohrbough to Lieutenant Phelan. The photographs were taken on 04/21/99. Both photographs depict Daniel Rohrbough lying on his right side. Lieutenant Phelan identified Daniel Rohrbough as the student he saw laying near the basement stairs.

The SWAT officers evacuated the two (2) students who were at the southwest entrance. During the course of the evacuation, Sergeant O'Shea provided suppression fire and discharges his weapon near the southwest entrance.

Once the students had been removed from the southwest entrance, a rescue team consisting of Captain Dimanna, Lieutenant Phelan, and Sergeant O'Shea went down the embankment toward Daniel Rohrbough. Lieutenant Phelan personally checked on Daniel Rohrbough and does not find a pulse. Lieutenant Phelan did not move Daniel Rohrbough and he is in the same position as depicted in the photograph.

During the rescue attempt of Daniel Rohrbough, Lieutenant Phelan recalls Sergeant O'Shea discharging his weapon. Sergeant O'Shea did not discharge the weapon in the direction of Lieutenant Phelan and Daniel Rohrbough.

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 15:10  
 Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 10:32  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 09:43

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (153) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Lieutenant Phelan, "Did Sergeant O'Shea make an admission of accidentally shooting a student?"

Lieutenant Phelan replied, "No."

I then asked, "Is there a possibility that Sergeant O'Shea could have accidentally shot Daniel Rohrbough?"

Lieutenant Phelan related, "None at all."

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/14/02 Time: 15:10  
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 10:32  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 09:43

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (154) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0029 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: KIT Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: GUNSHOT RESIDUE WB1 Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0030 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: P Article: SWEATE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: FOUND NEAR DANIEL ROHRBOUGH WB2 Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/15/02, at approximately 2:00 p.m., I, Detective William Burns
conducted follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I
responded to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation (CBI) laboratory in
Denver with two items of evidence for processing. These evidence items
came from the evidence obtained from the Jefferson County Sheriff's
Office. The two items transported to CBI-Denver for processing were
Gunshot Residue Kit (Item #WHB1) collected from Daniel Rohrbough at
autopsy, and a sweater (Item #WHB2) recovered from the area of Daniel
Rohrbough's body. The GSR Kit had not been processed prior to this.

two evidence items were turned over to the custody of CBI-Denver.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 14:00
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 11:12
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 10:04

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (155) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART RAMSOUER JASON RYAN DOB: 02/27/1984 Race: W Sex: M  
 7520 W. OREGON DR., LAKEWOOD  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80232 Phone: 303 988-0534 Adu/Juv: J  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 185 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 02/15/02, at approximately 3:55 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, contacted Jason Ryan Ramsover, DOB 02/27/84, a freshman at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I told Jason the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was conducting an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Jason if he would be willing to be interviewed in reference to the incident and he said he would.

I asked Jason what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He said he was sitting on the benches on the south side of the cafeteria. I asked him if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He told me he did not.

I asked Jason if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. He said no. I asked him if he saw anybody get shot outside the cafeteria. He told me no. I asked him what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. He told me he ran inside the school and hid in a classroom.

I asked Jason if there was anything either I had not asked or he had not been asked prior that he thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. Jason said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/15/02 Time: 15:55  
 Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 11:19  
 Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 10:11

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (156) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Focus: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

## NARRATIVE

regrec

On Tuesday, 02/19/02, at approximately 7:00 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, checked my office voicemail and received a message from Ms. Julie Evans, the mother of Ms. Brandi Wiseman. The message is time stamped Sunday, 02/17/02, at 6:48 p.m. Ms. Evans said she was in receipt of the letter I had mailed her daughter. She said she was not sure if she was going to let her daughter know about the letter. She went on to say that Brandi had a real difficult time with the shooting at Columbine and had to be removed from school her junior year and received a General Education Diploma (GED). Ms. Evans said under no circumstances did she want her daughter contacted regarding this investigation.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 07:00  
 Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 11:28  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 10:14

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (157) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PROFESSIONAL GALLOWAY BEN DOB: Race: W Sex: M
JEFFERSON COUNTY CORONER'S OFFICE, GOLDEN
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
800 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY Phone: 303 271-6480
GOLDEN, CO 80401

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/19/02, at approximately 9:15 a.m., I, Lieutenant Frank W. Frazier, interviewed Forensic Pathologist Dr. Ben Galloway at the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) Law Enforcement Bureau conference room, located at 105 East Vermijo Street, Suite #300, in the city of Colorado Springs. Present during the interview was Detective Jeff Nohr.

Dr. Ben Galloway is an independent practitioner in forensic pathology with 30 years of experience as a forensic pathologist. He has performed approximately 9,000 to 10,000 forensic autopsies with approximately 500 of those autopsies involving bullet wounds. Dr. Galloway is certified as an expert witness in the state of Colorado and in federal court as a Forensic Pathologist. He has provided consultation for approximately 18 counties in the state of Nebraska, state of Colorado and the state of Utah. He has supervised the toxicology/hematology programs at Denver General and is board based certified in anatomical, clinical and forensic pathology. Dr. Galloway has been a member of the faculty at the University of Colorado Health Science for 25 years. He has taught residents in training for the field of pathology and has published and lectured in the field of clinical/forensic pathology.

Dr Galloway related that he is not an employee of Jefferson County but is an independent practitioner who is retained by the Jefferson County Coroner's Office to perform autopsies.

The methodology of autopsies performed by Dr. Galloway is done in the same format. First, there is the identification of the body, Daniel Rohrbough was identified through the Jefferson County Coroner's Office. Dr. Galloway will then conduct an examination of the victim's clothing, conduct an external examination of the victim's body, do an internal examination and evaluate all major organs, obtain biopsies, and finally obtain bodily fluids for toxicology.

On 04/21/99, Dr. Galloway performed an external examination on the body of Daniel Rohrbough. The internal examination was conducted on 04/22/99. The autopsy was conducted at the Jefferson County Coroner's Office located at 800 Jefferson County Parkway, city of Golden, Colorado.

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 09:15
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 11:36
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/28/02 Time: 10:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (157) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Dr. Daniel Rohrbough's clothing was examined and Dr. Galloway noted circular tears in the left sleeve, upper right back and lower front aspect of the victim's T-shirt. He noted there were circular tears in the left lower pant leg of the pants. Dr. Galloway did not see distinct gun powder residue present on the clothing. Dr. Galloway noted a large amount of blood across the front of the T-shirt. The clothing was of evidentiary value and was saved for further examination. There were no other tears to the clothing which were not consistent with being caused by a bullet from a firearm.

Visual examination of the victim's body revealed trauma to the right side of the face and forehead. Dr. Galloway noted a flow pattern of blood from the right nostril down the right side of the victim's face. Dr. Galloway observed a 3/4" abrasion to the right cheek, with dirt clinging underneath the abrasion, and bruising on the right side of the forehead, near the hairline and right eyebrow. Dr. Galloway related the injuries were consistent with falling to the right side.

Dr. Galloway observed the presence of lividity (livor mortis) which is postmortem discoloration present on the right side of the victim. Rigor mortis (described as rigidity or stiffening of the muscular tissue in joints of the body after death) was absent.

Dr. Galloway indicated there were five wounds on the victim's body. He labeled the wounds, #A through #E. The first wound is described as Wound #A which is situated near the vicinity of the upper left anterior of the chest. Visual inspection of the wound indicated there was no evidence of powder residue. Based on the wound features, Dr. Galloway was able to determine this is an entry wound based on the abrasion ring. A projectile consistent with a bullet entered the chest cavity at a 90 degree angle and pushed the skin in. The circular pattern of the wound is even. The measurement of the wound is 5/16" in diameter which is consistent in being made from a large caliber bullet, possibly a 9mm, .380 caliber, .38 caliber, or .357 caliber.

Wound #B is described as being situated near the vicinity of the left abdomen. The wound measures 5/16" in diameter. The wound is slightly upward and slightly inward. This is defined by the characteristics of the marginal abrasion (abrasion ring).

Wounds #C and #D are entry/exit wounds to the left leg. It is a through and through large caliber gunshot wound.

Wound #E is described as an exit wound showing some irregular tearing of the margin. The wound measures approximately 3/8" in diameter. There was no evidence of gun powder residue or abrasion involving the margins. The wound is situated near the upper right aspect of the back.

The sequence of how the victim was shot cannot be determined. Dr. Galloway indicated wound #A preceding wound #B is consistent based on the fact that the trauma to the chest area and there is very little blood in the abdominal cavity. During the course of conducting the internal examination of the victim's body, Dr. Galloway visually traced wounds #A and #E. The wounds

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 09:15  
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 11:36  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/28/02 Time: 10:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (157) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

could have been caused by the same bullet. The projectile enters the interior chest wall, left to right, enters the chest cavity through the third and fourth rib. Travels through the upper lobe of the left lung, lacerates the heart and aorta, enters the upper lobe of the right lung, and exits the chest cavity. The bullet exits the body through wound #E which is situated in the right upper back. The projectile travels, left to right, at an angle of approximately 25 degrees in a horizontal plane and traveled upward approximately 20 degrees in a vertical plane. Dr. Galloway indicated this wound was fatal. He stated there is significant injury to the heart. The heart sustained a massive injury to the left ventricle, this injury renders the portion of the heart non-functional. The mitral valve for the left ventricle is severely damaged. According to Dr. Galloway, death could have occurred within minutes not hours with this type of injury.

Examination of the abdominal cavity revealed serious injury to the abdominal organs. The accumulation of blood in the abdominal cavity, approximately 200cc which represents 1/2 a pint of blood. It should be noted that the liver had a laceration but bled very little. There is a through and through laceration involving the interior and exterior of the stomach. Dr. Galloway explained, due to the significant injury to the circulatory system, mainly the heart, blood flow was interrupted. This explains why very little blood was found in the abdominal cavity.

Microscopic examination of the five gunshot wounds revealed no presence of gun powder residue. It is estimated the distance between the shooter and the victim was greater than three feet.

Galloway related the wounds to the chest and abdominal area can be consistent with an individual bending toward the right or falling to the right. Dr. Galloway referred to this as a defensive posture. The tears in the clothing also support the probability the victim was either bending or falling to the right. Due to the severity of the victim's injuries from the two gunshot wounds, it would be consistent that the victim was observed not moving after the victim had been shot.

Dr. Galloway related a bullet was recovered from the victim's body. The bullet was found near the right lung. Dr. Galloway related the bullet passed through the left mid-abdomen, entered the abdominal wall, passed through the stomach, the left lobe of the liver and the right diaphragm. The bullet came to rest in the right lung. The projectile traveled, left to right, in an upward direction. Dr. Galloway related the wounds are consistent with being caused by a 9mm projectile.

Dr. Galloway clarified that it appears the wounds may have been caused by hardball ammunition. This conclusion is based on the fact that the exit wound, referred to as Wound #E, is not a large or jagged wound which would be consistent with hollow point ammunition. Instead, the wound is described as being circular and measuring approximately 3/8" in diameter.

The bullet was collected for evidentiary purposes but not weighed. It was diagrammed and measured.

Dr. Galloway determined the cause of death resulted from a gunshot wound

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 09:15  
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 11:36  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/28/02 Time: 10:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (157) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

to the chest and the manner of death as a homicide.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 09:15  
Typed by: RMSGIVAN Number: 98068 Date: 03/02/02 Time: 11:36  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/28/02 Time: 10:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (158) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART BROWN JUDY ERNESTINE DOB: 05/26/1949 Race: W Sex: F
8003 S. VANCE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 972-0602 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 507 Wgt: 120 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART BROWN RANDALL BROOKS DOB: 10/21/1952 Race: W Sex: M
8003 S. VANCE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 972-0602 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 603 Wgt: 230 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

INVOLVED PART BROWN AARON RANDALL DOB: 06/14/1982 Race: W Sex: M
8003 S. VANCE ST., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 972-0602 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 600 Wgt: 164 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0031 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/AARON BROWN 16RJ Qty: 11 Value:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/19/02, at 9:50 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, and Sergeant W.
Haragan, responded to the address of 8003 South Vance Street, Littleton,
Colorado, for a scheduled interview with Randall Brown.
Contact was made with Randall Brooks Brown, DOB: 10/21/52. I explained to
Mr. Brown the scope of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO)
investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough.
At 9:57 a.m., Aaron Randall Brown, DOB: 06/14/82, entered the dining room
of the residence. Aaron was a sophomore at Columbine High School on
04/20/99.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 09:50
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 09:30
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 10:53

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (158) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I explained to Aaron the scope of the investigation. I asked Aaron to read a supplement dated 04/26/99, an interview conducted with him by Agent Richard K. Griffith. After reading the supplement, I asked Aaron if the statement was true and correct to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He said it was. I asked him if there was anything he could add that was not covered in the statement. He related he was sitting at either table SS or YY in the cafeteria, which was in the second row of tables back from the windows.

I asked Aaron if there was anyone with him at this time. He told me Brian Rathben (spelling unknown), Jake Meas, and Dave Smith.

I asked him what he did immediately after hearing the first gunshots or explosions. He told me he did not hear anything at first. He said he saw people near the window stand up and look out the windows. Therefore, he stood up and looked out the window from where he was sitting. He told me he saw one person fall to his knees, a second person lying on the ground, and dirt flying up from the ground. I asked him to tell me about the person he saw fall to his knees. He said this was a male who was facing the cafeteria. He told me he watched him fall to his knees, then fall forward to the ground. I asked him if he could describe this person. He could not. I asked him if he could show me on a diagram, where this person was. He indicated on a diagram that this person was on the sidewalk leading from the cafeteria, at the southwest door, where the sidewalk connected to the main sidewalk. Aaron could describe no injuries to this person.

I asked him if he could tell me about the person he saw lying on the ground. He told me this person was also male. He did not see him fall, just lying on the ground. I asked him how this person was lying. He told me his feet were pointed towards the exterior stairs, lying on his stomach. I asked if he could remember the position of this person's arms. He could not. I asked him if he could remember a clothing description of this person. He could not remember. I asked Aaron if he could remember exactly where the person was located on the sidewalk. He indicated on a diagram, the person was lying on the sidewalk directly below the stairs, just past the chain link fence, at the bottom of the stairs near the cafeteria. I asked him if he saw this person move at all. He told me no, but he had only been looking out the window for approximately 15 seconds.

I asked Aaron if he knew who these two people were. He told me no. He said he later learned the person lying on the sidewalk below the stairs was Daniel Rohrbough. I asked him if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He told me he did not.

I asked Aaron, in his field of vision from where he was sitting, did he see any police officers in the area. He told me no. I asked him if he remembered what time it was when he first saw the incident begin. He told me he did not.

I asked Aaron if there was anything he thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough, that either I had not

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 09:50  
 Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 09:30  
 Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 10:53

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (158) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

asked him or he had not been asked before. He said nothing other than the dirt he saw flying up. He explained when he looked out the window and saw the two people lying on the ground, he also saw two areas where dirt flew up from the ground. This was in the area directly in front of the first row of cars in the parking lot. They were described as possibly two points of impact of bullets being fired from the west.

Aaron explained after seeing this, he heard someone say, "Get Down!" He said it was after this, he began hearing gunshots. He told me he got down on the floor and was able to exit the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Brown if there was anything he thought was important to the investigation that he had not been asked. He told me no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 09:50  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 09:30  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 10:53

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (159) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART OFFER MARK WILLIAM DOB: 08/26/1984 Race: W Sex: M
12988 W. MARLOWE AV., MORRISON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80465 Phone: 720 851-5699 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 511 Wgt: 225 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name:
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/19/02, at approximately 2:07 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with Mark William Opfer, DOB: 02/26/84, a freshman at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I told Mark the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Mark if he would be willing to be interviewed in reference to the incident. He told me he would.

I read Mark an interview conducted with him on 04/27/99 by Special Agent Matthew S. Harris of the Federal Bureau of Investigations. After reading him the supplement, I asked him if this was a true and correct statement to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He told me everything, except he was not on the stairs. He informed me he was approximately 10' from the southwest cafeteria door, next to the chain link fence.

I asked if there was anyone with him at that time. He told me there was not.

I asked while he was outside the cafeteria, prior to the shooting, did he see any police officers in the area. He told me, "No possible way." He said he knew the school resource officer, Neil Gardner, and did not see him in the area.

I asked Mark what he did immediately after hearing the first gunshots. He said at first, when he saw the two males at the top of the stairs, they were wearing all black with black trench coats. He thought the weapons were water guns. He said he watched them begin shooting towards the west doors. He told me Daniel Rohrbough was standing approximately 10' to 15' away on the sidewalk leading to the stairs. He said he asked Daniel Rohrbough what was going on. He told me Daniel Rohrbough did not answer,

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 14:07
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 09:55
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 11:11

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (159) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mark looked strange and puzzled. He related when he looked back up the stairs, the shorter of the two gunmen turned towards where he was standing, and began to shoot. He related he saw grass fly up and saw Daniel Rohrbough fall. He described Daniel Rohrbough falling back and to his right side. I asked him if he saw how Daniel Rohrbough's body came to rest on the ground. He said he did not. He told me he ran into the cafeteria and into the hallway. I asked Mark if there was anybody with Daniel Rohrbough. He said there may have been, however, he did not remember.

I asked Mark if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He related he did. Daniel was in his fourth hour weights class.

I asked Mark if there was anything he thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough that either I had not asked him or he had not been asked prior. He said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 14:07  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 09:55  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 11:11

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (160) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART LOG SHAESPEARE SENG DOB: 05/05/1984 Race: W Sex: M
8821 W. POWERS PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 904-3211 Adu/Juv: J
POB: Hair: BLK Eye: BRO Hgt: 503 Wgt: 235 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name:
Business Phone: Address:
School:
Counselor:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/19/02, at approximately 3:30 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a voicemail message from Mr. Shakespeare Log. Mr. Log mentioned in his message that he was in receipt of a letter sent by this detective regarding the Columbine Investigation. Mr. Log left a telephone number and I returned his call.

Should be noted that Mr. Log had not been previously interviewed, and his name came up in the supplements of a student by the name of Matthew Zago.

Mr. Log began by telling me that he was in the middle of the school, did not see anything, heard distant gunshots at approximately 11:00 a.m., and was later retrieved by the SWAT team in the Tech Lab, which is a computer and audio visual lab.

I began to ask Mr. Log a series of questions. I asked Mr. Log what grade he was in during the incident at Columbine. Mr. Log told me he was in the ninth grade, a freshman.

I asked Mr. Log what his exact location was when he heard gunshots or explosions. Once again, he said he was in the middle of the school, and he ran to a room adjacent to the Tech Lab. He later moved to the Tech Lab, which is in the science area or wing of the school.

I asked Mr. Log if there was anyone else with him at this time. He said there were a few people with him, and I asked for names. Mr. Log said he did not have last names for these individuals, and stated he was with Galina, Melody, and an English as a second language teacher, who he did not remember.

I asked Mr. Log if there were any police officers in the area when he

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 15:30
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 10:10
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 11:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (160) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

st heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Log said, "No, not that I saw."

I asked Mr. Log what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Mr. Log said he was about to leave the school and was told to go to a classroom by a teacher, and did so. Mr. Log said once in the room adjacent to the Tech Lab, he turned out the lights and laid low.

I asked Mr. Log if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions, and if so, could he identify or describe who was shooting. Mr. Log said no, he did not see the source, and he only heard the gunshots.

I asked Mr. Log if he saw anyone outside get shot, and if yes, who, and did he know who shot that particular individual. Mr. Log answered no.

I asked Mr. Log if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. If yes, how was it that he knew him. Mr. Log said that Mr. Rohrbough was a friend, and they had gone to school together from elementary school through middle school. Mr. Log said they had no classes during their freshman year together at Columbine, but they did hang out and go to the mall.

I asked Mr. Log if he saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where, and what was he doing. Mr. Log said no, he did not see him.

I then asked Mr. Log if he saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Log said no, he did not see Daniel Rohrbough or police officers.

I asked Mr. Log how long he had spent in the school from the time he first heard gunshots to the time the SWAT team assisted him out of the school. Mr. Log said he was there approximately four hours.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 15:30  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 10:10  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 11:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (161) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART NIELSON PATRICIA KAY DOB: 12/06/1963 Race: W Sex: F
2168 S. FIELD WY., LAKEWOOD
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80227 Phone: 303 984-7416 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 505 Wgt: 128 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/19/02, at approximately 3:45 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned Ms. Patricia Nielson at her residence. Ms. Nielson had previously called my office and left me a voice mail message, stating that she wished to speak with me, regarding the Columbine incident. Ms. Nielson said that the reports from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office were inaccurate in several accounts.

I telephoned Ms. Nielson and obtained a statement from her regarding the inaccuracies in the Jefferson County report. Ms. Nielson began by telling me that she had hallway duty at approximately 11:00 a.m. and was in the main hallway reading a book. She heard what she thought was a cap gun outside and looked up from her book. She observed a white male, wearing a backwards, black pants, white T-shirt, and a possible coat. Ms. Nielson identified this individual as Eric Harris. She said that Mr. Harris had his back to her and the shots did not appear to be real. She did not know Harris had a real gun. Ms. Nielson said she thought there was a video being filmed, but as she got closer to the outside doors where Harris was, she did not see a film or video crew.

Ms. Nielson said she had a student walking on her left side, by the name of Brian Anderson. As Ms. Nielson approached the double glass doors leading to the outer west area of the school, she observed two individuals sitting on a railroad tie. She identified these individuals as Richard Castaldo and Rachel Scott. Ms. Nielson said she initially thought that both individuals were girls because of their long hair. Ms. Nielson said that she needed to correct herself on this issue, which is one of the inconsistencies in the Jefferson County report. Ms. Nielson says now, she knows both individuals as Richard and Rachel. Ms. Nielson said both individuals had not been shot, and there was no damage to the glass doors on the west end of the school. Ms. Nielson said that Richard and Rachel did not appear scared, and it appeared as if they did not know what was going on.

Ms. Nielson told me she made it through the first set of glass doors, and there was still no damage to the doors. She said Eric Harris turned around, smiled, and shot at the glass doors. Ms. Nielson said the first shot struck Brian Anderson in the chest area, striking a necklace Brian

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 15:45
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 10:32
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 12:15

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (161) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

wearing. Ms. Nielson said Brian Anderson was not injured severely, the bullet was possibly stuck in the necklace and/or slightly below the skin. She said Brian later pulled the projectile out, while in the library.

Ms. Nielson said after the first shot hit the window and struck Brian Anderson she turned and began to dive towards the ground. She said she thought she was hit by a piece of glass, but was later told she was grazed by a bullet in the right shoulder area. Ms. Nielson said she got up and ran to the library area. Ms. Nielson said at this time, Richard and Rachel had not been shot. She said that they appeared to be trapped between the fence or wall, the glass entry doors, and the gunmen.

Ms. Nielson said after arriving at the library, she dialed 911, advised the operator of the shooting, and later hid for several hours in a cabinet. Ms. Nielson said she was later contacted by two library aides, by the name of Lois and Carol (no last names), when all was clear. She was escorted by the SWAT team, out of the school. Ms. Nielson said that an additional discrepancy in the Jefferson County report, was that Brian Anderson was walking on her right side. She said that Brian was walking on her left side, and after she turned and ran, he was on her right side. She wanted to make sure that was clear.

Another discrepancy was that someone had reported to the newspapers, she heard Harris and Klebold say, "One, two, three." then shoot themselves. Ms. Nielson said she was never interviewed by reporters and told them about the inconsistency. She said she never heard someone say, "One, two, three" nor did she see Harris and Klebold shoot themselves. Ms. Nielson said she was contacted by a detective, who asked her if she had provided information to the media. Ms. Nielson told me she had not.

Ms. Nielson said the discrepancies in the reports were minor, but she wanted to make sure the information in these reports is accurate.

I asked Ms. Nielson if she knew Daniel Rohrbough, and she stated she did not. I also asked her if she saw him get shot or any other students get shot, and she told me she did not. Ms. Nielson had no further information pertinent to this investigation.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/19/02 Time: 15:45  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 10:32  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 12:15

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (162) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sub: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART REDMERSKI CHRISTINA DOB: 11/02/1955 Race: W Sex: F
11274 W. SARATOGA PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80127 Phone: 303 933-7140 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 503 Wgt: 125 Bld:
Business Name: KEN CARYL MIDDLESCHO Phone: 303 982-4710

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/20/02 at approximately 9:00 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned the residence of Christina Redmerski, a former teacher at Columbine High School. I reached Ms. Redmerski and explained to her, the scope of my investigation, and asked her if she would speak with me. Ms. Redmerski agreed to be interviewed regarding the Columbine incident of 04/20/99.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she had been interviewed prior to this date regarding the Columbine shooting. Ms. Redmerski said she was interviewed the day of the incident, as well as a few days later. She did not know who interviewed her.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she had Eric Harris or Dylan Kelbold in any of her classes. Ms. Redmerski explained that she is a speech pathologist, and teaches special education students.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she could tell me what her exact location was, when she heard gunshots or explosions. Ms. Redmerski explained that she was in the cafeteria in the teacher's lounge. She was with Dave Sanders and Judy Greco. She heard three bangs on the window of the lounge, and since she was closest to the window, she got up to look to see what was happening. Ms. Redmerski said this is a typical ongoing problem they have because students horseplay by the window. Ms. Redmerski said as she got up to the window, she saw two bodies lying on the ground, both white males. She did not see any shooters and did not believe the individuals had been shot. She thought that maybe they were involved in a fight.

Ms. Redmerski said she opened the door leading outside of the cafeteria, and came across Sean Graves. He told her he could not feel his legs. He did not say anything to Ms. Redmerski initially about being shot. Ms. Redmerski said she observed students running and thought they were running from staff. Ms. Redmerski said at this time, Sean Graves told her he had been shot. Ms. Redmerski asked who shot him and Sean Graves said it was an individual in a black trench coat, up on the hill.

Ms. Redmerski said at this time, she heard gunshots and figured out there was a shooting. I asked Ms. Redmerski who the other injured individuals were. Ms. Redmerski did not know their names or faces but assumes the

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 09:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 10:54
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 14:15

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (162) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Two individuals were Lance Kirklin and Daniel Rohrbough. Ms. Redmerski made the statement that when she was removed by the SWAT team several hours later, Lance was gone, and the only individual that was left lying in the same position she first saw him in, was Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Ms. Redmerski what position this individual was in, and she said face down.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if there was anyone else with her at the time of this incident. She told me Dave Sanders and Judy Greco were inside of the teacher's lounge with her.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if there were any police officers in the area when she first heard gunshots or explosions. Ms. Redmerski told me that she did not see any police, and they had not been called yet. Ms. Redmerski explained she walked back into the cafeteria and asked for help from Dave Sanders and Judy Greco. She asked that the police be called and believes Judy Greco went to call the police. Ms. Redmerski remained outside with Sean, and tried to get Sean inside. She believed the individuals on top of the hill were using Sean and the other students as target practice. Ms. Redmerski said Dave Sanders tried to get the students in the cafeteria to get down on the ground. She said students were trying to exit through the door that she kept propped open, speaking with Sean Graves.

Ms. Redmerski said she observed kids coming around the corner and told the students it was gunfire, and they should get back. There were still no police at this time.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she saw the source of the gunshots or explosions, if so, could she identify or describe who was shooting. Ms. Redmerski told me she never saw who was shooting, but the bullets were coming from above the hill. Ms. Redmerski said she was not brave enough to peek around and see who was shooting. Ms. Redmerski went on to tell me she could see bullets ricocheting off the ground, and the window above her head was shot out.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she saw anyone outside get shot, and if so, who, and did she know who shot that particular individual. Ms. Redmerski told me she did not see anyone get shot, and when she looked outside, she saw the individuals lying on the ground. She said she was not sure if these individuals had been shot, or were lying on the ground for cover.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight, and if so, how is it that she knew him. Ms. Redmerski told me no, she did not know any of the students by sight. I clarified and asked if she knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight, and she told me no, she did not.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where, and what was he doing. Ms. Redmerski said she was not sure if it was Daniel she saw on the ground, but this individual did not move and was face down. I asked Ms. Redmerski if she knew what this individual was wearing, and she told me she was unsure and could not remember what he was wearing.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 09:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 10:54  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 14:15

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (162) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Ms. Redmerski said she was talking to Sean Graves, and she did not remember what he was wearing other than a backpack.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot or lying on the ground, if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough. Ms. Redmerski said no. There were no police officers.

I asked Ms. Redmerski where she went after she left Sean Graves. She said she was in a mop closet in the kitchen for three to three and a half hours, and there were 18 other students, teachers, and kitchen help with her.

I asked Ms. Redmerski if she saw anything while she was being escorted out of the school. She remembered seeing the same white male, in the same position, who was close to the window by the teacher's cafeteria. This individual was in the same position as previously observed when the shooting began. Ms. Redmerski said she also observed the body of a female on top of the hill.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 09:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 10:54  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 14:15

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (182) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PEACE OFFICER FISHER DAVE DOB: Race: X Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1331 CHEROKEE STREET Phone: 303 913-6060
DENVER, CO 80204

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/20/02, at 9:07 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, along with Sergeant Bill Haragan, traveled to 1331 Cherokee Street, Denver, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Lieutenant Dave Fisher of the Denver Police Department.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into evidence at the Sheriff's Office evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, but rather a summary of statements made by Lieutenant Fisher.

I explained to Lieutenant Fisher that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of student Daniel Rohrbough.

Lieutenant Fisher was asked to explain his involvement and actions at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

Lieutenant Fisher related that he was a patrol sergeant and assigned to District 3, which is southeast Denver. Lieutenant Fisher said Denver Police Department Communicatons advised there were shots fired at Columbine High School. Lieutenant Fisher said he was assigned to Leawood Elementary School to assist with parents of students from Columbine High School. Lieutenant Fisher indicated officers that were involved in the shooting at Columbine High School were sent to Leawood Elementary School for debriefing with the shoot teams. Lieutenant Fisher advsied he was not assigned to conduct interviews with officers.

Lieutenant Fisher was advised that investigators had received information he may have heard a law enforcement officer say they may have shot an innocent person.

Lieutenant Fisher said he never heard an officer make a statement about shooting an innocent person. Lieutenant Fisher indicated he never made a statement saying he was told, or that he overheard an officer say they may have shot an innocent student.

Lieutenant Fisher related he was unable to recall times when he responded

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 09:07
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:12
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 13:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (182) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Columbine High School and Leawood Elementary School.

Lieutenant Fisher had no further information to add. The interview was concluded at 9:32 a.m.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 09:07  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:12  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 13:38

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (183) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PEACE OFFICER GRAY GEORGE DOB: Race: X Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVR
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
550 EAST ILLIF Phone: 303 871-8888
DENVER, CO 80210

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/20/02, at 9:55 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, along with Sergeant Bill Haragan, traveled to 1331 Cherokee Street, Denver, Colorado, to conduct an interview with Officer George Gray of the Denver Police Department. Officer Gray is a Technician with the Denver Metro SWAT Team. Present during this interview was Officer Gray's Attorney, Doug Jewell.

This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape was placed into the Sheriff's Office evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word dictation, but rather a summary of statements made by Officer Gray.

I explained to Officer Gray that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office had been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death of Lieutenant Daniel Rohrbough.

Officer Gray was asked to explain his involvement and actions at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

Officer Gray related on 04/20/99 at approximately 11:25 a.m., he heard Officer Tom O'Neill on the police radio, Channel Metro C, state there was a shooting at Columbine High School.

Officer Gray arrived at Columbine High School at approximately 11:35 a.m. When he arrived at Columbine High School, he retrieved his tactical equipment from the trunk of his vehicle, to include his department issued H&K MP5. He said his radio designator was Metro 23.

Officer Gray indicated several tactical members were gathered at a fire truck parked on Pierce Street. He was informed the fire truck was going to be driven to the front of the school to provide cover for tactical members.

Officer Gray related Captain DiManna and Lieutenant Phelan, both of the Denver Metro SWAT team, were at the fire truck upon his arrival. Officer Gray stated he heard Sergeant Dan O'Shea over his police radio. He said was unaware of Sergeant O'Shea's location at Columbine High School but he does know Sergeant O'Shea.

Officer Gray related the fire truck provided cover for the tactical teams

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 09:55
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:21
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 14:30

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (183) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

They approached the front of the high school. Officer Gray stated a tactical team entered the school from the front and the remainder of the tactical team was escorted to the southwest area of the school. Officer Gray said when they arrived at the southwest corner, at approximately 11:55 a.m., Officers Bloodworth and O'Neill advised that two students were down outside of the west doors.

Officer Gray said the fire truck was placed in a position to be utilized as cover for the tactical team. At approximately 12:00 p.m., a team was assembled to remove the two students from in front of the west doors. Officer Gray said the team consisted of Captain DiManna, Lieutenant Phelan, Sergeant O'Shea, and himself. Officer Gray indicated Captain DiManna was holding a ballistic shield while Lieutenant Phelan was behind DiManna, with Sergeant O'Shea on the right and himself on the left. Lieutenant Phelan directed him to provide cover fire as they approached the west doors. Officer Gray then fired 28 shots into the upper portion of the west doors. Officer Gray said his MP5 was set to semi-automatic. Officer Gray said Sergeant O'Shea also fired his weapon as they approached the west doors. He does not know where or how many shots Sergeant O'Shea fired. Officer Gray related Sergeant O'Shea told him at a later time that his MP5 was set on a three round burst.

After the two students were rescued, there was another student down on the sidewalk below the stairway. At approximately 12:05 p.m., the same tactical members walked along the southwest wall, to the location of the student, who was later identified as Daniel Rohrbough. Officer Gray indicated his area of responsibility was the upper windows and Sergeant O'Shea's responsibility was two lower windows in the teacher's lounge. Officer Gray observed Daniel Rohrbough as he arrived with the fire truck and said he never observed Daniel Rohrbough move.

Officer Gray related no officer has told him they may have shot an innocent person. He and Sergeant O'Shea were concerned that an innocent person could have been shot because of shooting into the school.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 09:55  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 11:21  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 14:30

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (163) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Officer: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/20/02, at approximately 1:00 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. Detective Lieutenant Frank Frazier, Multi-Media Technician John San Agustin, and I met with Denver Police Department Officer George Gray, at the County Sheriff's of Colorado facility, in Highlands Ranch. The purpose of the meeting, was to test fire the MP-5 used by Sergeant Dan O'Shea during the Columbine High School shooting.

Officer Gray showed me a black notebook that contained the maintenance records for the MP-5. I confirmed the serial number of the MP-5 and the serial number on the maintenance paperwork and matched the serial number to the original case report. The serial number did match. Officer Gray indicated records for this weapon had been maintained since 1998. According to these records, the MP-5 did not need any maintenance and no parts were replaced.

Officer Gray brought a box of ammunition similar to the ammunition used during the incident. The ammunition was Speer Gold Dot, caliber 9mm, with a 124 grain, hollow point copper jacketed projectile, loaded to +P velocities. I used a marking pen in an attempt to mark the primer portion of the casing, however, it was later observed that the pen marking was distorted and unreadable.

The weather conditions at the time of the test fire were cool and cloudy, with a strong wind from the south. The firing was done on one of the firing ranges and the direction of fire was to the north. The casings would eject onto a slightly sloped grassy area. It should be noted the impact area was also muddy with standing water.

Prior to positioning Officer Gray for the test fire, I placed a string line at right angles to a sidewalk located at the edge of the range. This string line would serve as a reference point to assist with measurements forward or backwards of the ejection port. The sidewalk edge would serve as another reference point. I positioned Officer Gray at the intersection at the corner of the sidewalk and the string. The ejection port was near the intersection point, however, since the weapon was handheld, there was deviation from this location between shots and during the three round burst and auto fire portions of the test.

It should be noted all fired rounds were not measured. The MP-5 ejected the rounds to the right and forward. The casings appeared to be ejected with significant force. The closest round to the forward reference line, measured 14' 9" to the right of the forward reference line, and 10' 11" forward of the right reference line. The closest round from the right reference line was 3' 3" forward of the right reference line, and 23' 6" right of the forward reference line. This round was also the round that went the farthest. It was noted this MP-5 did not eject rounds to any one

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 13:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 11:35
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 12:18

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (163) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

istent location, however, the rounds did generally eject forward of the right reference line and to the right of the forward reference line.

Technician San Agustin and I photo-documented the testing.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/20/02 Time: 13:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 11:35  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 12:18

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (164) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART CROSS JENNIFER RENEE DOB: 02/07/1982 Race: W Sex: F
7096 S. KENDALL BV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 932-9042 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 505 Wgt: 130 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/21/02, at approximately 12:38 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with Jennifer Renee Cross, DOB: 02/07/82, a junior at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.
I told Ms. Cross the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Jennifer if she would be willing to speak with me about the incident and she told me she would.
I asked Jennifer what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She informed me that she was just leaving the wrestling room of the gymnasium and was on the northside, in approximately the center of the school. I asked her who was with her and she said her sister, Heather and her entire gym class.
I asked her what she did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. She and her classmates ran back into the classroom. I asked her if she remembered about what time this occurred. She said, "elevenish." I asked her how long she stayed in the classroom. She told me only about five to 10 minutes, before exiting the school from a northside door. After exiting the school, she ran to Clements Park.
I asked Jennifer if she saw any police officers in the area when she exited the school. She related she did not.
I asked Jennifer if she saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. She said no. I asked her if she had gone to the area of the cafeteria or library that day. She told me she did not. I asked her if she saw anybody get shot that day. She said no.
I asked Jennifer if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She said she did not.
Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 12:38
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 12:07
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 14:33

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (165) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART TAYLER MARK ALLEN DOB: 01/27/1983 Race: W Sex: M
1590 WITCHES WILLOW LA., CS
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80906 Phone: 719 579-5540 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 508 Wgt: 200 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/21/02, at approximately 1:30 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with Mark Allen Tayler, DOB: 01/27/83, a sophomore at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I told Mr. Tayler the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked him if he would be willing to speak with me about the incident. Mr. Tayler informed me he had no information about Daniel Rohrbough. He told me he did not know him and did not see him during the incident. He said on 04/20/99, all he saw were two shooters at the top of the stairs, before he was shot himself.

Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 13:30
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 12:20
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 14:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (166) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0032 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNI Brand: WINCHE Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: 9MM FROM TEC 9 WB3 Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0033 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNI Brand: UMC Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: 9MM FROM TEC 9 WB4 Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0034 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNI Brand: WINCHE Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: 9MM FROM HI-POINT CARBINE WB5 Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0035 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNI Brand: UMC Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: 9MM FROM HI-POINT CARGINE WB6 Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0036 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNC Brand: TEC9 Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: MAGAZINE USED IN TEST FIRE WB7 Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0037 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNC Brand: HIPOIN Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: MAGAZINE IN TEST FIRE WB8 Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0038 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNC Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: MAGAZINE FOR HIPOINT CARBINE WB9 Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0039 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNI Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: BAG W/MAGAZINE 7 9MM ROUNDS WB10 Qty: 1 Value: 1

Item Number: 0040 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: F Article: PISTOL Brand: INTRAT Model: TEC9
Serial: D076305 Group Serial:
Descr: HANDGUN W/SLING WB11 Qty: 1 Value: 100

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 12:25
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:10

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (166) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Item Number: 0041 Evid/Cust: E  
Property Type: E Cat: F Article: RIFLE Brand: HIPOIN Model: 995  
Serial: A59610 Group Serial:  
Descr: 9MM CARBINE W/SLING WB12 Qty: 1 Value: 100

\*\*\*\*\* NARRATIVE \*\*\*\*\*

regrec

On 02/21/02, at approximately 3:00 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I responded to the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) firing range to conduct test fires of the suspect's weapons. The purpose of the test was to determine the ejection pattern and distance the weapons ejected empty casings. Present during the testing were, Detective Lieutenant Frank Frazier, Investigations Commander Joseph Breister, Law Enforcement Bureau Chief Larry Kastner, and Multi-Media Technician John San Agustin.

Prior to responding to the range, I purchased a box of Winchester brand 9mm full metal jacket, 115 grain, standard velocity rounds and a box of Union Metallic Cartridge (UMC) rounds, also 9mm full metal jacket, 115 grain rounds. The UMC rounds are manufactured by Remington. A review of the expended casings recovered at the scene showed a mix of different brands.

I placed a white string on the ground perpendicular to the direction of fire, to serve as a reference point for determining if rounds ejected in a forward or backward direction. The weapons would be hand held when fired, as there were no facilities or equipment available at the range to secure the weapons in a fixed location. Due to the fact the weapons would be hand held during this testing, the ejection port would not maintain a set location in relation to the reference line. Individual rounds would not be measured, just the closest and farthest rounds from the reference line. Both weapons would be test-fired from two positions: Shoulder and hip.

The first weapon fired was the Tec 9. Prior to firing the weapon, it was photographed. I then fired 10 rounds which were then measured. It should be noted the rounds ejected forward and to the right of the weapon. The closest casings were 1' forward of the right reference line, and 4' 5" right of the forward reference point. The farthest casing was 4' 1" forward of the right reference line, and 8' 1" to the right of the forward reference point. The firing position used was the hip firing position, and the ammunition used was the Winchester ammunition.

I then fired the Tec 9 using the shoulder fire position and using the UMC ammunition. The group was located forward and to the right of the weapon. The closest casings were 2' 11 1/2" forward of the right reference line, and 3' 9" right of the forward reference point. The farthest casing was located 5' 9 1/2" forward of the right reference line, and 9' 10" to the right of the forward reference point.

I then conducted test firing of the Hi-Point 9mm carbine. Prior to shooting, it was photographed. I started from the hip firing position

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 12:25  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:10

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (166) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

with the Winchester ammunition. The rounds ejected to the right and behind the right reference line. The closest casings were 1' 8" behind the right reference line, and 3' 8" to the right of the forward reference point. The farthest casings were 3' 8" behind the right reference line, and 6' 3" to the right of the forward reference point. I then fired rounds from the shoulder-aimed position. The closest casings were 11" behind the right reference line and 3' 7" right of the forward reference point. The farthest casings were located 4' 9" behind the right reference, and 7' 1/2" to the right of the forward reference point.

It should be noted one round ejected forward of the line, and the measurements were 5 1/2" forward of the right reference line, and 3' 10" to the right of the forward reference point.

No casings were retained as evidence. Test fired casings and projectiles have already been recovered for these weapons.

I then fired 10 rounds from the Tec 9 at a target approximately 50' away. I fired five rounds from the shoulder position and hit the torso area of the target. I then fired five rounds from the hip and hit the silhouette three times. I also test fired the Hi-Point carbine at the target from the same distance and the same position. I hit the torso with all rounds.

I then loaded a live round of Winchester ammunition into the Tec 9 and ejected it. The round was retained as evidence. I repeated this with the UMC ammunition. I repeated this with the Hi-Point carbine, with both brands of ammunition. This was done in an attempt to collect and retain chamber marks and ejector/extractor marks that can be used to compare with a live 9mm full metal jacketed round recovered at the scene.

The weapons and live rounds were returned to evidence at the sheriff's office. The live rounds will be examined at a later date.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 12:25  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:10

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (167) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART DUBOIS SEATH ANDREW DOB: 11/05/1983 Race: W Sex: M
5750 S. BENTEN CL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 795-3574 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 511 Wgt: 170 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/21/02, at approximately 3:51 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with Seth Andrew Dubois, DOB: 11/05/83, a sophomore at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.
I told Mr. Duboise the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Seth if he would be willing to speak with me in reference to the incident. He told me he would.
I told Seth I would like to read him his handwritten statement, dated 04/20/99. He informed me he preferred I did not.
I asked Seth where he was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He told me he was in the commons area. I asked him if there was anyone with him at this time. He said he did not remember.
I asked Seth what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. He related he looked out the window and saw a male get shot with a shot gun. He said he then hid under a table in the commons area for approximately 30 seconds to one minute, before exiting the school from the east side of the building.
I asked Seth if he saw any police officers in the area when he looked out the windows of the commons area. He told me he did not.
I asked him if he saw any other people outside the school get shot. He said he saw students on the hill carrying other people. I asked him if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. He told me he did not.
I asked Seth if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He informed me he did. He saw him in the halls and had been in one class with him. I asked him if he saw Daniel Rohrbough out side the school this day. He said no.
I asked Seth if there was anything he thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough, either I had not asked him, or he had not been asked before. He told me not that he could think of.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:51
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 12:56
Promoting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:11

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (167) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/21/02 Time: 15:51  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 12:56  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:11

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (168) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART LOONEY GARRETT RYAN DOB: 11/15/1981 Race: W Sex: M
10993 WELD COUNTY RD, PLATTEVILLE
Apt: 36 State: CO Zip: 80651 Phone: 970 785-9080 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 600 Wgt: 185 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/22/02, at approximately 2:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a telephone call from Mr. Garrett Looney, regarding this case. Mr. Looney was a student attending Columbine High School on 04/20/99 and is now attending the University of Northern Colorado.

I spoke with Mr. Looney regarding the the scope of my investigation. I told him his name had been mentioned in Jessica Rosecran's supplement. Mr. Looney informed me he had left Columbine's campus prior to the incident and has no information to provide.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/22/02 Time: 14:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 13:06
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:11

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (216) Page: 1  
 Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

 =====  
 NARRATIVE =====  
 =====

regrec

On 02/23/02, at approximately 10:30 a.m., I, Detective William Burns, responded to Columbine High School, Littleton, Colorado for further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. A scene reconstruction would be conducted to assist with this investigation. Present for the reconstruction were Investigations Division Commander Joseph Breister, Detective Lieutenant Frank Frazier, Detective Sergeant William Haragan, Detective Robert Jaworski, Detective Jeff Nohr, Detective Teresa Murphy, Multi-Media Technician John San Agustin and Colorado Springs Metro Crime Lab Criminalist Jeff Saviano.

It should be noted that after this incident occurred, there was extensive remodeling of the school. The hill outside the cafeteria and library was landscaped and is now terraced with retaining walls and trees that were not there prior to the incident. An addition was built to the west entrance that enclosed areas that were previously outside. Due to the architectural changes, a complete reconstruction will not be possible.

Criminalist Saviano first photographed the area. Orange traffic cones were then placed where Sergeant Daniel O'Shea stated he had been positioned when he fired his weapon. Placards were placed where casings from the MP-5 and suspects' weapons were located. Placard A was not a find from Sergeant O'Shea's MP5 but indicated a live 9mm full metal jacketed round recovered at that location.

It should be noted that the location of placards B, C, and D were placed at the location where shell casings from Sergeant O'Shea's MP-5 were recovered near Mr. Rohrbough's body.

It should also be noted that placards J and K could not be positioned accurately due to the remodeling. A training mannequin was used to simulate the positioning of Daniel Rohrbough. It should be noted that due to the landscaping, it was not possible to position the mannequin accurately. The elevation had been raised where the terrain changed.

A string was run from the position Deputy Gardner stated he was located when he engaged one of the suspects with gunfire, to the location the gunman was located. Photographs were taken of this angle.

A measurement was taken from the first position Sergeant O'Shea was located when he fired into the library, the fourth window. The distance was 173 feet.

A string was run from the position Sergeant O'Shea fired from to the location of Daniel Rohrbough and photographs were taken. Measurements of the angle were attempted; however, a terrace wall prevented an accurate measurement. A string was also run from this position to the area of the fourth library window and an angle measurement was attempted, however, due

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA | Number: 090010 | Date: 02/23/02 | Time: 10:30 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 03/27/02 | Time: 09:25 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 03/29/02 | Time: 10:58 |

 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (216) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

to the weight of the string, an accurate measurement was not possible.'

A string was run from the upper sidewalk, leading into the west entrance to the location of Daniel Rohrbough's body. An angle measurement indicated a 15 to 20 degree angle downward. A string was also run from the location that Sergeant O'Shea stated he fired a burst into the teacher's lounge to Daniel Rohrbough's body. The angle was measured at 10 degrees downward.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/23/02 Time: 10:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/27/02 Time: 09:25  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/29/02 Time: 10:58

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (169) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PROFESSIONAL LOSASSO JERRY WAYNE DOB: 07/19/1949 Race: W Sex: M

Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 511 Wgt: 175 Bld:
Business Name: LITTLETON FIRE DEPAR
6600 SOUTH COLORADO BOULEVARD Phone: 303 795-3974
LITTLETON, CO 80121

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/25/02, at approximately 1:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with firefighter Jerry Losasso, at Station #14 of the Littleton Fire Department, located at 6600 South Colorado Boulevard, in the City of Littleton. The reason for the interview with firefighter Losasso, is to obtain further information to what he witnessed on 04/20/99, while he was on duty and at the Columbine High School shooting incident.

I started by providing Mr. Losasso with information regarding my scope of the investigation, and also provided him with a report which he wrote to Chief Rahne. This report is not dated. For identification purposes, the two page report is listed as JC-003012109 and page JC-003012110. I provided this report to Mr. Losasso, and asked him to read it to verify it written by him. Mr. Losasso stated it was written by him and signed.

I asked Mr. Losasso to tell me what had occurred on the day of the Columbine incident. Mr. Losasso told me he was studying for an engineer's test, and was working at Station #13, which is very close to Columbine High School. He told me the station is located on Coal Mine Road. He said he received the call at approximately 11:26 a.m., and was sure it was before lunch. He went from the station directly to the school. Mr. Losasso said he stopped the rescue unit by a Jefferson County officer prior to arriving at the school. Mr. Losasso said he estimated that they waited with the officer for approximately ten minutes.

While waiting, they heard yelling coming from the area near Leawood Park. There was an injured individual located there but they could not get clearance to arrive so he told them to wait. Mr. Losasso said Resuce #11 eventually took the patient in the area of Leawood Park. Mr. Losasso went on to tell me that he believed the injured party at Leawood Park had a grazing wound to the leg.

Mr. Losasso said he moved his rescue unit to a staging area on Pierce Avenue. He was informed that there were some kids down by the commons area of the school. He obtained information as to the location of the commons area from a teacher in the vicinity. The only thing he remembers was a teacher instructing him to look for the green awning.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/25/02 Time: 13:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 13:10
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:40

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (169) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Losasso said he received instructions to drive onto the school grounds to assist with the downed students. As he drove onto the school grounds, he observed guns drawn by law enforcement officials. Mr. Losasso said while driving in, he was motioned by an officer to get out of the area, that it was not clear. Mr. Losasso said he started to turn around, and observed another officer signaling him to the commons area. Mr. Losasso said he drove to that area.

As Mr. Losasso parked his rescue unit, he observed a victim down at the bottom of the stairs. He observed a second victim, who he described as a female, in the vicinity. Mr. Losasso observed a third victim, whom he identified as Sean, who was halfway in and out of a door by the cafeteria. Mr. Losasso said he positioned his rescue vehicle between the sidewalk and a tree by the cafeteria. Mr. Losasso exited the rescue unit and walked over to an individual he identified as Dan. He said that the individual was turning blue and was cold to the touch.

Mr. Losasso said he went over to a second victim, who he identified as Lance (Kirklin). Lance was by a fence, and Mr. Losasso believed this individual was dead. This individual had a face injury, but was breathing. Mr. Losasso said he was conducting a triage for who he could help, and told Mr. Kirklin he would be back.

He went over to Sean's location and assisted paramedic Mark Gorman with Sean. Mr. Losasso said they took Sean to the rescue unit and placed him inside. As he was exiting the rescue unit in order to go back for Lance, he observed paramedic Monty Fleming with Lance in his arms, outside of the rescue unit.

Mr. Losasso said that there was a SWAT officer to the right of Rescue #13. This officer was armed and when shots were fired from an unknown location, the SWAT officer returned fire.

Mr. Losasso said he drove out of the school area and to the Clement Park staging area. Lance Kirklin was removed from the back of Rescue #13, and given to paramedics from Denver General Hospital. Sean was transported to the hospital by Rescue #13.

I asked Mr. Losasso questions regarding whether he remembered the positioning of Daniel Rohrbough. I also showed Mr. Losasso photographs of Daniel Rohrbough at the scene. Mr. Losasso told me that he did not remember seeing Danny's face. Regarding positioning, Mr. Losasso believed that Daniel Rohrbough was more face down than how he was depicted in the photograph.

I asked Mr. Losasso how he determined that Mr. Rohrbough was dead. Mr. Losasso said he felt for a carotid pulse, and was there for approximately 15 seconds. Daniel was cool to the touch, and he felt no pulse. Mr. Losasso said he asked Paramedic Monty Fleming, too check Daniel Rohrbough, just to make sure that Mr. Rohrbough was indeed dead.

I asked Mr. Losasso if Paramedic Monty Fleming told him or provided information regarding Daniel either being dead or alive. Mr. Losasso said

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/25/02 Time: 13:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 13:10  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:40

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (169) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I did not remember the conversation, if there was a conversation at all, regarding Monty Fleming's findings.

I asked Mr. Losasso if he remembered any drainage coming from Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Losasso said he could not remember any drainage. I asked Mr. Losasso if he could remember whether Daniel's face was blue, as he had mentioned earlier in his interview. Mr. Losasso said he could not remember seeing Daniel's face at this time.

I asked Mr. Losasso if he turned Daniel over in order to check for the pulse. Mr. Losasso said he did not turn Daniel over. I asked Mr. Losasso if he remembered Daniel's hands being in any other position than how they were depicted in the photograph. Mr. Losasso said he did not remember the positions of Daniel's hands.

I asked Mr. Losasso if he could estimate how long he and Rescue #11 were on scene in front of the cafeteria loading up victims. Mr. Losasso estimated that they were there for approximately five to eight minutes.

I asked Mr. Losasso if there was any radio traffic when they went into the outer school perimeter in order to treat the victims. Mr. Losasso said they did not speak on the radio and he does not remember anyone speaking on the radio as they left the scene.

I asked Mr. Losasso if he remembers seeing blood by Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Losasso said he did not remember seeing any blood. I also asked Mr. Losasso if he remembered seeing any shell casings by Daniel's body. Mr. Losasso could not.

I asked Mr. Losasso if he could tell where the shots were coming from while at the school. Mr. Losasso only recalled the officer shooting up towards the library area.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/25/02 Time: 13:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 13:10  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:40

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (170) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0042 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: MAXELL Model: DDSZ
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: DISPATCH FM JEFFERSON COUNTY SO 1GF Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 02/25/02, at approximately 2:45 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, drove to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Communications Center. I contacted Ms. Barbara Farland and obtained a data tape for this investigation.
I returned to the El Paso County Sheriff's Office and placed the data tape into evidence.
Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/25/02 Time: 14:45
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 13:59
Revolving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/21/02 Time: 16:42

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (171) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

PROPERTY

- Item Number: 0043 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNC Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: TEST FIRES FROM COLUMBINE WEAPONS WB12 Qty: 4 Value: 1
Item Number: 0044 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNC Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: SHELL CASINGS FROM TEST FIRES WB13 Qty: 10 Value: 1
Item Number: 0045 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNC Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: CASINGS FROM O'SHEA'S MP5 WB14 Qty: 5 Value: 1
Item Number: 0046 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNC Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: BULLET FRAGMENTS WB15 Qty: 10 Value: 1
Item Number: 0047 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNI Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: LIVE ROUND RECVD NEAR ROHRBOUGH WB16 Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0048 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNI Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: RECOVERED DURING ROHRBOUGH AUTOPSY WB17 Qty: 1 Value: 1
Item Number: 0049 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: AMMUNC Brand: Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: TEST FIRING OF SUSPECT WEAPONS WB18 Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/25/02, at approximately 1500 hours, I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I reviewed all evidence items collected from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office and re-numbered the evidence items.

All test fire casings from law enforcement weapons, to include Sergeant O'Shea's MP-5 and both suspect's 9mm weapons, were entered as WHB #12. All shell casings from suspect Harris' weapon were entered as WHB #13. All recovered casings from Sergeant O'Shea's MP-5 were entered as WHB #14. All bullet fragments were entered as WHB #15. The live 9mm round recovered near Daniel Rohrbough's body was entered as WHB #16. The round recovered

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/25/02 Time: 15:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 14:03
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (171) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Mr. Rohrbough's body during autopsy was entered as WHB #17. The  
ammunition left over from the test fire of the suspect's weapons was  
entered as WHB #18.

I will be transporting these items of evidence to HP White Laboratory,  
located in Street, Maryland, for analysis.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/25/02 Time: 15:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 14:03  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:25

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (172) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART AHLSTROM SANDRA LORRAINE DOB: 08/23/1951 Race: W Sex: F
7310 W. FAIRVIEW DR., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 972-0244 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 503 Wgt: 160 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/25/02, at approximately 4:05 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a telephone call from Ms. Sandra Ahlstrom, the mother of Adam Ahlstrom. Ms. Ahlstrom told me she was in receipt of my letter addressed to Adam. Ms. Ahlstrom told me she would not allow Adam to be interviewed. She said Adam was diagnosed with Post Traumatic Stress disorder after the Columbine shooting. Adam is currently under a doctor's care. Adam is doing better, but Ms. Ahlstrom feels an interview will be detrimental to Adam's well being.

Ms. Ahlstrom said Adam knew Danny Rohrbough and is angry at Danny's parents because they will not let Danny rest in peace. Adam becomes upset when the Columbine investigation is featured on the local news as ongoing.

Ms. Ahlstrom told me she was involved in the PTA at Columbine High School. She personally knows Deputy Neil Gardner and thinks very highly of him. She referred to him as an outstanding officer. He was a caring individual who got along with students and staff.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/25/02 Time: 16:05
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 14:10
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 08:22

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (173) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PROFESSIONAL ARNOLD LINDA M DOB: Race: W Sex: F
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, DENVER
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone: 303 271-5658

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/26/02, at approximately 11:10 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Detective Kate Battan, at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCISO) to return evidence. I was escorted to the evidence section and inventoried items listed as El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) WB 7-11. Detective William Burns had entered these items into EPSO evidence on 02/22/02.

Detective Battan asked Evidence Technician Linda Arnold to sign the EPSO evidence voucher and accept the aforementioned evidence back into JCISO custody.

It should be noted that the main evidence items returned were two 9mm weapons and magazines used by the suspects in the Columbine High School shooting.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/26/02 Time: 11:10
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 14:17
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 08:27

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (174) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PROFESSIONAL FLEMING MONTE MORGAN DOB: 03/23/1964 Race: W Sex: M
9636 S. SILVER BERRY CI., HIGHLANDS RANCH
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80129 Phone: 303 471-5980 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 602 Wgt: 230 Bld:
Business Name: LITTLETON FIRE DEPAR Phone: 303 748-4903

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/26/02, at approximately 1:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, drove to Station #16 of the Littleton Fire Department. At this time, I met with Captain Monte Fleming, who was a paramedic at the scene of the Columbine shooting.

After providing Captain Fleming with information regarding the scope of my investigation, I provided him with a report, which was written by Captain Fleming. The report is identified as Jefferson County number JC-003012102 and Captain Fleming read the report. I asked him to tell me what had occurred on 04/20/99 when he responded to Columbine High School.

Captain Fleming told me he received the dispatch call after 11:00 a.m. Captain Fleming could not provide an exact time or a time line for the incident. He believes he was at the school at 11:35 or 11:40 a.m. His partner on Rescue #11, was Firefighter/Emergency Medical Technician (EMT) John Aylward.

Captain Fleming remembered a police officer talking to Battalion Commander Ray Rahne, regarding four to five individuals being down outside the school and the area was secure. Captain Fleming said he was instructed by the Battalion Commander to go into the school and assist the injured. As Captain Fleming entered the school, he observed officers with their weapons pointed up towards the school. He said an additional rescue unit, Rescue #13, was also on scene. He said Rescue #11 followed Rescue #13 into the parking lot of the school and to the cafeteria area.

Captain Fleming said they parked the rescue unit and made contact with Ann Marie Hochhalter, a female who was lying on the sidewalk. Captain Fleming said he went into the rescue unit and removed the gurney, which he refers to as a pram. Captain Fleming said his partner, John Aylward obtained the pram and placed Ann Marie on it. Captain Fleming then went to assist Rescue #13, who had an individual named Sean. After assisting with Sean, Captain Fleming went around the alcove to see if there were any other victims. He returned and checked on Daniel Rohrbough, whom he observed as molted and with a blotchy face. Captain Fleming took a carotid pulse and found Daniel cold to the touch and no pulse.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/26/02 Time: 13:00
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 14:28
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 08:53

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (174) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Captain Fleming said he went to check on another individual, on the other side of the fence, whom he believed was Lance Kirklin. Captain Fleming said that he took a carotid pulse and also moved Lance. As Captain Fleming felt the pulse and turned him over, he made eye contact with Lance. He does not remember if Lance said anything, but he was picked up by Captain Fleming and carried to Rescue #13.

After placing Kirklin into Rescue #13, he returned to his own rescue unit and assisted John Aylward in placing Ann Marie into the unit. Captain Fleming said they drove out of the parking lot to the staging area.

I asked Captain Fleming what position Daniel Rohrbough was in. Captain Fleming told me he was in a right, lateral recumbent position, meaning on his right side. I showed Captain Fleming a photograph of the position Daniel was in, and he said the only thing he could remember differently, was that Daniel was more erect. Captain Fleming said Daniel's shoulder appeared to be straight and up when he checked for a pulse. I asked if Daniel's hands were over his face at any time. Captain Fleming said he did not remember Daniel's hands being over his face.

I asked Captain Fleming if he remembers seeing any expended firearm cartridges on the ground near Daniel. Captain Fleming said he remembers seeing an officer, at the right front door of Rescue #13, who was shooting up towards the library. Captain Fleming said he did not hear the gunshots, but felt the concussion, and could hear the brass hitting the ground.

I asked Captain Fleming if he remembered the clothing that Daniel Rohrbough was wearing. Captian Fleming did not.

Captain Fleming made the comment that he remembers using his radio to tell an engine company that was coming in to assist, to get out of the area. Captain Fleming said this because the scene was not secured. Captain Fleming said he dropped his radio and the radio remained on scene for several days.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/26/02 Time: 13:00  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/03/02 Time: 14:28  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 08:53

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (175) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PROFESSIONAL GORMAN MARK ANTHONY DOB: 06/11/1950 Race: W Sex: M
LITTLETON FIRE DEPARTMENT, LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 600 Wgt: 206 Bld:
Business Name: LITTLETON FIRE DEPAR
2702 EAST DRYCREEK ROAD Phone: 303 795-3977
LITTLETON, CO 80123

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/26/02, at approximately 2:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Paramedic Captain Mark Gorman of the Littleton Fire Department. The meeting took place at Station #16. The reason for the contact was to obtain further information regarding the response and actions taken at Columbine High School by Captain Mark Gorman.

I began by explaining the scope of my investigation to Captain Gorman. I then provided him with a copy of a report dated Monday, 05/03/99. It is identified by Jefferson County #JC-003012119 and #JC-003012120.

Captain Gorman read the report and stated that it was his report, and he wrote it. He was off duty on 04/20/99, and knew he would have to write a report regarding the incident, so he took down notes and used those to prepare his report, dated 05/03/99.

Captain Gorman stated he was the paramedic in Rescue #13 and his driver was Jerry Losasso. At approximately 11:15 to 11:21 a.m., the call came in regarding possible shots fired at the school.

Captain Gorman said that upon arrival near Columbine High School, he began to assess the situation. He requested that the street be blocked off and ordered two ambulances to stage through dispatch. He observed Rescue #11 and Engine #11 traveling on Bowles, turning south on Pierce, heading towards the school. Captain Gorman said Rescue #11 and Engine #11 were tending to a patient near the school. Captain Gorman said he heard pops and exited his vehicle. He then peered around the corner to see where the shots were coming from.

There were several units that positioned themselves near the school and Battalion Chief Rahne gave clearance to go in. Information provided was that there were known victims down on the south side of the school. It was unknown how many individuals were down.

Captain Gorman said while driving into the parking lot of the school, an officer was waving him off as if the area was not clear. However, there was another officer who was waving the paramedics into the school area. This officer directed Rescue #11 and Rescue #13 to patients down at the west end

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/26/02 Time: 14:15
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 06:58
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (175) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

the school. Captain Gorman said he exited from the right side of Rescue #13. Captain Gorman said he began to walk in the direction of Daniel Rohrbough when he heard someone say, "He's dead." Captain Gorman observed blood by Daniel Rohrbough and determined the blood to be old. He went to the area where Sean Graves was located, near the west door of the cafeteria, and assisted his partner in carrying Sean Graves to the rescue unit.

I asked Captain Gorman about expended casings by the body of Daniel Rohrbough. Captain Gorman told me he did not observe any. Captain Gorman said there were shots fired, coming from the building, and officers were returning fire and he could hear the shells hitting the ground. An officer was shooting from the side of the rescue unit.

I asked Captain Gorman if there was any conversation as to who had done the shooting. Captain Gorman told me the only information was that there was five to six shooters from the Trench Coat Mafia.

I showed Captain Gorman photographs of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Captain Gorman if he could provide information regarding what position Daniel was in when he checked on him. Captain Gorman advised me he had no contact with Daniel, other than walking in his direction prior to being told by someone that he was dead. The only information Captain Gorman reiterated, was that some blood in front of Daniel's head appeared to be dark and/or old.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/26/02 Time: 14:15  
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 06:58  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:34

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (181) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART ROWE DENNY G III DOB: 08/18/1983 Race: W Sex: M
315 HILL TOP AV., KALISPBELL
Apt: State: MT Zip: 59901 Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 509 Wgt: 165 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/26/02 at 7:24 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with Denny Graham Rowe III, DOB 08/08/83, a sophomore at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I told Mr. Rowe the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Mr. Rowe if he would be willing to speak with me in reference to the incident. He said he would.

I read Denny several paragraphs of an interview conducted with him on 04/29/99 at 5:00 p.m., with Investigator Mike Heylin. After reading him the supplement, I asked him if this was a true and correct statement to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He said it was. I asked him if there was anything he could add that was not covered in the supplement. He said no.

I asked Denny what his exact location was when he first heard the gunshots or explosions. He told me he was sitting approximately fifteen to twenty feet from the sidewalk west of the exit from the school. I asked him if there was anyone with him at this time and he informed me he was with Mark Taylor, Adam Thomas, John Cook and Mike Johnson.

I asked Denny if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He said he did not. I asked him if he knew the School Resource Officer Neil Gardner. He said he did not.

I asked Denny what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. He explained he thought it was fake, so he and his friends sat there. He said he saw two males wearing trench coats on the top of the outside stairs, leading from the west doors. One of the males pulled a gun and shot two people near the west doors. He said the second gunman took off his trench coat and was wearing a grey T-shirt and what he described as an "Alice Pack" without the pack. He said the first gunman then aimed his weapon at his group and fired several shots. This gunman then turned and began firing down the stairs. He saw Daniel Rohrbough get shot. I asked him if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He said he did not, he learned who he was after the incident.

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/26/02 Time: 19:24
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 15:32
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (181) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

He explained that Daniel was on the sidewalk, below the stairs, outside the cafeteria. He saw Daniel Rohrbough drop to his knees when the first gunman fired down the stairs. This gunman then turned and fired several more shots towards his group. At this time, Mark Taylor and Mike Johnson were shot. He said the gunman then again began shooting down the stairs. He saw Daniel Rohrbough still on his knees and when the gunman began shooting down the stairs, the second time, he saw Daniel's arm go limp and he fell forward to the ground. I asked him what position Daniel's body came to rest. He believed Daniel's head, was turned to the left and he was lying on his stomach with his right arm under him a little bit. He said Daniel's feet were facing the stairs. I asked him if he could describe the clothing Daniel was wearing. He told me a T-shirt and jeans but could not remember the color of the T-shirt.

I asked Denny if he saw anybody with Daniel Rohrbough and he could not remember.

Denny told me after seeing this, he ran and hid behind the shed near the soccer fields.

I asked Denny if there was anything either I had not asked him or he had not been asked previously, he thought important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 02/26/02 Time: 19:24  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 15:32  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:41

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (176) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART WILSON MATTHEW WILIAM DOB: 12/03/1982 Race: W Sex: M
COCKERELL HALL, BOULDER
Apt: 9 State: CO Zip: 80310 Phone: 303 786-4278 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: GRN Hgt: 510 Wgt: 154 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Wednesday, 02/27/02, at approximately 9:20 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned Mr. Matt Wilson, who is currently attending school at the University of Colorado at Boulder. The reason for the phone contact and interview was to obtain further information regarding his knowledge of the shooting at Columbine High School.

I began by providing Mr. Wilson with information regarding the scope of my investigation and asked if he would speak with me. Mr. Wilson said he would.

I then read Mr. Wilson a report written on Lakewood Police Department letterhead dated 05/11/99, one of three pages, with Jefferson County #JC-003-008505 through 008507. I then asked Mr. Wilson a series of questions.

I asked Mr. Wilson if this supplement was true and correct to the best of his recollection, referring to information provided to investigators who wrote the report. Mr. Wilson said it was true and correct, with the exception of the description of clothing he was wearing. Mr. Wilson said he was not wearing a baseball cap.

I asked Mr. Wilson if there was anything further he could add that was not mentioned in his supplement. Mr. Wilson had no further information to provide.

I asked Mr. Wilson what grade he was in at the time of the shooting incident. He said he was a sophomore, in the 10th grade.

I asked Mr. Wilson what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Wilson explained that he was with his friends, seated at table WW, in the back corner by the vending machines. He said this was the closest table to the west door. He did not hear any gunshots at this time, but did observe many individuals getting up and looking out the windows. A teacher came in and yelled for individuals to get down on the ground, which he did. He later made it to a storage closet in the kitchen area with 16 other students. Mr. Wilson said this was the first time he heard gunshots and explosions. He said he did not hear the

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 09:20
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 07:05
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:46

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (176) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

shots or explosions while he was seated in the cafeteria during the lunch time hour.

I asked Mr. Wilson if there was anyone else with him at the time. Mr. Wilson referred to the report and said he was with his friends, Sean Nossaman, Jeremy Mullen, Mike Kish, Mark Radke, and Tonya Warlock. Mr. Wilson was unable to give me information regarding individuals he was in the storage room with.

I asked Mr. Wilson if there were any police officer in the area when he first heard gunshots or explosions. Mr. Wilson said he did not remember seeing any police officers.

I asked Mr. Wilson what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Mr. Wilson said he was inside the storage room in the kitchen area, and he was very shaken.

I asked Mr. Wilson if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions, and if so, could he identify or describe who was shooting. Mr. Wilson said he could not.

I asked Mr. Wilson if he saw anyone outside get shot, and if yes, who, and did he know who shot that particular individual. Mr. Wilson answered, "No, I didn't see anyone, people were blocking the windows."

I asked Mr. Wilson if he knew Daniel Rohrbough by site, and if yes, how was it that he knew him. Mr. Wilson said he recognized Danny Rohrbough as being an individual who sat near the table in the cafeteria where Mr. Wilson usually sat. Mr. Wilson also said Danny Rohrbough sat with members of the debate team, of which Mr. Wilson is also a member. Mr. Wilson recalled Danny Rohrbough as possibly a neighbor, though Mr. Wilson did not have any contact with him.

I asked Mr. Wilson if he saw Danny Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started, and if yes, where, and what was Danny doing. Mr. Wilson said he did not see Danny Rohrbough before the shooting started and did not remember seeing Danny in the cafeteria that day.

I asked Mr. Wilson if he saw Danny Rohrbough either get shot or laying on the ground, and if there were any police officers in the immediate area around Danny Rohrbough. Mr. Wilson explained that after he was escorted out by the SWAT team and was outside the cafeteria, he may have seen Danny Rohrbough laying on the ground. There were police officers around the area at that time.

I asked Mr. Wilson if he remembered what this individual was wearing. Mr. Wilson said he did not remember.

I asked Mr. Wilson how many people he saw outside laying down, and possibly deceased. Mr. Wilson told me there were two individuals, one male and one female. Mr. Wilson was not able to describe the clothing either individual was wearing. Mr. Wilson told me that when he was escorted out of the cafeteria area, through a window in the teacher's

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 09:20  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 07:05  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:46

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (176) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

...ge, he came across the back side of the school, escorted by SWAT. He said he was approximately 30' to 40' away from who he believed was Danny, and could not provide any further information.

Mr. Wilson estimated the time he was escorted out of that room as being 2:30 p.m.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 09:20  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 07:05  
...oving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:46

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (177) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART ZAHN ELISA MARIE DOB: 07/12/1983 Race: W Sex: F
1530 ENGLE RD., LAWRENCE
Apt: 616 State: KS Zip: 66045 Phone: 785 312-1170 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 506 Wgt: 125 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Wednesday, 02/27/02, at approximately 3:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned Elisa Zahn at her residence in Lawrence, Kansas. Mr. Zahn is attending the University of Kansas and this interview was conducted over the phone.

I advised Ms. Zahn of the scope of my investigation and why I needed to speak with her. Ms. Zahn's name was mentioned in a supplement from an interview with Lindsay Conwell. I asked Ms. Zahn if she would agree to an interview and she said she would.

I asked Ms. Zahn where she was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She told me she was with five or six girls in the publications room, in the English wing, of the school. She said she heard some gunshots while she was there and heard people scream. Ms. Zahn elaborated, told me that she was there for approximately three to five minutes trying to figure out what to do.

I asked Ms. Zahn what grade she was in at the time, and she said she was in 10th grade, a sophomore.

Ms. Zahn elaborated on her exit from the school. She told me she was going to the front of the school to exit through the front doors. As she was heading in that direction with her friends, she saw one of the doors, which are made of glass, shattering. At that time they decided to exit through the side door instead.

I asked Ms. Zahn who she was with when she exited, and she said Angela, Lindsay Blevins, Casey Stoner, and Lindsay Conwell.

I asked Ms. Zahn if she saw any police officers at the time of the gunshots. Ms. Zahn said she did not. She said after exiting the school she ran across the street to the park.

I asked Ms. Zahn if she saw anyone get shot and she said she did not.

I asked Ms. Zahn if she saw any of the gunmen or where the gunshots were coming from. Ms. Zahn told me she was very excited and scared and did not

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 15:15
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 07:47
Promoting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (177) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

where the shots were coming from. She may have seen someone shooting from the other side of the hall, which would have been at the west end of the school, but she cannot be sure.

I asked Ms. Zahn if she knew Danny Rohrbough. Ms. Zahn said she did not and she did not see him get shot.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 15:15  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 07:47  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:51

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (178) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART PLACE SUE DOB: Race: W Sex: F
7080 W. POLK PL., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 973-2488 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone: 303 989-1881

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/27/02, at approximately 3:45 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned Ms. Sue Place, the mother of Katelyn Place. I had arranged for an interview with Katelyn through Sue Place and the interview was set for Friday, 03/01/02, at 3:00 p.m.

I received a voicemail message at approximately 4:15 p.m., cancelling the interview. Ms. Place explained that she told Katelyn about the interview and Katelyn became upset. Ms. Place said Katelyn told her she did not want to talk about Columbine ever again. Ms. Place said she did not know Katelyn would react in this way.

It should be noted, while I was explaining the scope of the Columbine investigation to Ms. Place, she told me Katelyn did not see Daniel Roubrough get shot. She did not know what assistance Katelyn could be to the investigation.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 15:45
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 07:48
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 09:53

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (184) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PROFESSIONAL ROANE LESTER W DOB: Race: W Sex: M
HP WHITE LABORATORY, INCL, STREET
Apt: State: MD Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
3114 SCARBORO ROAD Phone: 410 838-6550
STREET, MD 211541822

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 02/28/02, at approximately 9:30 a.m., I, Detective William Burns, was at HP White Laboratory, located in Street, Maryland, with evidence from this case for independent ballistic analysis.

I met with Lester W. Roane, Chief Engineer. Mr. Roane conducted the analysis of the following rounds: the projectile recovered from Daniel Rohrbough, the test fired projectiles from Sergeant O'Shea's MP-5, test fired projectiles from the suspects' weapons (Tec 9 and Hi-Point carbine), the live round found near Mr. Rohrbough's body, the live rounds I had collected as evidence during the firearms testing conducted on the suspects' weapons, and the bullet jacket fragments collected from the parking lot. The evidence items opened for the processing were WB13, WB15, WB16, WB17, WB3, WB4, WB5, and WB6.

Mr. Roane advised the round recovered from Mr. Rohrbough had eight lands and grooves, which is consistent with the Hi-Point Carbine. Mr. Roane also stated the MP-5 and Tec-9 both have six lands and grooves, but the land width and groove depth is different between the weapons. After comparing the test fired MP-5 round to the round recovered from Mr. Rohrbough and test fired rounds from the Tec 9 and Hi-Point carbine, Mr. Roane stated the round recovered from Mr. Rohrbough at autopsy came from the Hi-Point carbine, not the MP-5 or the Tec 9.

Mr. Roane then examined the live round recovered from near Mr. Rohrbough with the live rounds that were extracted from the Tec 9 and Hi-Point carbine. Mr. Roane stated there were similarities between marks on the live round recovered from near the body and the test round from the Hi-Point carbine, but was unable to definitively say the round had come from the Hi-Point carbine. He did state the live round did not come from the Tec 9.

Mr. Roane examined the jacket fragments and stated the fragments were consistent with the Hi-Point carbine, due to the number of lands and grooves, however, the fragments were not compared with the test fire rounds.

Digital photographs were taken of the rounds and copied onto floppy discs.

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/28/02 Time: 09:30
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 12:27
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/25/02 Time: 14:02

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (184) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

.discs were provided to me and will be entered into evidence at the sheriff's office.

Mr. Roane will forward a report concerning his findings.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 02/28/02 Time: 09:30  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 12:27  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/25/02 Time: 14:02

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (179) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART MINGER MEGAN ELIZABETH DOB: 07/01/1982 Race: W Sex: F
118 HEMENWAY ST., BOSTON
Apt: State: MA Zip: 02115 Phone: 617 953-6887 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 506 Wgt: 125 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 02/28/02, at approximately 2:15 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned Ms. Megan Minger, who is attending school in Boston, Massachusetts. I explained the scope of my investigation to Ms. Minger. Ms. Minger agreed to an interview regarding the Columbine High School shooting.

I asked Ms. Minger to tell me what she saw at the school on the day of the shooting. Ms. Minger said she walked out the west side of the building by the stairs, leading to the junior/senior parking lots. She was walking to her car to get her lunch. As she was returning to the building, she saw Eric Harris at the top of the stairs by the west entrance of the school, where she had previously exited.

Minger said she decided to enter the school through a side door and went directly to the publications room to eat lunch with friends. She estimated the time was shortly before first hour lunch, at 10:50 a.m. Ms. Minger was there for a short time and heard popping sounds. She also heard someone yell, "He's got a gun!" Ms. Minger ran towards the administration offices and out the front (east) doors. Ms. Minger said she was struck by some debris on the way out of the school. She was not sure if it was plastic or glass. She was not injured and kept running.

Ms. Minger told me she did not see the gunmen, nor did she see anyone get shot. She did not see anyone firing a gun or police officers in the area of the school. She did not have any contact with police officers for several days, until she was interviewed regarding the shooting.

I asked Ms. Minger if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She did not know him nor did she know what he looked like.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 02/28/02 Time: 14:15
Typed by: RMSTHOMAS Number: 99070 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 07:54
Promoting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:01

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (180) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART STINTON COURTNEY CHRISTINE DOB: 08/02/1983 Race: W Sex: F
280 PARMELEE HALL, FT COLLINS
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80521 Phone: 970 495-5188 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 510 Wgt: 140 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Friday, 03/01/02, at approximately 2:30 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a telephone call from Ms. Courtney Stinton. Ms. Stinton told me she had received a letter requesting she contact me regarding the Columbine High School investigation. I explained the scope of my investigation to Ms. Stinton and asked if she would be willing to talk about the incident. She told me okay.

I read Ms. Stinton two documents. The first is a handwritten document with "Denver Police Department Statement" at the top of the page. The document is dated 04/20/99, at 3:45 p.m. It has Jefferson County (JCISO) ID JC-003-008316 at the bottom right hand corner of the page. The second document has Lakewood Police Department Supplement written at the top of page. It is dated 05/10/99, and has the (JCISO) ID JC-003-008318-008319 written on the bottom right hand corner of the two page statement respectively.

I asked Ms. Stinton if the documents I read her were true and correct to the best of her recollection. She said yes.

I asked Ms. Stinton if there was any other information she could provide that was not mentioned in her interviews. She told me when the SWAT team arrived to escort them out of the school, they were cursing. She said it was not directed at the students, rather it was the way they spoke.

I asked Ms. Stinton what grade she was in at the time of the shooting. She told me she was in the tenth grade.

I asked Ms. Stinton where she was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She told me she was sitting at a cafeteria table with her back to the windows.

I asked Ms. Stinton if she was sitting with anyone. She told me she was with her friend Melissa Porter.

I asked Ms. Stinton if she saw any police officers in the area when she first heard shots or explosions. She said no.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/01/02 Time: 14:30
Typed by: RMSEKICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 13:15
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:19

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (180) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Ms. Stinton what she did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. Ms. Stinton said she heard something outside, which sounded like balloons popping. She thought it might have been a senior prank. She then saw a white male, she identified as Dylan, with a gun. She saw Dylan outside of the cafeteria, close to the parking lot on the cement, pointing his gun downward and heard the shot. She was unable to ID the gun or see what he was shooting at.

I asked Ms. Stinton to describe what the shooter was wearing. She said he was a white male, wearing a black trench coat, baseball cap, had long hair above his shoulders, and carried a long gun. She could not be more specific on the weapon.

I asked Ms. Stinton if she saw anyone outside get shot. She did not see anyone get shot but saw Dylan shoot downward. Ms. Stinton said she did not see anyone outside other than Dylan.

I asked Ms. Stinton if she knew Daniel Rohrbough by sight. She told me she did not know him nor did she know what he looked like.

I asked Ms. Stinton if she saw any police officers inside or outside the school at the time of the shooting. She told me the only officers she saw were the SWAT officers who escorted the students out of the science wing.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/01/02 Time: 14:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 13:15  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:19

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (185) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- NARRATIVE -----  
regrec

On 03/04/02, at approximately 6:10 a.m. I, Detective R. Jaworski, received a returned letter that was sent to Stephanie Duffy on 02/13/02. The letter was stamped "No Such Address".

No further attempts will be made to contact Stephanie Duffy.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 06:10  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 12:58  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:20  
=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (186) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART LEAVITT TYLER JAY DOB: 12/15/1982 Race: W Sex: M
9609 W GOULD AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 973-2625 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 603 Wgt: 175 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 03/04/02 at approximately 6:30 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, checked my voice mail. At this time there was a message from Tyler Jay Leavitt, DOB 12/15/82. Mr. Leavitt advised on the voice mail that he did not know Daniel Rohrbough, except that he went to Columbine High School. He told me that is all he knows and is going to say.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 06:30
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 13:02
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:23

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (187) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART THERRIEN CHRISTOPHER DOB: Race: W Sex: M
5492 ELKHART ST., DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80239 Phone: 303 373-2447 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Monday, 03/04/02, at approximately 11:00 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo,
drove to 5492 Elkhart Street, Denver, Colorado, to interview Mr.
Christopher Therrien. I had made prior arrangements with Mr. Therrien for
the interview. Mr. Therrien had been provided with my pager number in
case he was unable to make the interview.
I received no response at the aforementioned address. I telephoned the
residence on my cell phone while waiting outside. I received an answering
machine. I left a message for Mr. Therrien to call me. I also left a
business card with a note for him to call me. Mr. Therrien has made no
attempt to contact me as of this date.
Therrien had been very cooperative when I arranged for the interview.
He gave me no indication he would not make the interview.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 11:00
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 13:23
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:28

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (188) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART GORTON DUSTIN ALLEN DOB: 11/14/1980 Race: W Sex: M
7388 S. YUKON CT., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 720 533-9949 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 605 Wgt: 220 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 03/04/02 at 12:36 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with Dustin Allen Gorton, DOB 11/14/80, who was a senior at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained to Mr. Gorton that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked Dustin if he would be willing to speak with me in reference to the incident. He told me he would.

I read Dustin a hand written statement completed by him on 04/20/99 at 3:15 p.m. After reading him the statement, I asked him if the statement was true and correct to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He told me it was pretty close. He informed me he learned later that the people in the cafeteria he thought were SWAT officers were, in fact, Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. He also said the subject outside, whom he identified as Nathan Dykwan, was Richard Castaldo.

I asked Dustin what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He stated he was sitting at a table near the center of the cafeteria. I asked him if there was anyone with him at that time. He told me he believed there were approximately 11 people at the table. I asked him if he could remember who they were and he believed they were Julie Anderson, Greg Garcia, Kristen Garamone, Ricky Green, Bret Custalneck, John Bahatchy, and two or three more he could not remember. (Spelling of last names is unknown).

I asked Dustin if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard the gunshots or explosions. He related when he first heard the gunshots, he saw people standing by the cafeteria windows, and his view was partially blocked, however, he did not see any police officers in the area.

I asked Dustin what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. He told me he got under the table and held his friend there. The fire alarms and sprinklers went off so he got up, looked out the cafeteria window and decided that was not a safe way to leave the school. He and his friends that "belly crawled" towards the kitchen and found two

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 12:36
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 13:27
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:37

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (188) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

storage rooms and a bathroom to hide in.

I asked Dustin if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. He told me no.

I asked Dustin if he saw anybody get shot during the incident. He did not. He told me after leaving the building, he saw people on the ground. I asked him how long he had been in the school before he was able to evacuate and he did not remember.

I asked Dustin if he could describe who he saw laying on the ground. He related there was a white male student laying at the base of the stairs. He said when he saw this person, he was looking for movement, but saw none. I asked him if he remembered what this male was wearing. He told me, "If I remember right, he was wearing jeans and possibly a dark colored jacket." I asked him if he remembered the position in which he was laying. He said he believed he was kind of on his side, with one leg and arm out in front of him, and the rest of his body straight. I asked him if he could remember what direction his body was facing. He told me he did not. I asked him if he could remember what direction his head was located. He again said he could not remember.

I asked Dustin if there was anything either I had not asked or he had not been asked previously that he thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He stated no.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 12:36  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 13:27  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:37

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (189) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Sus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART VITALE JAMES EVAN DOB: 10/31/1981 Race: W Sex: M
6062 FORT LUIS 1000 RIM DR., EP
Apt: State: CO Zip: 81301 Phone: 970 247-6459 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 511 Wgt: 134 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 03/04/02, at 12:55 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with James Evan Vitale, DOB 10/31/81, who was a junior at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained to Mr. Vitale that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked James if he would be willing to speak with me in reference to the incident, and he said he would.

I read James a supplement dated 05/11/99, at 11:20 p.m., by Investigator Glenn Moore of the Golden Police Department. After reading him the supplement, I asked him if this was a true and correct statement to the best of his knowledge and recollection. He told me it was. I asked him if there was anything he could add that was not covered in the statement. He told me he did not believe he and his friend were in the parking lot for two minutes during the incident. He said he believed it was a shorter amount of time.

I asked him what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He told me he was in the back seat of Trent Karnes' vehicle in the southwest corner of the senior parking lot. He said Trent Karnes was driving and Mindy Pollock was also in the vehicle.

I asked James if he saw any police officers in the area when he first heard the gunshots or explosions. He told me he did not. He said he did not see any police officers until Trent Karnes left the parking lot. He said the police were just arriving on Pierce Street.

I asked James what he did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. He believed he and his friend looked back at the school for maybe a minute. I asked him if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. He related he saw two males at the top of the stairs wearing black. I asked him if he had recognized either of the gunmen at the time of the incident. He told me he did not.

I asked James if he saw anybody outside the school get shot. He saw one male subject near the top of the hill, running towards the sheds, with red

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 12:55
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 14:20
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:46

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (189) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

his pants. He was not sure if this party was shot. I asked him if he saw anybody lying on the ground. He could not say.

I asked James if there was anything either I had not asked him or he had not been asked previously that he thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. He said no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 12:55  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 14:20  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:46

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (190) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

==== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART CAVE JESSICA EMILY DOB: 07/15/1982 Race: W Sex: F  
 9692 W. BRANDT PL., LITTLETON  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 717-5571 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 511 Wgt: 130 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

==== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 03/04/02, at 3:34 p.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, made telephone contact with Jessica Emily Cave, DOB 07/15/82, who was a sophomore at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained to Ms. Cave the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. I asked her if she would be willing to speak with me in reference to the incident and she stated she would.

I asked her what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She informed me she was in the first science room on the second level of the school.

I asked Jessica what she heard. She said the class was getting ready to take a test when she heard what she thought were firecrackers outside the school. At first she thought it was a prank and one student stood up to look out the window when a teacher ran into the classroom and told them there was a student with a gun.

I asked Jessica what she did after this. She related she and several other students entered the "green room" which is a storage room next to the science room. I asked her if the storage room had a window and she said it did, facing south. However, she did not look out the window because she was on the floor hiding.

I asked Jessica if she saw anybody get shot and she did not. She told me she saw victims on the ground when the SWAT team entered the school. When she was escorted out of the school, through the cafeteria via the southwest door, she saw Daniel Rohrbough on the ground at the bottom of the stairs and Rachel Scott at the top of the stairs.

I asked her if she knew Daniel Rohrbough. She said she did not. I asked Jessica how she identified this person as Daniel Rohrbough and she told me through the media coverage.

I asked her if she could describe how she saw Daniel Rohrbough was positioned. She believed he was on his stomach with his face towards the

=====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 15:34  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 07:56  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:49

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (190) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

●bol and his knees towards the building. I asked her if she could remember which direction his head was positioned and she could not remember.

I asked Jessica if there was anything either I had not asked her or she had not been asked previously that she thought was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough. She told me no.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 15:34  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 07:56  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:49

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (191) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART RYAN SHANNON MICHELLE DOB: 09/23/1982 Race: W Sex: F
5391 S. FEDERAL CI., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 720 283-7060 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: BLU Hgt: 502 Wgt: 135 Bld:
Business Name: ARAPAHOE COUNTY PROB Phone: 303 794-3224

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 03/04/02 at approximately 4:20 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, telephoned Ms. Shannon Ryan at her residence located at 5391 South Federal Circle, #N308, Littleton, Colorado. The reason for the contact was to obtain further information regarding the incident at Columbine High School.

I read Ms. Ryan a report on Jefferson County Sheriff's Office letterhead dated 05/05/99, with Jefferson County Sheriff's Office identification number JC-003-008025 through JC-003-008028. After reading the report to Ms. Ryan, I had a series of questions for her.

My first question was, "Is this statement true and correct to the best of your recollection? If not, what is wrong?"

Ms. Ryan told me that it was almost exactly what she recalled.

I asked Ms. Ryan, "Is there anything else you can add that is not currently covered in the report I read? If so, is this first hand knowledge or information obtained by speaking with others or from news accounts of the incident."

Ms. Ryan said, "No, nothing I can add."

I asked Ms. Ryan what grade she was in at the time of the incident. She told me she was in 10th grade.

I asked Ms. Ryan what her exact location was when she first heard gunshots or explosions. She told me she was in the cafeteria, where Sean Graves was shot by the cafeteria door. It should be noted that Ms. Ryan had told me that she was near the door leading in and out of the cafeteria, where she observed Sean Graves down on the ground. She did not observe him get shot.

I asked Ms. Ryan if there was anyone else with her. She was with her friend, Tasha Olson.

I asked Ms. Ryan if there were any police officers in the area when she first heard the shots or explosions. She told me, "No, I don't believe

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 16:20
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 08:09
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:55

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (191) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

I asked Ms. Ryan what she did immediately after hearing the gunshots or explosions. She stated she leaned against the wall and proceeded to crawl under a table.

I asked Ms. Ryan if she saw the source of the gunshots or explosions, and if so, could she identify or describe who was shooting. She answered no.

I asked Ms. Ryan if she saw anyone outside get shot, and if yes, who and did she know who shot that particular individual. Ms. Ryan stated no.

I asked Ms. Ryan if she knew Daniel Rohrbough by site, and if yes, how is it that she knew him. She answered, "No, I didn't know him."

I asked Ms. Ryan if she saw Daniel Rohrbough anywhere outside when the shooting started. If yes, where, and what was he doing. Ms. Ryan stated no.

I asked Ms. Ryan if she saw Daniel Rohrbough either get shot, or lying on the ground, were there any police officers in the immediate area around Daniel Rohrbough? Ms. Ryan said the only time she saw the SWAT team was when she was being led out of the school. She also saw Daniel Rohrbough, or the individual she believes was Daniel Rohrbough, face down. Ms. Ryan said the group that was being escorted out of the school had to step over Mr. Rohrbough.

I asked Ms. Ryan if Daniel Rohrbough could have been on his side, rather than face down. Ms. Ryan said he may have been on his side. I asked Ms. Ryan if she remembered what Mr. Rohrbough was wearing. Ms. Ryan said possibly wearing a black or blue shirt but she was not sure.

Ms. Ryan told me that while standing at the west door, leading in and out of the cafeteria, she was there with Mr. Dave Sanders. Ms. Ryan said Mr. Sanders was one of her instructors, and she stood there speaking with Mr. Sanders while observing Sean Graves on the ground. When it was discovered that there was actual shooting going on, Mr. Sanders told everyone to get down. Ms. Ryan said she observed Mr. Sanders running up the stairs leading to the second floor of the school.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 16:20  
 Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 08:09  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 10:55

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (192) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Focus: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0050 Evid/Cust: E  
Property Type: E Cat: O Article: DISK Brand: Model:  
Serial: Group Serial:  
Descr: FLOPPY W/DIGITAL PHOTOS WB19 Qty: 12 Value: 12

NARRATIVE

regrec

O 03/04/02 at approximately 5:00 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, entered 12 3.5" floppy discs into evidence. These discs contained digital photographs taken during the ballistic analysis performed on the evidence at HP White Laboratory. Copies of the discs were made before they were entered into evidence.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 17:00  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 08:48  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:31

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (193) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS Closing Officer: RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART NEILSEN KAREN DOB: 05/30/1960 Race: W Sex: F
7153 W. HINSDALE, LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80123 Phone: 303 933-9097 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: GRN Hgt: 509 Wgt: 169 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 03/05/02 at 9:25 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, responded to 7153 West Hinsdale, Littleton, Colorado, for a scheduled interview with Karen Nielsen.

Upon making contact with Ms. Nielsen, I explained to her that I had a few more questions I would like to ask her.

I asked Ms. Nielsen if she could remember exactly how Daniel Rohrbough was lying on the ground. She said his head was positioned away from the stairs and his face was turned towards the building. He was lying on his stomach with his right hand extended above his head and his left hand was somewhat under his body. She also said his right knee was bent up and his leg straight, positioned towards the stairs. I asked her if she saw any movement by Daniel Rohrbough when she first saw him lying on the ground. She told me she never saw Daniel move from the first time she saw him lying on the ground.

I asked Ms. Nielsen if she would be willing to look at a photograph of Daniel Rohrbough taken on 04/21/99. She told me she would. After showing her the photograph, she told me, "That's not the way I remember him lying." She again said she rememberd him lying on his stomach.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 09:25
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 08:50
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 11:02

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (206) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Focus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PROFESSIONAL DIMANNA VINCENT DOB: Race: X Sex: M
DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT, DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
1331 CHEROKEE STREET Phone: 720 913-6018
DENVER, CO

NARRATIVE

regrec
On 03/05/02, at 10:07 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr along with
Lieutenant Frank Frazier of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, traveled
to 1331 Cherokee Street, Denver, Colorado, to conduct an interview with
Captain Vincent DiManna of the Denver Police Department. Captain DiManna
was the Captain of the Denver Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Team on
04/20/99.
This interview was audiotaped and the audiotape ws placed into the El Paso
County Sheriff's evidence facility. This interview is not a word for word
dictation, merely a summary of statements made by Captain DiManna.
Explained to Captain DiManna that the El Paso County Sheriff's Office
been requested to conduct an independent investigation into the death
of Daniel Rohrbough.
Captain DiManna was asked to explain his involvement and actions at
Columbine High School on 04/20/99.
Captain DiManna was a scheduled day off. At approximately 11:27 a.m., he
received a page from Sergeant Tony Iacavetta and informed him of gunmen
shooting students at Columbine High School.
Captain DiManna responded to Columbine High School, arriving at Leawood and
Pierce, at approximately 11:35 a.m. Captain DiManna indicated he contacted
Lieutenant Terry Manwaring of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. He
said Lieutenant Manwaring advised him there were as many as seven gunmen
inside the cafeteria and commons area.
Captain DiManna obtained a West Metro fire truck to provide cover for
tactical members approaching Columbine High School. Captain DiManna said
Lieutenant Pat Phelan, of Denver Metro SWAT, Lieutenant Terry Manwaring,
and tactical officers from other agencies approached the front of
Columbine High School. Captain DiManna related the tactical team was split
and part of them entered the school through a doorway, south of the main
entrance.

Captain DiManna stated Lieutenant Manwaring received information there was
Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:07
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 15:59
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 11:36

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (206) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

shooting occurring on the southwest side of the building. Captain DiManna was aware the cafeteria and commons were located on the southwest side. Captain DiManna advised they continued to the southwest side of the school with the fire truck.

Upon arriving at the southwest corner, at approximately 11:45 a.m., he observed a chain link fence enclosing an air conditioning unit. Through the chain link fence he could see K-9 officer Tom O'Neill of the Denver Police Department. He was able to see the west entrance and two individuals lying on the ground, with the person closest to the door raising his hand.

He said Sergeant Dan O'Shea of the Denver Metro SWAT appeared at the fire truck. Captain DiManna had not seen Sergeant O'Shea prior to him coming to the fire truck. Present at the fire truck was a Littleton Police Department tactical officer, name unknown, a Jefferson County deputy, name unknown, Lieutenant Terry Manwaring, Lieutenant Pat Phelan, Officer George Gray, Sergeant Dan O'Shea and himself.

Captain DiManna directed Lieutenant Phelan to have tactical members provide suppression fire as they approached the west doors during the rescue of the two students. Captain DiManna related the rescue team was Sergeant O'Shea, Officer Gray, Lieutenant Phelan and himself. He carried the ballistic shield with Lieutenant Phelan behind him and Sergeant O'Shea and Officer Gray on the sides. Captain DiManna said Sergeant O'Shea and Officer Gray provided suppression fire as they approached the west doors. He is unsure how many shots were fired by Officer Gray and Sergeant O'Shea.

Captain DiManna related the first student, later identified as Rachel Scott, had received a head wound and was cold to the touch with no pulse. The second student, later identified as Richard Castaldo, was extracted. Captain DiManna said Lieutenant Phelan and Sergeant O'Shea returned to remove Rachel Scott.

Captain DiManna motioned for a Jefferson County deputy, unknown name, to bring his patrol vehicle to their location to transport Richard Castaldo. Rachel Scott remained at the fire truck.

Captain DiManna was not aware of who had exchanged gunfire with the suspects.

Captain DiManna mentioned there was a stairway leading down to the south parking lot and at the bottom of the stairway was another student face down on the sidewalk. Between 12:15 and 12:30 p.m., Lieutenant Phelan, Sergeant O'Shea and he moved down between the wall and stairway to check on the student. He and Lieutenant Phelan moved away from the building to check the student. He heard two shots, but did not know who fired them. Captain DiManna related Lieutenant Phelan rolled the student over and his face was purple. Captain DiManna believed the student was Daniel Rohrbough. Captain DiManna related the student was left behind and they returned to the fire truck.

Captain DiManna related additional tactical teams arrived at Columbine

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:07  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 15:59  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 11:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (206) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

... School. He directed them to enter into the school through the cafeteria and began sending students out of the building.

Cptain DiManna related Lieutenants Manwaring, Phelan and himself returned to the command post for further tactical planning.

Captain DiManna related on 04/21/99, he directed Sergeant O'Shea and Officer Gray to submit their assigned MP5's to the Denver Police Department Laboratory for ballistic testing.

Captain DiManna has never heard Sergeant O'Shea make a statement of accidentally shooting a student nor has he heard any other officers say they may have accidentally shot a student.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 03/05/02 Time: 10:07  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 15:59  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 11:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (207) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Focus: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

PROFESSIONAL AYLWARD JOHN PAUL DOB: 10/20/1961 Race: W Sex: M
2255 W. BERRY AV., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 795-3800 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 602 Wgt: 215 Bld:
Business Name: LITTLETON FIRE DEPAR
2702 EAST DRYCREEK ROAD Phone: 303 795-3977
LITTLETON, CO 80123

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Wednesday, 03/06/02, at approximately 1:10 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a telephone call from Mr. John Aylward, a paramedic/fire fighter employed by the Littleton Fire Department. Mr. Aylward was on duty and responded to Columbine High School.

I read Mr. Aylward a report identified with Jefferson County Sheriff's Office ID number JC-003-012107 and JC-003-012108. This is a two page document in report form from fire fighter Aylward to Battalion Chief Ray Rahne. After reading the report to Mr. Aylward, I asked him if this was the report he had written. He told me it was.

asked Mr. Aylward if he could tell me what his duties on the day of the Columbine shooting. Mr. Aylward told me he was dispatched to the school at approximately 11:20 - 11:25 a.m. He and his partner, Monte Fleming, were approximately two miles east of the school when the call came in.

Rescue #13 (R-13) and Rescue #11 (R-11) drove to the southwest side of the school to evacuate injured students. R-13 pulled up on the sidewalk and R-11 pulled up next to R-13. Mr. Aylward was focused on a female, later identified as Anne Marie Hochhalter, who was on the sidewalk. Mr. Aylward told me his view was obstructed to other victims by R-13. He carried Ms. Hochhalter to the rear of R-11, where Captain Fleming had removed the pram (gurney). Mr. Aylward said he placed Ms. Hochhalter on top of the pram and placed her inside of R-11.

As he reached the rear of R-11 with Ms. Hochhalter, he was struck in the head by broken glass. He heard loud pops and the glass is believed to have come from windows to the library above him. Mr. Aylward said there were shots fired from the library area and police officers returned fire. He described two of the officers as Jefferson County Sheriff's Office deputies due to their uniforms. He identified an additional officer as wearing a dark uniform. This officer made his way to the side of R-13 and fired up towards the library. The two Jefferson County Sheriff's Office deputies also fired, but were using cars in the parking lot for cover.

Mr. Aylward said after loading Ms. Hochhalter in R-11, Captain Fleming drove R-11 out of the school and to the hospital.

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 13:10
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 16:23
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 11:55

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (207) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 13:10  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 16:23  
Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 11:55

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (194) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 SUS: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On Wednesday, 03/06/02, at approximately 2:50 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a telephone call from Jefferson County School District Attorney Stuart Stuller. I had left a voice mail message for Mr. Stuller earlier this date.

I informed Mr. Stuller I had a list of teachers I needed to contact and required his assistance. Mr. Stuller had previously been provided with the list and was to coordinate with the teachers to contact myself or Detective Jaworski. Mr. Stuller told me he asked Ms. Sally Blanchard of the school district to telephone the teachers and have them contact the aforementioned detectives. Mr. Stuller said teachers were contacted several times and encouraged to call us. Mr. Stuller explained that he could not mandate the teachers to speak. He said most of the teachers were traumatized and in therapy.

The list I provided Mr. Stuller is as follows:

1. Amy Burnett
2. Sue Caruthers
3. Judy Greco
4. Andrew Lowry
5. Brandon Reisbeck

Case Status: Active

=====  
 Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/06/02 Time: 14:50  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 10:37  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 11:40  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (195) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Sus: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 7:45 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Cynthia Denise Nichols, DOB 09/21/83.

I have attempted five telephone contacts and one personal contact without success. On 02/13/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Ms. Nichols, at 6297 S. Benton Way, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Ms. Nichols.

Case Status: Active

=====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 07:45  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 10:54  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:34  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (196) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Focus: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE

regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 7:50 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Janine Nicole Roberts, DOB 07/02/80.

I have attempted four telephone contacts and one personal contact without success. On 02/13/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Ms. Roberts, at 8644 W. Progress Place, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Ms. Roberts.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 07:50  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 10:56  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:35

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (197) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE

regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 8:00 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Jennifer Juanita Tindall, DOB 10/25/82.

I have attempted three telephone contacts and one personal contact without success. On 02/12/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Ms. Tindall at 7849 W. Caley Drive, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Ms. Tindall.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 08:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 10:58  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (198) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE

regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 8:10 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Cara Ann Sanders, DOB 04/03/83.

I have attempted four telephone contacts without success. On 02/12/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Ms. Sanders at 9700 W. Chatfield Avenue, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Ms. Sanders.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 08:15  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:00  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:37

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (199) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

=====  
NARRATIVE  
=====  
regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 8:20 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Jarrett Ronald Baer, DOB 10/23/83.

I have attempted to locate a current telephone number, without success. On 02/12/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Mr. Baer, at 5354 West Canyon Terrace, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Mr. Baer.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 08:20  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:02  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:39  
=====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (200) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 8:30 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Justin Wayne Bryant, DOB 02/07/84.

I have attempted one personal contact and attempted to locate a current telephone number without success. On 02/13/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Mr. Bryant, at 6238 Sheridan Boulevard, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Mr. Bryant.

Case Status: Active

=====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 08:30  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:06  
 Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:40  
 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (201) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Sus: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- NARRATIVE -----  
 regrec

On Thursday, 03/07/02, at approximately 9:00 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, concluded my attempts to contact individuals regarding interviews for this investigation. I have attempted contact with the below listed individuals by telephone calls, voice mail, business cards left at the listed residence, and mailed a formal letter on Sheriff's Office letterhead requesting an interview.

The following individuals were mailed a letter of 02/13/02:

1. Kelli Carpenter
2. Amanda Henningson (two voice mail messages)
3. Michelle Huff (card at residence)
4. Jason Jones
5. Preston Jordan
6. Nathan Montgomery
7. Jeremy Orban (card, spoke with mother, two voice mail messages)
8. Melissa Porter (card)
9. Lori Reynolds
10. Daniel Romero
11. Kenny Rupp (card)
12. Philip Secrist
13. Brian Soderberg
14. Nathan Vanderau
15. Alexis Wolfe

The following individuals were mailed a letter on 02/15/02:

1. Michael Kellogg (card, spoke with father)
2. Terry Lawson (voice mail, spoke with father)
3. Marlene Nederman (voice mail)
4. Laura Smalley
5. Bryan Steep

Other individuals not contacted:

1. Gregory Scott Beaver (card left with sister)
2. Evan Todd (two voice mail messages)
3. Anthony Doty (no good address)
4. Jacob Apodaca (message left with father)
5. Jason Brehm (no good address)
6. Adam Sands (no good address)
7. Renee Shirek (no good address)
8. tim Matteson (no good address)
9. Alejandra Marsh (no good address)
10. Sam Myers (no good address)
11. Christine Nadine (no good address)

-----  
 Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 09:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:08  
 Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:44  
 -----

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (201) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 09:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:08  
Moving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:44

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (202) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE

regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 9:15 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Nicholas James Buhner, DOB 02/26/84.

I have attempted four telephone contacts and have spoken with Mr. Buhner on one occasion without obtaining an interview. On 02/22/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Mr. Bryant, at 6579 S. Depew Circle, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Mr. Buhner.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 09:15  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:12  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:44

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (203) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 9:30 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Ian Wright Hales, DOB 04/17/82.

I have attempted four telephone contacts without success. On 02/13/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Mr. Hales, at 6347 S. Benton Way, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Mr. Hales.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 09:30  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:29  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:45  
=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (204) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE  
regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 9:45 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Nicholas Justin Foss, DOB 05/05/80.

I have attempted three telephone contacts without success. On 02/12/02, a letter was sent to the residence of Mr. Foss, at 6017 Castlegate Drive, F-21, Castle Rock, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Mr. Foss.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 09:45  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:32  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:45

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (205) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Sus: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

As of 03/07/02, at 10:00 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, have not received a response to numerous attempts to contact Kent B. Friesen, DOB 07/03/50.

I have attempted three telephone contacts without success. On 02/22/02, a letter was sent to Mr. Friesen at his employer, Columbine High School, 6201 S. Pierce Street, Littleton, Colorado, without response.

No further attempts will be made to contact Mr. Friesen.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 10:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:35  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:47

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (208) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- NARRATIVE -----  
regrec

On 03/07/02, at approximately 10:24 a.m., I, Sergeant Haragan, was contacted by Brian Rohrbough, in reference to a phone message left for him at (303) 697-8910, on 03/06/02. I told Mr. Rohrbough that I would like to schedule an interview with him in reference to the death of his son, Daniel Rohrbough. Mr. Rohrbough said he would be available on 03/11/02, at 6:00 p.m., at his place of employment located at 3108 West Hampton Avenue, Building G (Excaliber Sound), Denver, Colorado.

Mr. Rohrbough asked me if I would be bringing applicable Jefferson County Sheriff's Office case reports. I told him no. He replied that was fine because he already had the reports. Mr. Rohrbough then stated that he was aware of eyewitnesses to his son's killing that had not yet been interviewed. I told him I would like to have that information. Mr. Rohrbough then said that several of the witness statements regarding his son's death were not accurate because they did not fit the evidence.

Case Status: Active

-----  
Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL Number: 089007 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 10:24  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 16:34  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:48  
-----

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (209) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Focus: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 03/07/02, at approximately 11:33 a.m., I, Sergeant Haragan, was contacted by Sue Petrone, in reference to a phone message left for her and her husband, Richard, at (303) 973-3313, on 03/06/02. I told Ms. Petrone that I would like to schedule an interview with her in reference to the death of her son, Daniel Rohrbough. Ms. Petrone asked if I had spoken to Brian Rohrbough. I told her I had and was scheduled to interview him on 03/11/02. She said that she would like to be present for that interview. I advised her that would not be possible. I told Ms. Petrone that we were interviewing people on an individual basis, and not in a group setting. Ms. Petrone then stated that, "we're not the suspects here". Ms. Petrone would not commit to a scheduled interview at this time.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL Number: 089007 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 11:33  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 16:39  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:50

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (210) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
INVOLVED PART OWEN NATHANIEL DOB: 10/23/1983 Race: W Sex: M
9704 W. POWER CI., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80128 Phone: 303 933-3413 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

NARRATIVE
regroc

On Thursday, 03/07/02, at approximately 4:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, attempted to contact Mr. Nathaniel Owen at his residence by telephone. There was no answer. I had mailed Mr. Owen a letter on 02/13/02, requesting he contact me at my office. Mr. Owen had left a voice mail message for me to contact him after 2:00 p.m. I have tried to call Mr. Owen on a regular basis and left a total of three messages for him. I have also spoken with an adult female who identified herself as his mother, and let her know I was going to call again. Mr. Owen appeared to be cooperative and willing to be interviewed. His mother did not tell me he had changed his mind or was not unwilling to speak with me.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/07/02 Time: 16:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/12/02 Time: 16:45
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 12:59

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (212) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

==== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

On 03/08/02, at approximately 12:25 p.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, traveled to 200 Jefferson County Parkway, Golden, Colorado to return evidence items WB12 - WB18. The evidence items were given to Detective Sergeant Randy West of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, Investigations Division. Sergeant West returned the items to evidence.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 03/08/02 Time: 12:25  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 13:12  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 14:09

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (211) Page: 1
Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

On Friday, 03/08/02, at 2:55 p.m., I, Lieutenant Frank Frazier, submitted lists of first responders and Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) officers who were present during the Columbine High School incident on 04/20/99. I conducted a review of the incident reports contained in the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office casebooks for first responders and tactical officers. The review was completed on 01/27/02.

The tactical officers were involved with:

- 1. The evacuation and rescue of faculty members and students.
2. Conducting a search of the high school building for injured, or deceased individuals.
3. Identifying and locating explosives.
4. Securing the building so the high school could be processed for items of evidentiary value.

Eight (8) tactical officers had discharged their service weapon near the vicinity of the southwest quadrant of Columbine High School. El Paso County Sheriff's Office investigators interviewed the tactical officers. The tactical officers are identified as:

- 1. Denver Police Officer Henry Bloodworth - discharged 26 rounds from a Steyre Aug universal .233 rifle.
2. Denver Police Sergeant Mark Drajem - discharged 2 rounds from a colt AR-15.
3. Denver Police Officer George Gray - discharged 29 rounds from a Heckler-Koch MP-5.
4. Denver Police Officer James Moneghan - discharged 6 rounds from a Smith & Wesson, Model 4569, .45 caliber semi-automatic handgun.
5. Denver Police Officer Tom O'Neill - Discharged 3 rounds from a Glock Model 21, .45 caliber semi-automatic handgun.
6. Denver Police Sergeant Dan O'Shea - discharged 51 rounds from a Heckler-Koch MP-5.
7. Denver Police Officer Greg Romero - discharged four rounds from a Colt AR-15.
8. Jefferson County Sheriff's Lieutenant Terry Manwaring - discharged 3 rounds form a Colt AR-15.

Thirty-five (35) Emergency Medical Service (EMS) personnel were listed in the first responder casebook. Four (4) EMS workers were identified as individuals who were to be interviewed. They are:

- 1. Firefighter John Aylward - assigned to Rescue 11, present when law enforcement exchanged gunfire with suspects, saw Rohrbough, assisted Anne Marie Hochhalter.
2. Paramedic Monte Fleming - assigned to RESCUE 11, present when law enforcement exchanged gunfire with suspects, checked Rohrbough's

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 03/08/02 Time: 14:55
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/15/02 Time: 14:53
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 09:20

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (211) Page: 2  
 Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

vital signs.

3. Paramedic Mark Gorman - assigned to Rescue 13, present when law enforcement exchanged gunfire with suspects.
4. Firefighter Jerry LoSasso - assigned to Rescue 13, present when law enforcement exchanged gunfire with suspects, checked Rohrbough's vital signs.

The remaining first responders were associated with law enforcement agencies. The following law enforcement first responders were interviewed:

1. Denver Police Captain Vincent DiManna - Denver SWAT supervisor, with Sergeant O'Shea.
2. Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Neil Gardner - discharged eight (8) rounds from his service weapon described as a Colt .45 semi-automatic handgun.
3. Denver Police Officer Abel Guterrez - was with Denver Police Officer Greg Romero.
4. Denver Police Sergeant Eugene Orton - was with Denver Police Officer Greg Romero.
5. Lieutenant Patrick Phelan - Denver SWAT, with Sergeant O'Shea.
6. Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Annette Smoker - interacted with the Petrone's on 04/21/99.
7. Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Paul Smoker - discharged 3 rounds from his 9mm duty weapon.
8. Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Scott Tborsky - with Deputy Paul Smoker.
9. Denver Police Officer Bin Tran - one of the first officers to arrive before Sergeant O'Shea.
10. Jefferson County Sheriff's Deputy Kevin Walker - discharged two rounds from a 12 gauge shotgun.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FRAZIER, FRAN Number: 080003 Date: 03/08/02 Time: 14:55  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/15/02 Time: 14:53  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 09:20

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (150) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART ROHRBOUGH BRIAN DOB: 01/18/1959 Race: W Sex: M
21324 COLONIST WY., DENVER
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 303 697-8910 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BLN Eye: GRN Hgt: 508 Wgt: 165 Bld:
Business Name: EXCALIBER SOUND
3108 WEST HAMPDEN AVENUE Apt: G Phone: 303 761-3443
DENVER, CO

PROPERTY

Item Number: 0051 Evid/Cust: E
Property Type: E Cat: Y Article: TAPE Brand: MAXELL Model:
Serial: Group Serial:
Descr: INTERVIEW W/BRIAN ROHRBOUGH WWH1 Qty: 1 Value: 1

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Monday, 03/11/02, at approximately 5:50 p.m., I, Sergeant William Haragan, of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) Investigations Division, conducted an interview with Brian Rohrbough. The interview was conducted at 3108 West Hampden Avenue, Unit G, in Denver, Colorado. Present for the interview was Mr. Rohrbough, Lieutenant Frank Frazier, EPSO, and myself. An audiotape recording was made of the interview. That recording was later placed into evidence at the EPSO.

The following is a synopsis of the interview with Mr. Rohrbough, and not a word for word transcript.

Mr. Rohrbough stated that he was not present at Columbine High School when the incident occurred on 04/20/99. He responded to the school at approximately 1:30 p.m. on 04/20/99, after receiving notification of the incident from his ex-wife Sue Petrone.

Mr. Rohrbough knew of four individuals he believed may have information concerning the death of his son, Dan. He first identified Amy Burnett, a teacher at Columbine High School at the time the incident occurred. Mr. Rohrbough said he has seen a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office case supplement in which Ms. Burnett was interviewed about the incident. He did not feel that the report contained much detailed information.

According to Mr. Rohrbough, his ex-wife, Sue Petrone, spoke with Ms. Burnett approximately two months after the Columbine incident. The conversation took place at a meeting specifically about the Columbine incident. Ms. Burnett told Ms. Petrone that she was in the teacher's lounge when the incident occurred. Ms. Burnett reportedly told Ms. Petrone that she saw Dan running when he was shot. She said that she was sure that Dan was dead.

Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL Number: 089007 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 17:50
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/16/02 Time: 09:47
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 13:08

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (150) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

It should be noted that attempts were made to contact Ms. Burnett through the staff at Columbine High School to schedule an interview. Investigators were advised that Ms. Burnett did not want to be interviewed regarding this investigation.

Mr. Rohrbough said there was a student, whose name he did not know, that reportedly saw Dan get shot. This was the same student that appeared in a Newsweek article shortly after the Columbine incident occurred. Mr. Rohrbough felt that it would be beneficial to the investigation to have this individual identified and subsequently interviewed.

Mr. Rohrbough identified another Columbine student he knew only as Wade. Wade is a friend of the daughter of ex-Arapahoe County Deputy Sheriff Jim Taylor. Mr. Rohrbough stated tha Wade's picture appears in the 1999 school yearbook. According to Mr. Rohrbough, he is the only senior in the 1999 class with the first name of Wade, and can be easily identified through the yearbook. Mr. Rohrbough thinks Wade may have seen Dan get shot.

Mr. Rohrbough expressed several concerns about the initial Columbine investigation. He was concerned that bullets that struck his son, and then exited his body were never found.

Mr. Rohrbough felt that a number of the eye witnesses to the incident made statements that did not fit the physical evidence at the scene. According to Mr. Rohrbough there was, "a tremendous amount of conflict in the eye witness statements". He did not elaborate on what he was basing his opinion.

Mr. Rohrbough said that it is, "their" belief, and a forensic expert's belief that Dan was running when he was shot. This was different then what was being reported. He said that the autopsy showed that Dan was in forward motion when he was shot. According to Mr. Rohrbough, the coroner's report and the Criminal Bureau of Investigation (CBI) report indicate that Dan was shot from the front.

Mr. Rohrbough stated that the scenario in the police reports and the scenario he was told, "could not have happened". When he was shown the crime scene photos, the question was asked, "What position was Dan shot in?". Mr. Rohrbough said they were told that Dan was shot in the position in which he was depicted in the crime scene photos.

Mr. Rohrbough also expressed concern that evidence numbers seemed to have been moved around, depending on which map you were looking at. He said, "I have a problem with that". He stated that, "that raises a great deal of suspicion."

Mr. Rohrbough gave me two photographs that he states shows the position that Dan died in. The photographs, both of which are the same, with one being a blown up version of the other, shows Dan's body on the sidewalk at Columbine High School. Also depicted in the photo is a blue vehicle parked in a parking space located in the northwest corner of the parking lot, directly in front of the teacher's lounge. There appears to be a law

Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL Number: 089007 Date: 03/11/02 Time: 17:50  
Typed by: RMSKINNE Number: 99035 Date: 02/16/02 Time: 09:47  
Covering Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 13:08

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (150) Page: 3  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

enforcement officer dressed in black crouching on the driver's side of the vehicle. There also appears to be eight other people on the same side of the vehicle seeking cover.

Mr. Rohrbough said that there may be some issues with the time line. He said that it is derived from witnesses that always seemed to be seeing the wrong number of people. Mr. Rohrbough said that statements made by Jefferson County Deputy Sheriff Annette Walker seemed to conflict with the time line as he understood it. Annette Walker reportedly made statements to Sue Petrone that she had seen Dan at Columbine High School. He did not elaborate on what Annette Walker is alleged to have said.

Robin Anderson was deposed by Mr. Rohrbough's attorneys. When Ms. Anderson, and two other people riding in her vehicle, drove past the area where Dan was supposed to be located, they stated he was not there. They reportedly saw Dan in that same location at a later time. Mr. Rohrbough said Ms. Anderson's information is suspect because she is one of the people that supplied weapons to Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. The interview with Brian Rohrbough was concluded at approximately 6:47 p.m. on 03/11/02.

I have no further information concerning this case report at this time.

Case Status: Active

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: HARAGAN, WILL | Number: 089007 | Date: 03/11/02 | Time: 17:50 |
| Typed by: RMSKINNE               | Number: 99035  | Date: 02/16/02 | Time: 09:47 |
| Reporting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 03/22/02 | Time: 13:08 |

 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (213) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Sus: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

On Monday, 03/28/02, at approximately 8:00 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, wrote this supplement to close out attempts to contact two witnesses in this case. On 03/06/02, letters were mailed to Mr. Timothy Kastle and Evan Todd at their respective addresses for them to contact the El Paso County Sheriff's Office. There has been no contact with either individual as of the time this supplement was written.

No further attempts will be made to contact Kastle or Todd

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/18/02 Time: 08:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 13:14  
Closing Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 14:09

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (214) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART TODD EVAN MICHAEL DOB: 06/17/1983 Race: W Sex: M  
9394 W. UTAH AV., LAKEWOOD  
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80232 Phone: 303 914-8000 Adu/Juv: A  
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: HAZ Hgt: 600 Wgt: 270 Bld:  
Business Name: FAT CITY ENTERTAINME  
9670 WEST COALMINE AVENUE Phone: 303 972-4344  
LITTLETON, CO 80123

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Wednesday, 03/20/02, at approximately 2:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a telephone call from Mr. Evan Michael Todd regarding this investigation. Mr. Todd was mailed a letter asking him to contact this detective reference an interview. I asked Mr. Todd if he would be willing to speak with me regarding the incident at Columbine High School. Mr. Todd said he would do anything he could to assist in the investigation.

I asked Mr. Todd where he was when the shooting at Columbine occurred. Mr. Todd said he was inside the library at Columbine High School. He was there for approximatley 15 to 20 minutes and heard a big boom in the parking lot. Mr. Todd said he saw a large cloud of white smoke, and kids running the area of the soccer field, away from the school. Mr. Todd then heard popping sounds which he equated to being gunfire.

While still in the library, Mr. Todd said a teacher by the name of Patty Nielsen, who teaches art at the school, ran into the library. Mr. Todd said Ms. Nielsen told everybody to get down that there were kids with guns. Mr. Todd said he was hiding by the librarian's desk.

I asked Mr. Todd if he heard individuals talking or yelling. Mr. Todd said individuals, he identified as Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, were "hootin' and hollerin" in the hallway outside of the library. Mr. Todd said the individuals did not use any names, but were talking about shooting people and made the statement, "look at this guy's friggin' brain". Mr. Todd also said that the two individuals, Harris and Klebold, were talking about their dislike of "niggers" and other groups.

I asked Mr. Todd for a better description of the location he was at during the shooting. Mr. Todd told me he was on the west end of the librarian's desk which looks out towards the mountains. Mr. Todd said he was fired upon two times from the hallway, by Harris, with a shotgun. I asked Mr. Todd if he had been shot or injured and he received several pellets in the back, and was hit by fragments from a computer desk in his back, neck, eye and face.

Mr. Todd told me that he moved from the west side to the north side of the desk after being shot. Mr. Todd told me he heard individuals in the

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 14:00  
Typed by: RMSEKICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 13:19  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/26/02 Time: 08:49

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (214) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Library being shot but did not physically observe them being shot. Mr. Todd went on to tell me he was confronted by both Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris, who pointed guns at him. Mr. Todd said both individuals debated on whether or not to kill him. Mr. Todd said Dylan Klebold told him, "I'm not going to kill you" and told Harris, "You can have him". Mr. Todd said Eric Harris appeared to have a broken nose and was gushing blood. He appeared to wobble and was disoriented. Mr. Todd said Harris did not look alert as he did earlier when he was seen in the hallway prior to coming inside the library. Mr. Todd described Harris as possibly being dizzy. Mr. Todd was not shot again and heard Dylan Klebold say, "Let's go to the commons". Mr. Todd said both individuals walked backwards, pointing their guns at Mr. Todd and later left the library.

I asked Mr. Todd what he did after Klebold and Harris left the library. Mr. Todd said he went to the librarian's lounge and through an adjoining room. While he was there, he heard a group of people running out of the building. Mr. Todd followed the people out of the building.

I asked Mr. Todd what grade he was in when this incident took place. He told me he was a sophomore in the tenth grade.

I asked Mr. Todd if he knew Danny Rohrbough. Mr. Todd said he did not know him by name, but had seen him in school.

I asked Mr. Todd if he had seen any police officers at the school when the incident occurred. He told me the first officers he saw was between 20 and 40 minutes after the incident began as he was running out of the school. He said there were police officers approximately 40 to 50 yards from the school in the parking lot and he believes it was a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office vehicle that he saw first.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/20/02 Time: 14:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 13:19  
 Investigating Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/26/02 Time: 08:49

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (217) Page: 1  
Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE

regrec

On 03/29/02, at 4:00 p.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, telephoned David Bruno, Attorney at Law, of Bruno, Bruno, Colin. Mr. Bruno is the attorney for Sergeant Dan O'Shea of the Denver Police Department. Present during this telephone call was Sergeant O'Shea.

I asked Sergeant O'Shea if he could comment on what he meant about a radio transmission to the Denver Police Department Communications Center made on 04/20/99 at 11:57 a.m., stating he was reaching the inner perimeter of Columbine High School. Sergeant O'Shea said the inner perimeter was the area of the air conditioning and heating system that is enclosed by a chain link fence. This area that Sergeant O'Shea was referring to is located on the southwest corner of Columbine High School.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 03/29/02 Time: 16:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/29/02 Time: 16:15  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 03/29/02 Time: 16:29

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (218) Page: 1  
Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

=====  
NARRATIVE  
=====  
regrec

On 02/27/02, at approximately 10:00 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, did receive from the Colorado Bureau of Investigations a laboratory report completed by Laboratory Agent/Criminologist Carol Crowe. Agent Crowe's report was in reference to Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence items #8745 and #2124.

Agent Crowe's report reflected item #8745, one gunshot residue kit taken from Daniel Rohrbough, disclosed the presence of particles characteristic of gunshot residue. The result indicates this individual may have discharged a firearm, been in close vicinity of a firearm when it was discharged, or came in contact with an item with gunshot residue on it.

Further, Agent Crowe's report indicated item #2124, a tan sweater, disclosed the presence of particles characteristic of gunshot residue. Elemental analysis of the smear on the back of the sweater disclosed the presence of predominantly lead particles and copper particles.

Analysis of the smear also disclosed the presence of lead/antimony particle. This particle is consistent with but not unique to gunshot residue.

Agent Crowe's report reflected further examinations are continuing in other disciplines. Those results will be forwarded when completed.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 02/27/02 Time: 10:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/01/02 Time: 14:47  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 09:43  
=====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (219) Page: 1  
 Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regrec

On 03/04/02, at approximately 12:00 p.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, did receive from the Colorado Bureau of Investigations, a laboratory report completed by Laboratory Agent/Criminalist Joe R. Clayton. Agent Clayton's report was in reference to Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence item #2124.

Agent Clayton's report reflected item #2124, a tan sweater indicated the presence of human blood. The majority of the blood on the sweater appears to be deposited on the interior of the sweater.

Serological examination identified biological material for DNA testing. A DNA packet has been created which contains this biological material. Agent Clayton's report reflected no further analysis would be completed until the blood standard from Daniel Rohrbough has been submitted to the Colorado Bureau of Investigations laboratory for further examination. Agent Clayton's report reflected a stain card had been prepared from Daniel Rohrbough's blood standard and was previously returned to Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 03/04/02 Time: 12:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/01/02 Time: 14:55  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 09:50

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (215) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART CARUTHERS SUE DOB: 12/05/1943 Race: W Sex: F  
 1195 UPHAM ST., LAKEWOOD  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80226 Phone: 303 237-4732 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: RED Eye: HAZ Hgt: 508 Wgt: 142 Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone:

 ===== NARRATIVE =====  
 regroc

On Friday, 03/22/02, at approximately 1:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Ms. Sue Caruthers at her residence located at 1195 Upham Street, Lakewood Colorado 80226. Ms. Caruthers is a former English teacher at Columbine High School who retired last year. The reason for the interview with Ms. Caruthers was to obtain further information in reference to her knowledge of the Columbine shooting incident.

I asked Ms. Caruthers to tell me what occurred at Columbine High School. She told me she and her friend, Joyce Jankowski, were getting their lunches. Ms. Caruthers heard someone say, "they got guns, got down". She is not sure but believes it was a male voice and that of teacher Dave Sanders. Ms. Caruthers then heard what sounded like firecrackers. She was not familiar with the sound of gunshots.

From the lunch area, Ms. Caruthers said she went directly to the teacher's lounge. At that time, she saw an individual identified as Judy Greco, a teacher at Columbine, up against the wall of the lounge and she appeared very pale.

Ms. Caruthers said 3 male students entered the teacher's lounge area and said they wanted to hide there. Ms. Caruthers identified the 3 individuals by last name, Nossaman, Kastle, and Foss.

Ms. Caruthers said there was a teacher by the name of Karen who was going outside of the lounge and relaying messages to the 911 operator. Ms. Caruthers said she took over the phone and relayed from Karen to the 911 operator to prevent Karen from having to run back and forth.

I asked Ms. Caruthers if she saw any activity regarding the shooting from the window of the teacher's lounge. Ms. Caruthers said she remembers seeing Danny Rohrbough on the ground. I asked her to explain what position Danny was in and she demonstrated by placing herself on the ground. She demonstrated Danny Rohrbough being face down, with his arms extended in front of him. Ms. Caruthers said he was not moving, he was pale and she remembers blood on the cement. I asked Ms. Caruthers if she saw any other students injured in that immediate area. Ms. Caruthers said she observed an individual on the grass, who she believed was a student and

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE | Number: 097017 | Date: 03/22/02 | Time: 13:00 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 03/25/02 | Time: 09:27 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/02/02 | Time: 09:37 |

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (215) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

possibly Lance Kirklin also injured. Ms. Caruthers said she asked if Danny was dead, and an unknown person said yes. I asked Ms. Caruthers if she observed any of the teachers actually going outside and taking a pulse of the students that were injured outside. Ms. Caruthers told me that no one went outside.

I asked Ms. Caruthers if she knew Danny Rohrbough by sight at the time of the incident. Ms. Caruthers said she did not, but saw the body of a student who she later identified as Danny Rohrbough through the media. I asked Ms. Caruthers if she saw any police officers, she said not at that time.

I asked Ms. Caruthers how they left the lounge area. Ms. Caruthers said they left through the door leading outside from the cafeteria and she saw Danny's body on the ground as she ran past him. Ms. Caruthers said the body was in the same position as she observed it through the window.

I provided Ms. Caruthers with a copy of the report from her interview dated 05/25/99. Ms. Caruthers said she had obtained a copy from her attorney. We compared the reports and they appeared to be the same reports with the exception of a diagram being attached to my copy of the report. I asked Ms. Caruthers if the reports were true and correct to the best of her knowledge. Ms. Caruthers told me they were with the exception of her address. She lives on Upham Street and not Court, and she was not a cafeteria worker, she was a teacher.

I asked Ms. Caruthers if she had any further information which she did not provide at the time of her interview, and information that she had not obtained from the media and/or from talking to individuals. Ms. Caruthers told me no, but she did remember wondering where the police were when the incident took place. She told me that she heard popping sounds and later smelled propane. Ms. Caruthers said she heard shooting, kids wanting to get into the bathroom inside the teacher's lounge where she was hiding and later hearing a huge explosion which shook the wall of the teacher's lounge and bathroom.

Ms. Caruthers said that an individual, who she identified as Bret Kostnolic, came down from the ceiling by the Pepsi machine in the teacher's lounge. He told individuals that Klebold and Harris were in another part of the school. At this time, Ms. Caruthers said they exited the teacher's lounge.

I asked Ms. Caruthers where she was at the time she first heard the gunshots or explosions. She said she was in the commons area/lunch area. I asked Ms. Caruthers if she was with anyone. She said she was with her friend, Joyce Jankowski, who later crawled up into the ceiling and was attempting to get into a vent system to let people know that they were in the lounge/teacher's bathroom area. Ms. Caruthers said that Joyce Jankowski later fell through the ceiling.

I asked Ms. Caruthers if she saw any police in the area at the time the incident occurred. She said she did not. I asked her if she saw any of the shooters. She said she never saw any of the shooters. I also asked Ms. Caruthers if she saw the shooters come down the stairs while she was

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 13:00  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/25/02 Time: 09:27  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 09:37  
 =====

## =====

## EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (215) Page: 3  
Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

looking through the window in the teacher's lounge. Ms. Caruthers did not see the shooters come down the stairs.

I asked Ms. Caruthers if she saw anyone get shot. She said she did not. I asked her if she had Danny Rohrbough in any of her classes or could identify him. She said she could not and never had him as a student. Ms. Caruthers explained again that she saw a body, did not know who it was and later identified him through the media. I asked Ms. Caruthers if she saw any police officers around Danny Rohrbough. She said she did not.

I asked Ms. Caruthers about a teacher named Amy Burnett. Ms. Caruthers remembered seeing Amy Burnett inside of the bathroom, hiding underneath a sink. Ms. Caruthers says she does not remember seeing Amy Burnett anywhere in the lounge other than the teacher's bathroom.

Case Status: Active

=====

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/22/02 Time: 13:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 03/25/02 Time: 09:27  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 09:37

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (227) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

At approximately 9:00 a.m., Monday, 03/18/02, I, Commander Joe Breister, telephoned David Green, managing editor for Channel 7 News in Denver.

In speaking with David Green, I asked Mr. Green if the El Paso County Sheriff's Office could obtain a copy of video footage recorded by Channel 7 News during the Columbine High School shooting on 04/20/99. It should be noted in January of 2002, myself and John San Agustin had traveled to the Channel 7 News offices to review helicopter video footage recorded by Channel 7 News. A copy of this video footage was requested so portions of the video could be incorporated into the El Paso County Sheriff's Office investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough.

Mr. Green informed me that Channel 7 News would not provide a copy of the video without a subpoena duces tecum or a warrant. Mr. Green further explained there had been previous occasions where copies of videos were provided to law enforcement agencies in the Denver metro area, but court proceedings and requests had become to over burdening. Therefore, in order to protect the constitutional rights of Channel 7 News and insure consistency in the release of video, Mr. Green restated the fact a copy of the video would not be released without appropriate court paperwork.

I asked Mr. Green if he would be willing to view the first portion of the video and tell me what time was displayed on the video when the Littleton Fire Department Rescue Squads were along the southwest side of Columbine High School.

Mr. Green related it was a reasonable request, and to call back the following morning. The following morning, Mr. Green was contacted and advised the time on the news video shows the rescue squads leaving the southwest side at 12:04 p.m.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: BREISTER, JOS Number: 087008 Date: 03/18/02 Time: 09:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:56  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 15:36

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (220) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART PETRONE RICHARD P DOB: 04/22/1958 Race: W Sex: M
6360 S. VALLEY LA., MORRISON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80465 Phone: 303 697-1803 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 511 Wgt: 218 Bld:
Business Name: REMAX PROFESSIONALS Phone: 303 973-3313
8500 WEST BOWLES AVENUE
LITTLETON, CO 80123

INVOLVED PART PETRONE SUSAN ANNETTE DOB: 09/12/1959 Race: W Sex: F
6360 S. VALLEY LN., MORRISON
Apt: State: CO Zip: 80465 Phone: 303 697-1803 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: RED Eye: BLU Hgt: 502 Wgt: 140 Bld:
Business Name: REMAX PROFESSIONALS Phone: 303 973-3313
8500 WEST BOWLES AVENUE
LITTLETON, CO 80123

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Friday, 03/29/02, at approximately 2:05 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, along with Commander Joe Breister, met with Rich Petrone and his wife, Sue Petrone, at their office located at 8500 West Bowles Avenue, Littleton, Colorado 80123, phone number of (303) 973-3313. It should be noted, Sue Petrone is the biological mother of the victim in this case, Danny Rohrbough.

I advised the Petrones that we were speaking with them to obtain further information as to who we may contact for further information. Ms. Petrone told me a teacher at Columbine High School, Ms. Amy Burnett and a deputy by the name of Annette Walker, of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, who told her Danny was holding a door. Rich Petrone asked if we spoke to Jim Taylor. When told that Jim Taylor refused an interview on the advice of his attorney, Mr. Petrone asked if this brought up red flags. Mr. Petrone asked why John Stone requested the El Paso County Sheriff's Office to investigate the incident. Mr. and Ms. Petrone were told the reason the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was tasked with the investigation, was because the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was not involved in the initial investigation. Ms. Petrone said Jim Taylor was there and saw Danny get shot. Mr. Petrone said, "he told us he saw Danny get shot." Mr. Petrone said he believed Amy Burnett, Jim Taylor, and Annette Walker are crucial interviews to this investigation.

Ms. Petrone voiced her concern regarding Brian Rohrbough's interview. She mentioned that investigators who spoke with Mr. Rohrbough were not willing to look at photographs he had pertaining to this case. She is concerned the El Paso County Sheriff's Office would not accept anything that did not come

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/29/02 Time: 14:05
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 15:29
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:06

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (220) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

from Jefferson County. Commander Breister told the Petrones, our investigation is limited to Danny's death. The Sheriff's Office is not investigating allegations of any cover up or the non-release of information to the public.

Ms. Petrone said she only wants the truth. She said Danny Rohrbough was her only son and she is not wanting to persecute anyone.

I asked Ms. Petrone how she learned of Danny's death. She told me it was the next day in the newspaper. They went to Columbine High School on Wednesday morning, at approximately 4:00 a.m. They spoke with an individual by the school and asked if Danny Rohrbough was one of the injured or deceased. They were told no one had been identified at this time. Mr. Petrone said after going home, they waited for the newspaper to arrive. After looking through the newspaper, they saw a photo of Danny lying on the sidewalk.

They went back to the school and attempted to reach Danny. Mr. Petrone said he was told they could not go in because Danny was booby trapped and were sent to Leawood Elementary School, escorted by Deputy Annette Walker. Ms. Petrone said Deputy Walker told her Danny was a hero. She said he was safe and doubled back to open doors because kids were in the commons area and were confused. Danny opened up a door to let them out. Ms. Petrone said Deputy Walker told her Danny had saved a lot of kids. She said family members with her heard this and signed affidavits. Ms. Petrone said Deputy Walker told her, her fiancée, Paul Smoker, a law enforcement officer, was also there at the scene. She said Deputy Walker may have received the information from Paul Smoker.

Ms. Petrone had a concern regarding the collection of evidence and the way it was numbered on reports. Ms. Petrone said there are different locations for the same numbered evidence. She was also concerned because no trajectory of bullets was done. The Petrones were told there was a crime scene reconstruction done and trajectory was plotted. The only downfall to the crime scene reconstruction was the change in landscaping.

Ms. Petrone was asked what information was obtained from Amy Burnett. Ms. Petrone said Amy came to their residence and told them she was in the teacher's lounge looking out the window. She saw Danny running and was unsure if it was on the dirt or on the sidewalk. She described the running as a slow gait and not a track style running. She observed Danny duck, as though he was shot in the back of the head. She did not see him lying on the sidewalk until she left the cafeteria later that day. Ms. Petrone emphasized Amy Burnett did not see Danny hit the ground.

Ms. Petrone was asked about the conversation with Jim Taylor. The morning after the incident, the Petrones were at Leawood Elementary School. A family friend, Pam Taylor, who is Jim Taylor's wife, arrived at Leawood. Ms. Petrone said she showed a photograph of Danny lying on the ground to Pam Taylor. Ms. Petrone said Pam told her Jim was there during the shooting. She also said Jim was working at the school and she would call him to see if he could come and speak to the Petrones. Ms. Petrone said Jim Taylor arrived approximately 45 minutes later and was shown the photo.

 =====  

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE | Number: 097017 | Date: 03/29/02 | Time: 14:05 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 04/02/02 | Time: 15:29 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/05/02 | Time: 14:06 |

 =====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET  
 =====

 Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (220) Page: 3  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Ms. Petrone said Jim's face went ashen and he walked away. He came back later and told them he had just pulled into the parking lot of the school and saw a boy running and saw him go down. He said the boy was dead before he hit the ground. Ms. Petrone was told by Jim there was nothing he could do, as he was just pulling into the school. The boy was almost to safety when he went down. He identified the boy as Danny Rohrbough.

Ms. Petrone said approximately 11 months later, the Taylors came over to their residence. They both told the same story. Mr. Petrone said she asked Mr. Taylor if he was sure it was Danny he saw go down. Mr. Taylor said he was sure it was Danny. Ms. Petrone said Pam Taylor had the same story regarding Jim coming home and telling her he saw a boy get shot. The Petrones are sure this information is true because they did not request the information, Jim and Pam Taylor volunteered it.

Ms. Petrone said Mr. James Rouse, who was their attorney, had spoken to Mr. Taylor. The Petrones said Rouse had asked Taylor if he had credible evidence regarding the case. Jim Taylor said yes, he had credible evidence.

Ms. Petrone was asked if she had a theory regarding what had occurred at Columbine. From the information provided from reports and Jefferson County, along with the coroner's office, Danny was shot from the front as he was running. She said Danny was dead before he hit the ground due to the cut on his chin and other marks on his face that he did not have when he left the residence. Ms. Petrone was told by Jefferson County that Danny laid there and waited to be shot again. She said this was not like Danny to wait and be shot. Ms. Petrone does not believe Klebold and Harris shot her son, because there is no eye witness statements that put Klebold or Harris in front of Danny when he was shot. She strongly believes that Klebold and Harris did not kill her son. Mr. Petrone said there were reports of three shooters being involved. Klebold, Harris and an older, big guy in a white T-shirt. This is similar clothing to that of Mr. O'Shea, the Denver Police Department SWAT Sergeant. Mr. Petrone told us Sergeant O'Shea made a comment to an individual, by the name of Celine, that he thought he shot a student. Mr. Petrone said students saw an individual with a machine gun and Sergeant O'Shea was carrying a machine gun. There were expended shells by Danny's body that cannot be explained. The Petrones said Sergeant O'Shea shot into the teacher's lounge but there were no bullets inside the lounge. They were concerned because of the different stories Sergeant O'Shea told. The first, he was never near Danny, the second, he checked Danny twice and the third, he was near Danny but he was already dead.

She was asked about the cement sidewalk that Danny died on. The Petrones have the section of sidewalk at their residence underneath a swing. Ms. Petrone said we were welcome to go to their residence and see the cement. We were told the cement was cut in half, and later taken to their home.

Ms. Petrone said she obtained photos from the Rocky Mountain News and showed them to Commander Breister and me.

Commander Breister and I then drove to the Petrone residence and were allowed to photograph the cement sidewalk underneath the swing. I exposed both digital and 35mm film at the scene.

 =====  
 Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/29/02 Time: 14:05  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 15:29  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:06  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (220) Page: 4  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 03/29/02 Time: 14:05  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/02/02 Time: 15:29  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:06

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (221) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== NARRATIVE =====  
regrec

On Monday, 04/01/02, at approximately 3:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, received a voice mail message from a female identifying herself as Amy Burnett. Ms. Burnett said I should be in possession of her statement in report form, as per an earlier e-mail I sent her. Ms. Burnett said the information she provided investigators for the report supplement is accurate and she does not feel an additional interview is necessary.

Ms. Burnett said an interview at this time would be detrimental to her mental health and asked she no longer be contacted for this investigation.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 04/01/02 Time: 15:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/03/02 Time: 10:37  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:08

=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

=====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (222) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

=====

NARRATIVE =====

regrec

OPn 04/02/02, at approximately 3:00 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I contacted Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Investigator Kate Batten and requested copies of the reports completed by the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms in reference to the Columbine investigation. I was provided a copy of those reports. I will review and synopsize the reports at a later date.

I was also allowed to review the library crime scene photographs taken of the suspects, Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. Both suspects were found in close proximity to each other. Klebold was positioned on his back. The Tec-9 handgun was under his right leg, with his right hand on the grip. Investigator Batten advised me that Klebold was left handed. The Hi-Point carbine was located along his right side. Klebold's left hand was near his waist and the hand appeared to be gripping the carrying strap of the Tec-9. Eric Harris was situated to Klebold's right. Investigator Batten pointed out to me that Harris had brain and blood matter on his right leg that matched Klebold. It should also be noted Mr. Klebold's head was roughly in line with Mr. Harris' lower left leg.

The scene photographs were retained by the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office.

Case Status: Active

=====

|                                  |                |                |             |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA | Number: 090010 | Date: 04/02/02 | Time: 15:00 |
| Typed by: RMSERICKS              | Number: 93020  | Date: 04/04/02 | Time: 10:23 |
| Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR | Number: 093020 | Date: 04/05/02 | Time: 14:09 |

=====

=====  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
 =====

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (223) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
 Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
 Status: Closing Officer:  
 Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

===== INVOLVED PERSONS =====  
 INVOLVED PART GALLENTINE JAY LEE DOB: 07/19/1958 Race: W Sex: M  
 20661 WILLOWBEND LN., PARKER  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80138 Phone: 303 805-8230 Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 510 Wgt: 135 Bld:  
 Business Name: JEFFCO PUBLIC SCHOOL Phone: 303 982-2247

 =====  
 NARRATIVE  
 =====  
 regrec

On 04/04/02, at 9:05 a.m., I, Detective R. Jaworski, contacted Mr. Jay Lee Gallentine, DOB 07/19/58, via the telephone. Mr. Gallentine was a custodian at Columbine High School on 04/20/99.

I explained to Mr. Gallentine the El Paso County Sheriff's Office was asked to conduct an investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbough at Columbine High School. I asked Mr. Gallentine if he would be willing to speak with me about the incident. He told me he would.

I asked Mr. Gallentine what his exact location was when he first heard gunshots or explosions. He told me he was near the south exit door of the cafeteria, leading to the court yard. I asked him if there was anyone with him when the incident began. He said his co-worker, Jon Curtis, was across the cafeteria and there were a lot of students in the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Gallentine if he saw any police officers in the area of the cafeteria when he first heard the gunshots or explosions. He told me he did not.

I asked what he did immediately upon hearing the gunshots or explosions. He said he looked towards the soccer field, where he saw a female student lying on the ground. He said he then called for Officer Gardner, the School Resource officer, on the radio and told him there was a female student down. Mr. Gallentine then assisted several students and teachers out of the school.

I asked Mr. Gallentine if he saw the source of the gunshots or explosions. He told me when he went upstairs, via the interior stairs, he believed he saw Eric Harris with a shotgun in the hallway. He said it appeared that Eric Harris was attempting to pump the shotgun's action. Mr. Gallentine said at this time he went back down the stairs to the cafeteria.

I asked Mr. Gallentine if he saw anyone outside the school get shot. The only person he saw lying on the ground was a female near the soccer field, whom he thought was Anne Marie Hochhalter.

I asked Mr. Gallentine if he knew Daniel Rohrbough. He told me he did not. Mr. Gallentine told me the only time he saw Daniel Rohrbough was

=====  
 Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 09:05  
 Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 10:41  
 Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:29  
 =====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (223) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

when the SWAT team was escorting him and several others out of the school. I asked Mr. Gallentine if he remembered how Daniel was positioned when he exited the school. He said he did not. I asked him if he remembered if Daniel Rohrbrough was moving at the time. He told me he did not believe so.

I asked Mr. Gallentine if there was anything he believed was important to the investigation into the death of Daniel Rohrbrough that he had not be asked. He did not believe so.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: JAWORSKI, ROB Number: 089019 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 09:05  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 10:41  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:29

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (224) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 04/04/02, at 9:10 a.m., I, Detective William Burns, conducted further follow-up investigation in reference to this case. I reviewed reports from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms concerning the tracing and tracking of the Tec 9 and the Hi-Point carbine used by the gunmen in this case.

I first reviewed information concerning the Tec 9. The Tec 9 had been received by Just Guns, Federal Heights, Colorado, on 09/05/97. The owner of Just Guns was identified as Royce Spain. Mr. Spain transferred the weapon to his personal possession on 06/02/98. Mr. Spain transferred ownership of the Tec 9 to Larry Russell, Westminister, Colorado, along with several other weapons. Mr. Russell advised he may have sold the weapon at a gunshow prior to October 1998. Mark Manes had purchased the weapon at a gun show in Denver, Colorado, on 08/02/98. Mark Manes sold the weapon to Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold.

I then reviewed information concerning the Hi-Point carbine. The carbine had been shipped to MKS Supply, Dayton, Ohio, on 08/05/98. The weapon was then shipped to Walter Craig, Inc., Selma, Alabama, on 08/06/98. Grandpa's Pawn and Gun, Longmont, Colorado, then received the carbine on 08/19/98. The carbine was sold to Ronnie Lee Choate, Fort Collins, Colorado, on 08/28/98. Mr. Choate traded the Hi-Point carbine and \$400 a Winchester 30-30 rifle to an unknown individual at a gunshow in the fall of 1998. In December 1998, Robyn Anderson purchased the carbine for Eric Harris at a gun show in Denver. Eric Harris had allegedly purchased nine magazines, compatible with the Hi-Point carbine, from the Green Mountain Gun store in Denver. The magazines had been ordered by Eric Harris on 12/18/98 and picked up on 12/28/98.

No further information. Copies of the Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms documentation will be included in the case book.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 09:10
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 08:10
Promoting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:31

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (225) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS
PROFESSIONAL BROWN DRESSEL KATHREN DOB: Race: X Sex: F
COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, EP
Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:
Business Name:
780 KIPPLING STREET Phone: 303 239-4640
DENVER, CO

NARRATIVE
regrec

On 04/04/02, at approximately 10:00 a.m., I, Detective Jeffrey B. Nohr, of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office, received from Colorado Bureau of Investigation a laboratory report completed by Laboratory Agent/Criminalist Kathren M. Brown Dressel. Agent Dressel's report was in reference to Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence items #2124, #969C, #966C and #1001C. Item #969C was a bloodstain standard from Daniel Rohrbough, #966C, bloodstain standard from Eric Harris and #101C, bloodstain standard from Dylan Klebold.

Agent Dressel's report reflected Doxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) was analyzed by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technology at the following loci: DQA1, LDLR, GYPA, HBGG, D7S8 and GC.

The DNA profile developed from item #2124, a sweater, did not match the DNA profile from Daniel Rohrbough, Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: NOHR, JEFFREY Number: 099063 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 10:00
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 08:21
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 14:40

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (226) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART MORRIS CHRISTOPHER DOB: 06/09/1981 Race: W Sex: M
7154 S. PIERCE CT., LITTLETON
Apt: State: CO Zip: Phone: 720 849-4961 Adu/Juv: A
POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 602 Wgt: 200 Bld:
Business Name: ACTION COMPUTERS
2890 SOUTH COLORADO BOULEVARD Phone: 303 759-3050
DENVER, CO

NARRATIVE

regrec

On Thursday, 04/04/02, at approximately 11:20 a.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, met with Mr. Christopher Morris at his place of employment, Action Computers, located at 2890 South Colorado Boulevard, Denver, Colorado. The reason for the interview was to obtain further information regarding his knowledge of the Columbine High School shooting.

Mr. Morris told me he was a student at Columbine High School and graduated in 1999. He was the creator of the Trench Coat Mafia, which he started his sophomore year, 1997. Mr. Morris did not call it the Trench Coat Mafia. The only reason it was named the Trench Coat Mafia that because individuals in the hallway would yell that at him, the co-creator, Cory Frezin. The Trench Coat Mafia meant nothing and was just annoying to other students because they looked different. Mr. Morris said other individuals were all white to school, therefore they wore all black. It should be noted Mr. Morris told me both he and Cory wore dusters and not trench coats. The trench coats were worn by Eric Harris, Dylan Klebold and Robert Perry. Mr. Morris said the group stood for protection because he got tired of seeing people thrown into lockers. One of these individuals was Eric Harris who was thrown into the lockers. After awhile, people stopped picking on those who belonged to certain clubs and were not as popular as other students. Mr. Morris said he stopped wearing his duster at the beginning of his senior year. Mr. Morris said he had a lot of friends who were jocks or skaters and had no more problems with individuals. Mr. Morris said Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold began wearing trench coats half way through their sophomore year.

Mr. Morris said he was a manager at a Blackjack Pizza Parlor and hired Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. He considered them acquaintances and every once in awhile went to movies or hung out with them. He did not consider himself a friend.

Mr. Morris knew Harris and Klebold were making explosives with firecrackers. He did not think much of it since he made some fireworks himself. He said Harris and Klebold also went out shooting, but he had no idea about the weapons they had or what they did. Mr. Morris said Klebold and Harris created something called a noisy cricket. This was an empty CO2 cylinder which was filled with gun powder and a fuse attached. Mr. Morris said he

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 11:20
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 09:52
Promoting Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 17:01

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (226) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

became upset with the two individuals because they brought the crickets to work with them and were going to set it off on a fence in the back parking lot outside the store. Mr. Morris asked the individuals not to do that because someone could get hurt.

I asked Mr. Morris to tell me what happened on the day of the Columbine shooting. Mr. Morris told me he was at a friend's house, Cory Frizen, and received a phone call from Cory's mother. She said there was something going on involving a shooting at Columbine High School and that they should turn on the television. There was some mention of individuals with trench coats. Mr. Morris said he attempted to drive to school, because his girlfriend and her brother were there. Mr. Morris identified his girlfriend as Nicole Markham and her brother Christopher Markham. Mr. Morris was unable to reach the school because it was barricaded. He returned to the residence and called 911 on two separate occasions. On the second occasion, he spoke with a detective and the detective sent a police officer out to the residence of Cory Frizen. He was taken into custody and taken to the school. He told individuals from the ATF, FBI and Jefferson County what he knew and at a later time took a polygraph examination.

Mr. Morris told me he was not at school at the time of the incident. He had a before school class which began at 6:00 a.m. at the bowling alley. He had a second class he believed was language arts which started at 7:30 in the morning. A third class, which he described as theater, was a class he often ditched. April 20th was one of the days he ditched class. He said he went to a Rite Aide pharmacy and bought some sodas and had a receipt for approximately 30 minutes prior to the incident occurring.

I asked Mr. Morris what he knew about Robert Perry. He told me Robert Perry was a wanna be and began wearing a trench coat, because he knew a girl who hung out with the Trench Coat Mafia. Mr. Morris said people did not like Robert Perry and considered him an outcast and loner. Mr. Morris said Robert Perry possibly graduated in 2000. Mr. Morris had no classes with Robert Perry and Robert sat at a table across from the Trench Coat Mafia at lunch. Mr. Morris said whenever Robert sat at the Trench Coat Mafia table, no one would pay attention to him and he would leave. Mr. Morris told me he does not believe Robert Perry had anything to do with the attack on the school.

Mr. Morris told me he had been contacted by a pharmaceutical company that was asking questions regarding Eric Harris taking some type of medication. Mr. Morris said he believed Eric Harris took some type of medication for hyperactivity or anxiety. He thinks Eric was taking Ritalin.

Mr. Morris said it got to the point where Eric Harris would be walking down the hall and a large number of individuals would pass by him and he would call them "pussies". Eric would start confrontations for no reason. Mr. Morris said he talked to Eric regarding attempting to start fights with individuals and stopped hanging out with him because of his behavior.

Case Status: Active

Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 11:20  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 09:52  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 17:01

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (228) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

----- NARRATIVE -----  
regrec

On Thursday, 04/04/02, at approximately 1:00 p.m., I, Detective G. Firpo, drove to 7836 South Newland Street, Littleton Colorado, to contact Mr. Robert Perry. I rang the doorbell and the door was answered by a white female adult in her late forties to early fifties. I identified myself and asked to speak with Robert Perry. The female told me Robert was sleeping. She identified herself as Robert's mother and asked me what I wanted to talk to him about. I told her Robert needed to be interviewed regarding the re-investigation of the Columbine shooting. I was told Robert was not at the school on the day of the shooting. I asked the female if Robert was home with her and she told me he was.

I left a letter requesting an interview with Robert Perry with the female identified as his mother. She told me she would give him the letter.

As of close of business, Friday, 04/05/02, I have not heard from Mr. Perry.

Case Status: Active

-----  
Reporting Officer: FIRPO, GABRIE Number: 097017 Date: 04/04/02 Time: 13:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 15:16  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 15:39

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 01/09/02 Time: 16:00 Case: 02-000357 (229) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209  
Occurrence Date: 04/20/99-04/20/99 Day: TUESDAY -TUESDAY Time: 11:10-11:10  
Status: Closing Officer:  
Location: 105 E. VERMIJO ST., CS RD: 9000

=====  
----- NARRATIVE -----  
regrec

On 04/03/02, at 3:00 p.m., I, Detective William Burns, reviewed the report prepared concerning the evidence evaluation conducted on by HP White Laboratory. A portion of the evidence evaluation was not included in that report.

While examining the bullets and fragments, Mr. Roane did examine the bullet fragments under a microscope for any evidence of tissue or blood. He did not note the presence of any blood or tissue on the fragments. It should be noted Mr. Roane allowed me to examine the fragments under a microscope and I did not note any signs of blood or tissue on the fragments.

Case Status: Active

=====  
Reporting Officer: BURNS, WILLIA Number: 090010 Date: 04/03/02 Time: 15:00  
Typed by: RMSERICKS Number: 93020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 16:04  
Approving Officer: ERICKSON, CAR Number: 093020 Date: 04/05/02 Time: 16:38



















































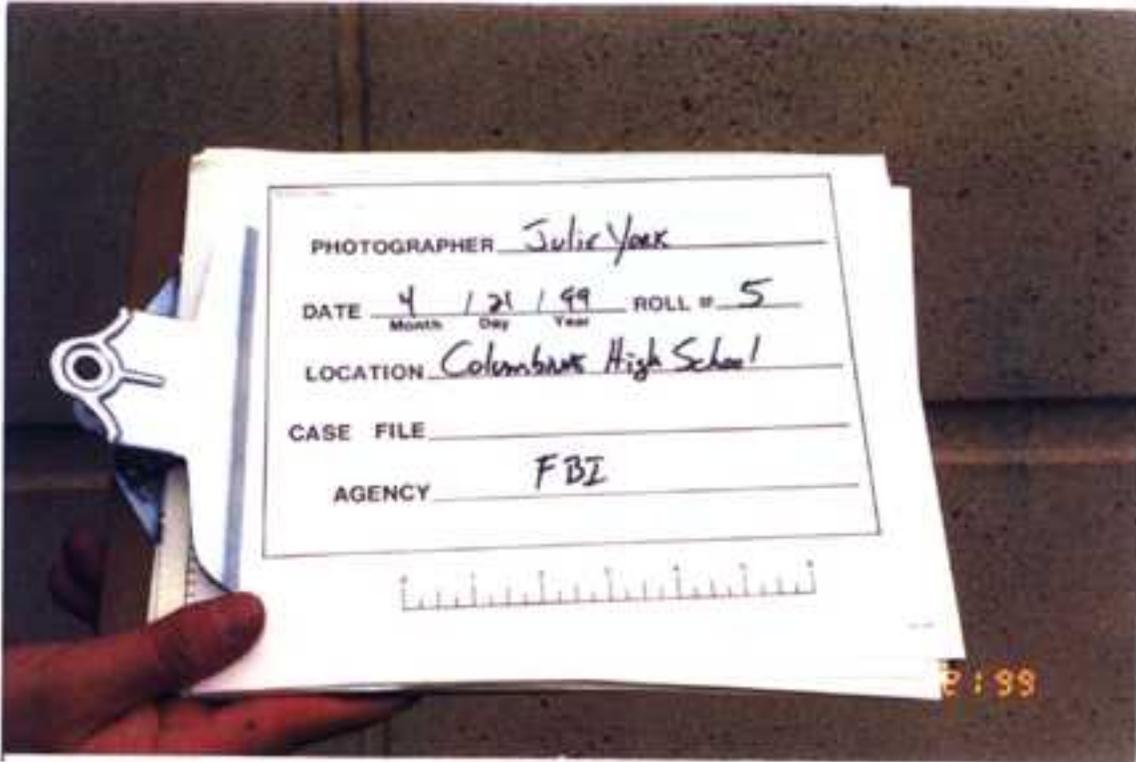












PHOTOGRAPHER Julie York

DATE 4 / 21 / 99 ROLL # 5  
Month Day Year

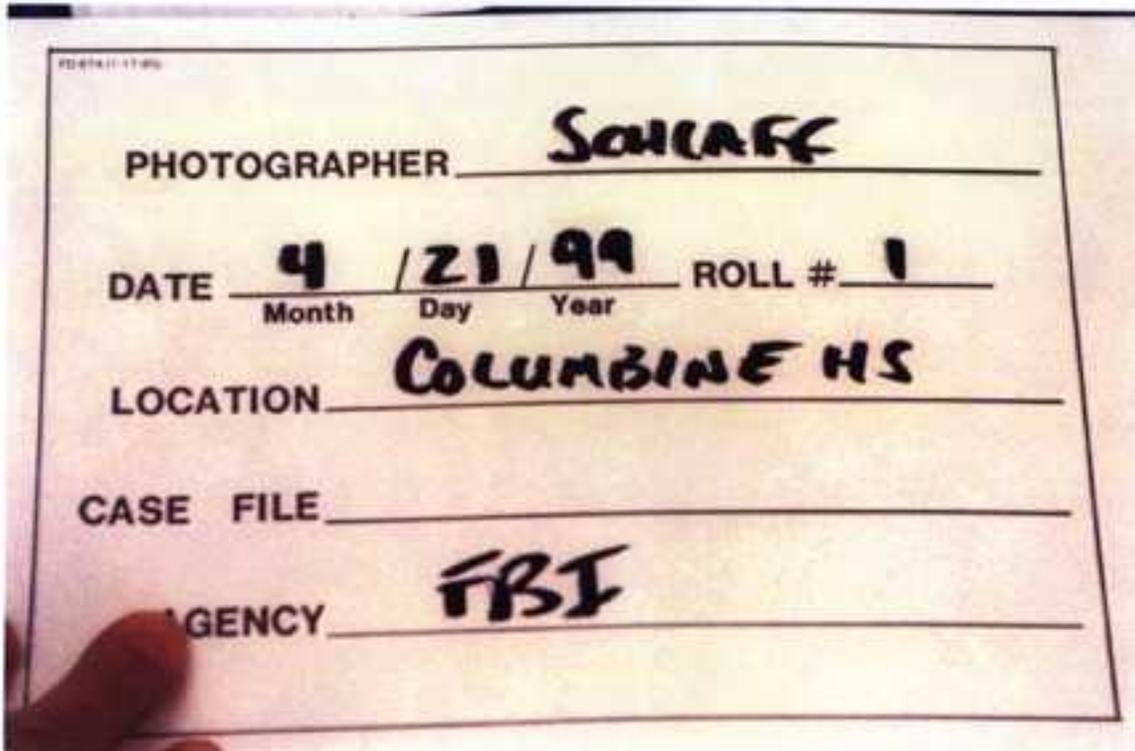
LOCATION Columbine High School

CASE FILE \_\_\_\_\_

AGENCY FBI



8:59



PHOTOGRAPHER SOULAFFE

DATE 4 / 21 / 99 ROLL # 1  
Month Day Year

LOCATION COLUMBINE HS

CASE FILE \_\_\_\_\_

AGENCY FBI

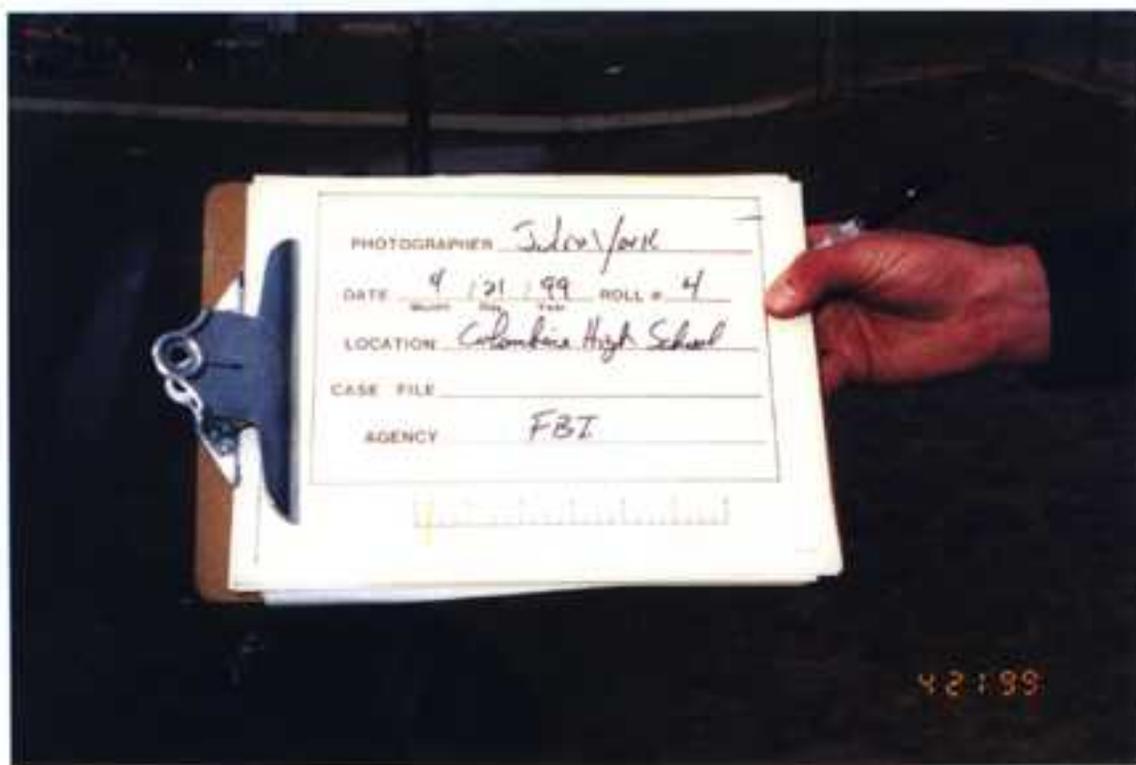
PHOTOGRAPHER SCHLAF

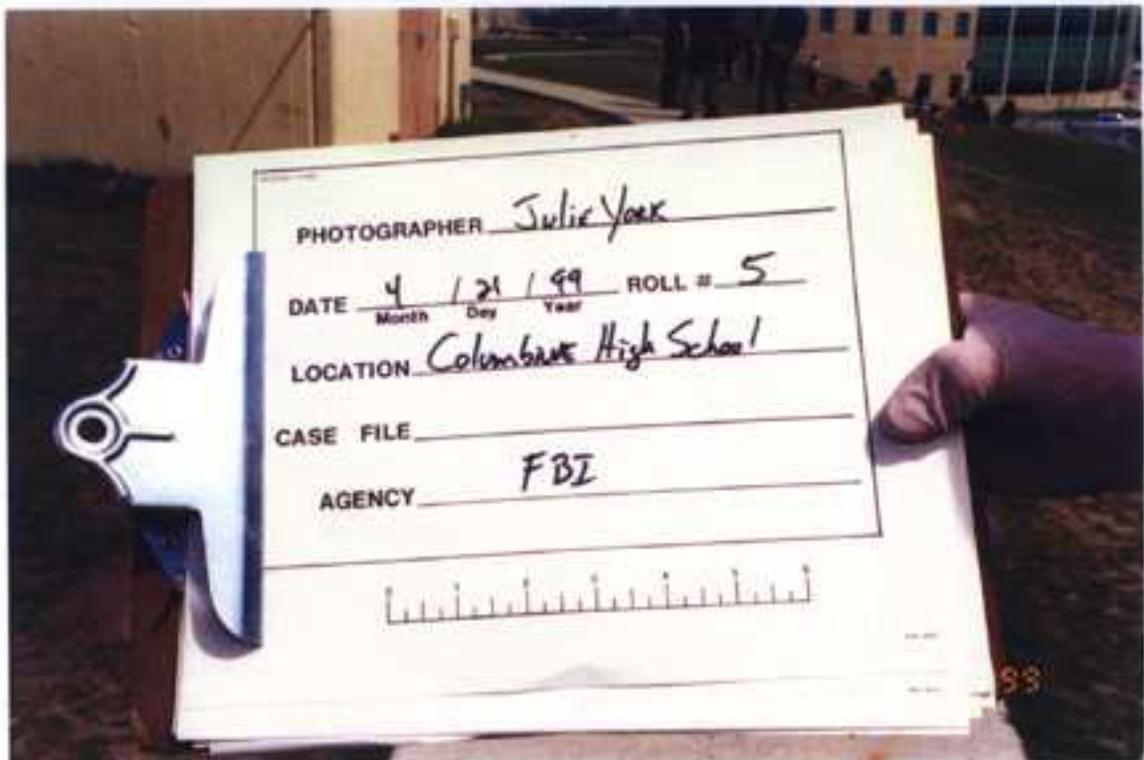
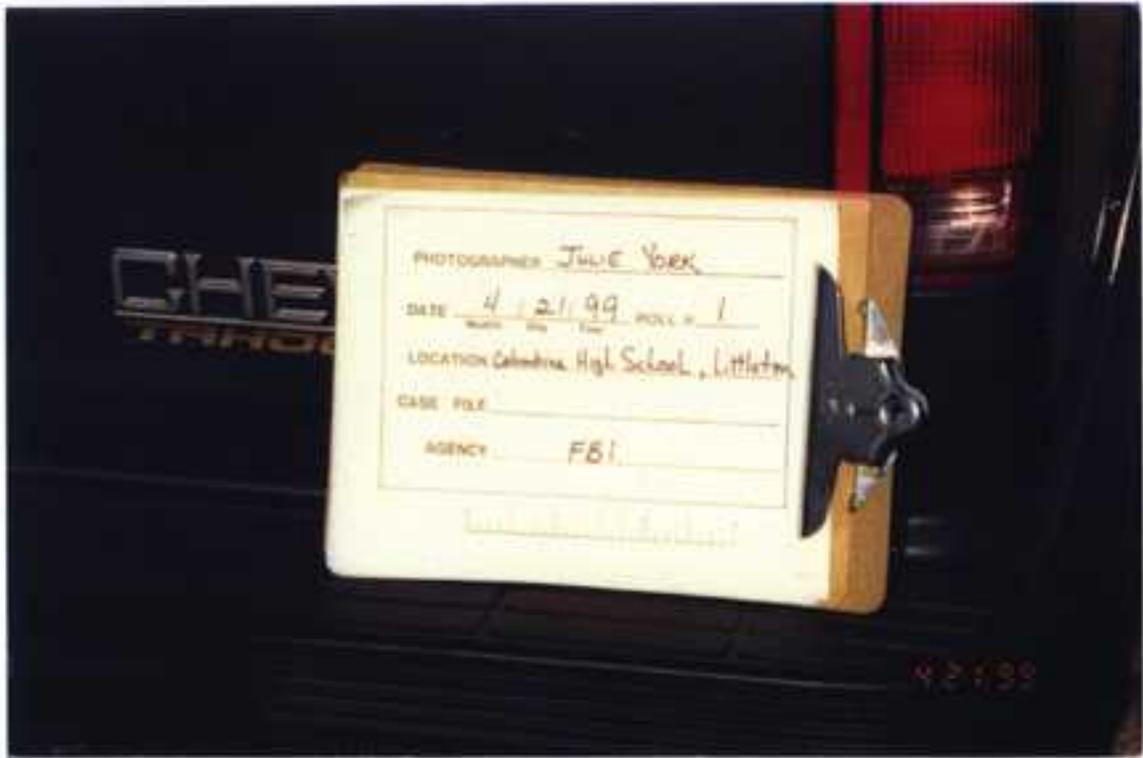
DATE 4 / 21 / 99 ROLL # 1  
Month Day Year

LOCATION COLUMBINE HS

CASE FILE \_\_\_\_\_

AGENCY FBI







PHOTOGRAPHER Julie York

DATE 4/21/99

LOCATION Columbus High School

CASE FILE

AGENCY FBI

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

4:21:59













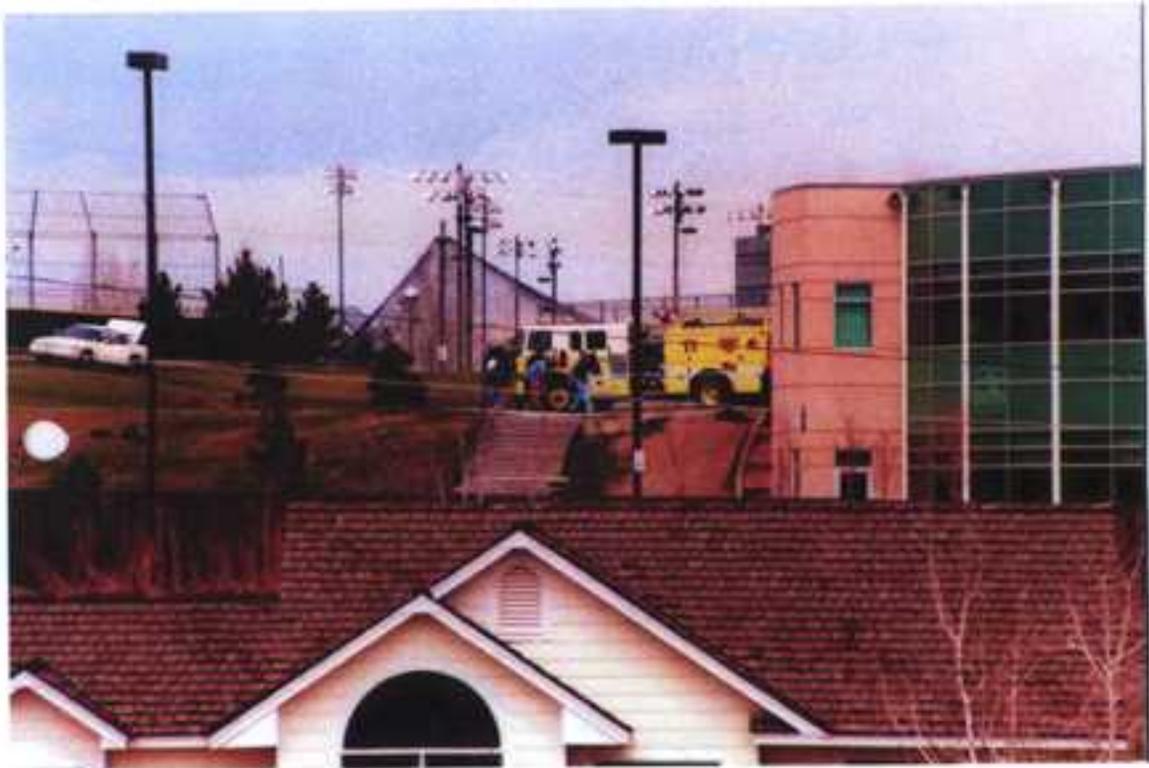


















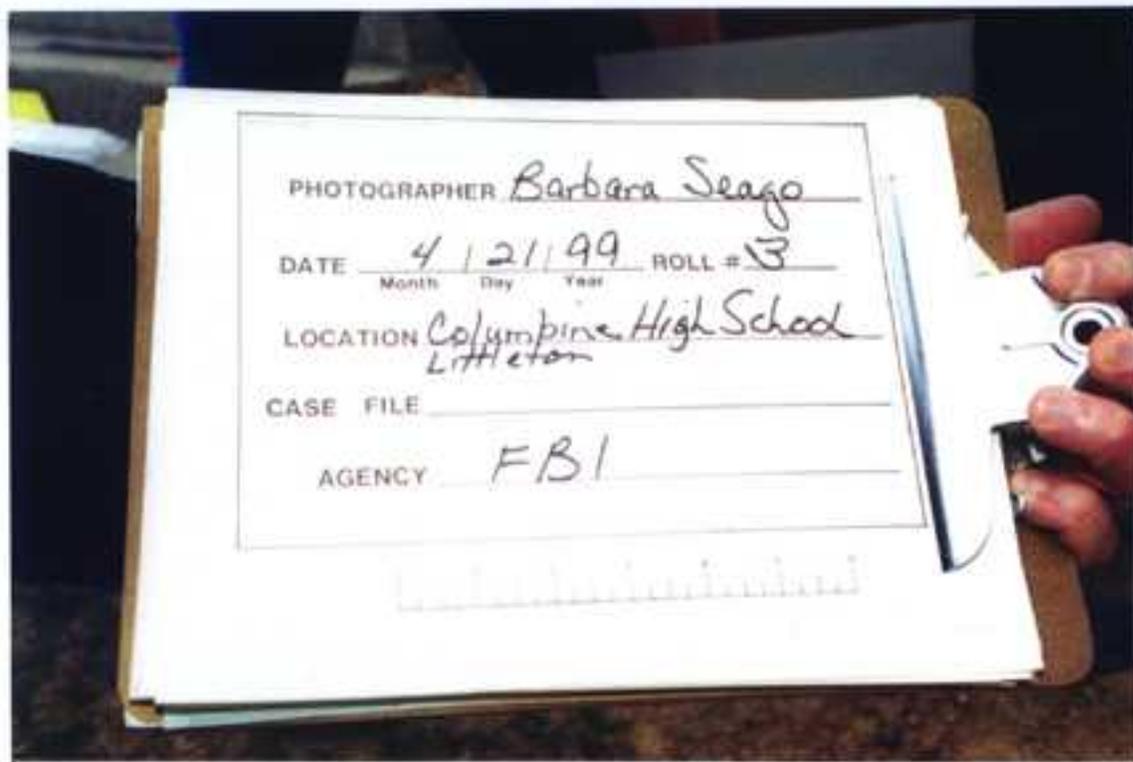


































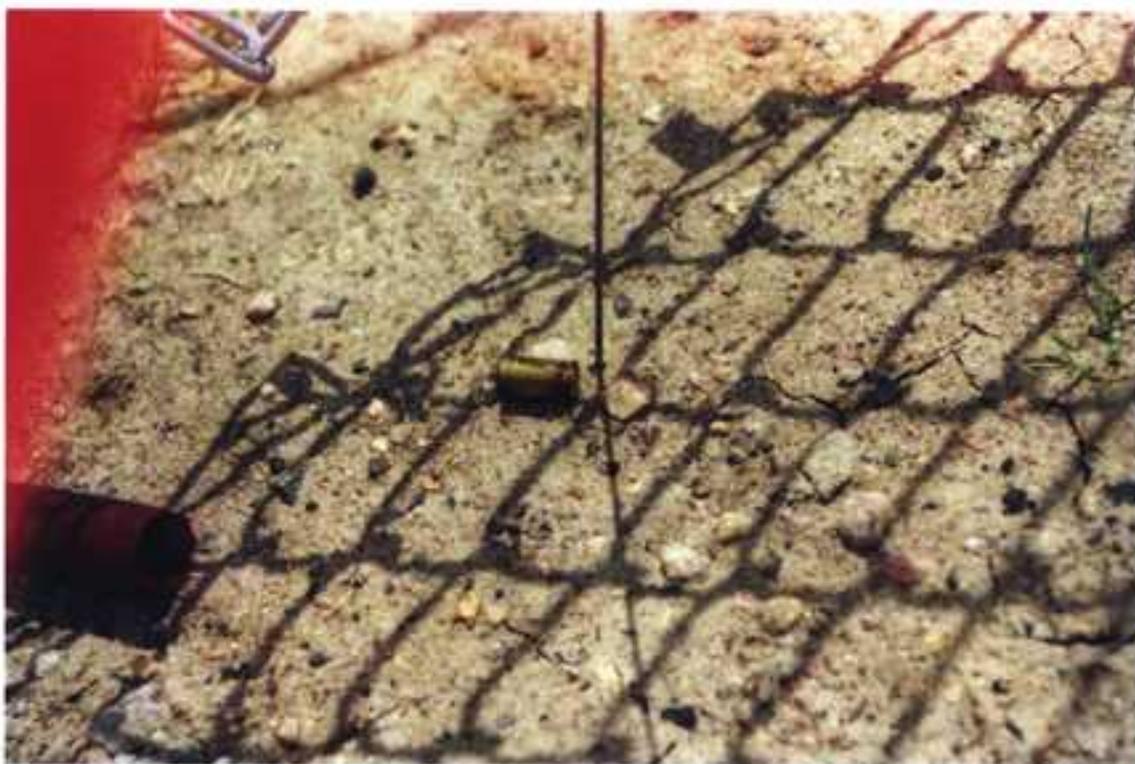


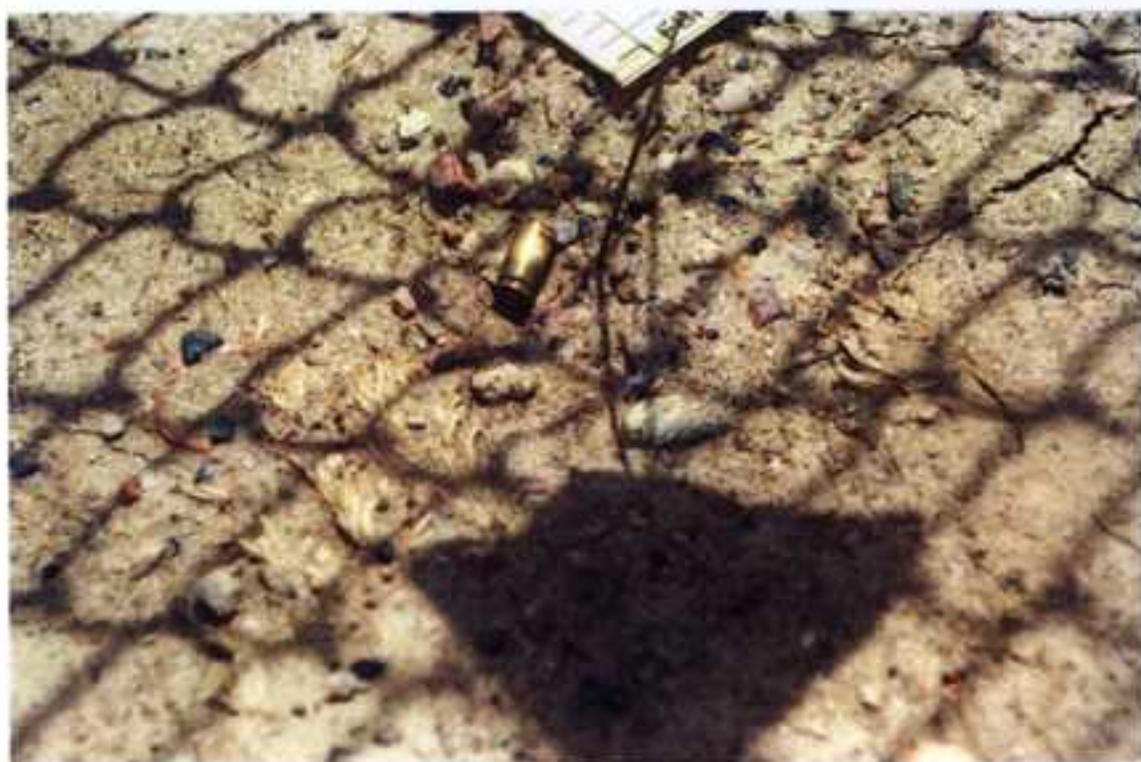


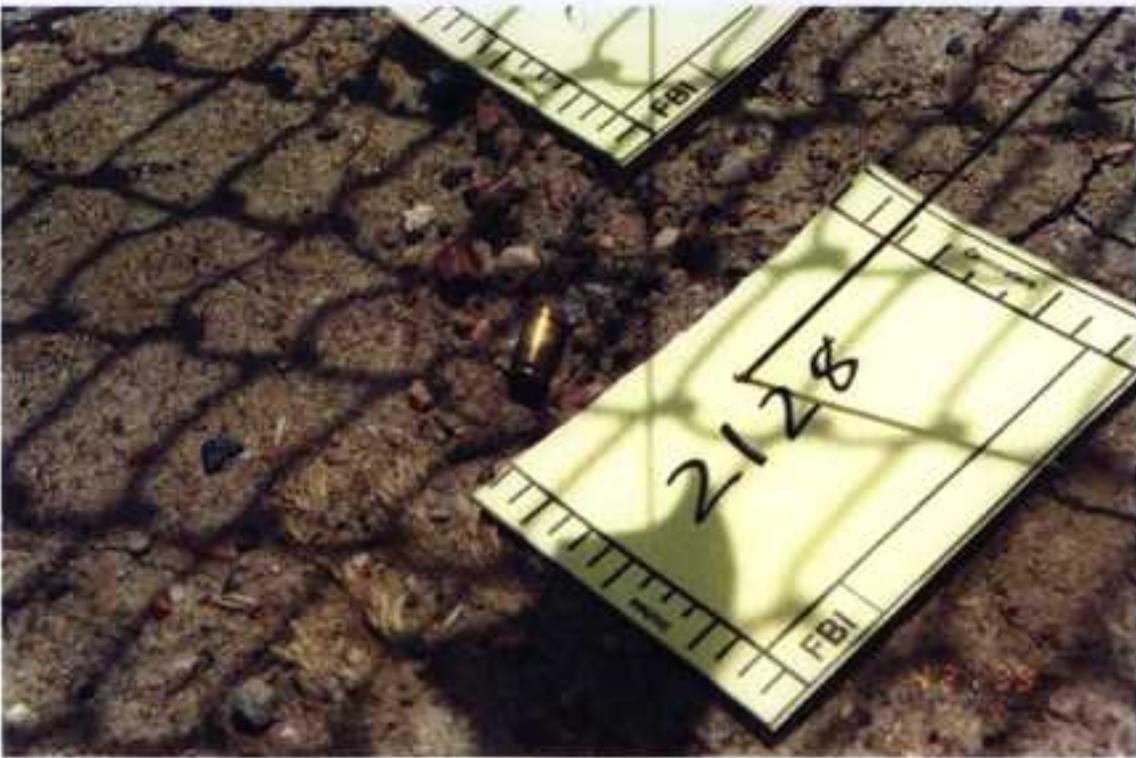
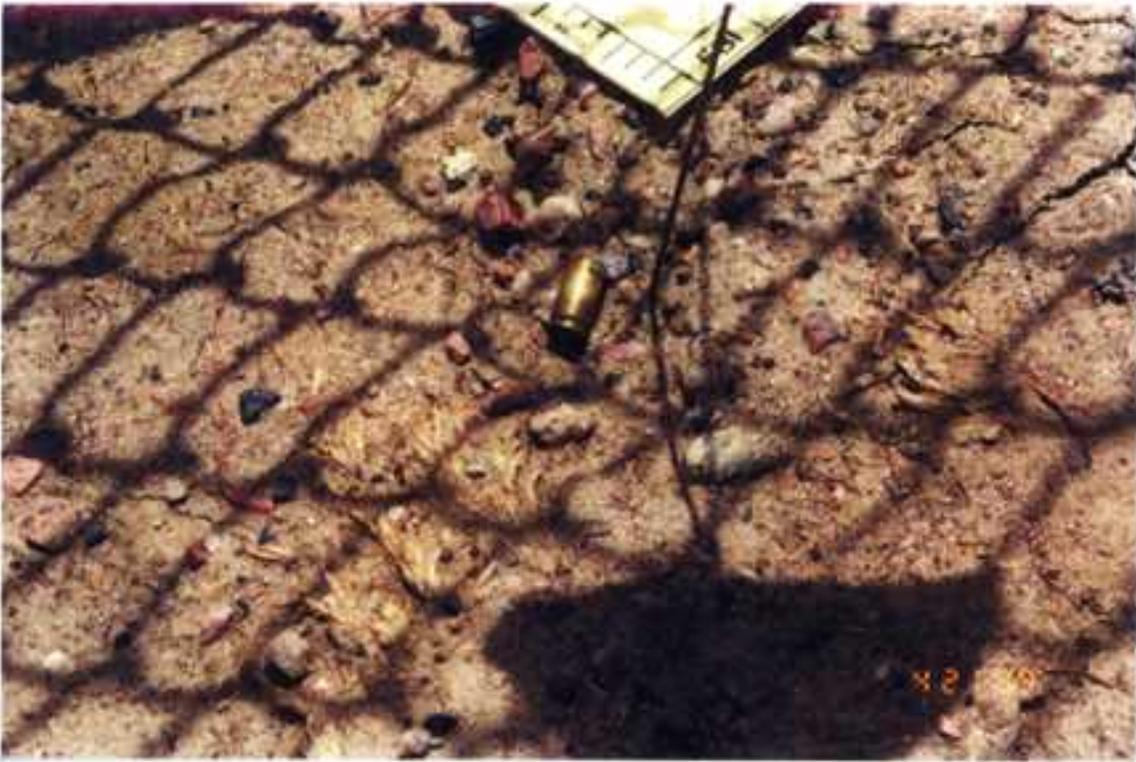


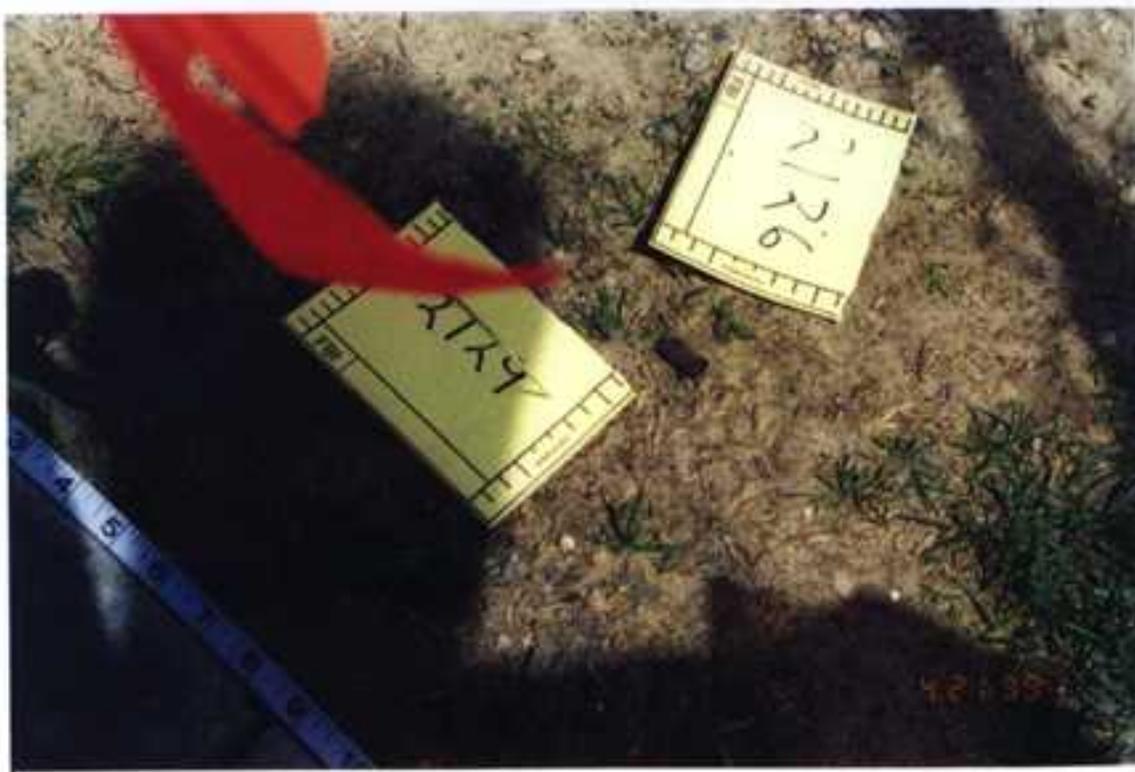


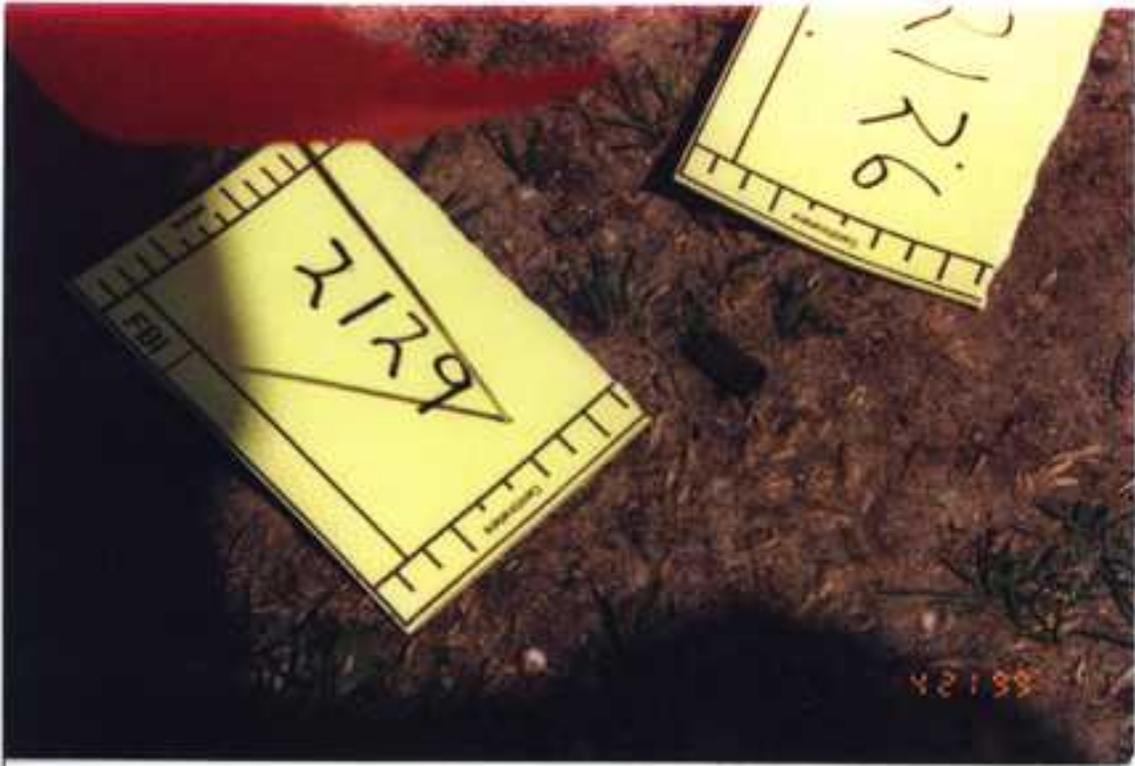






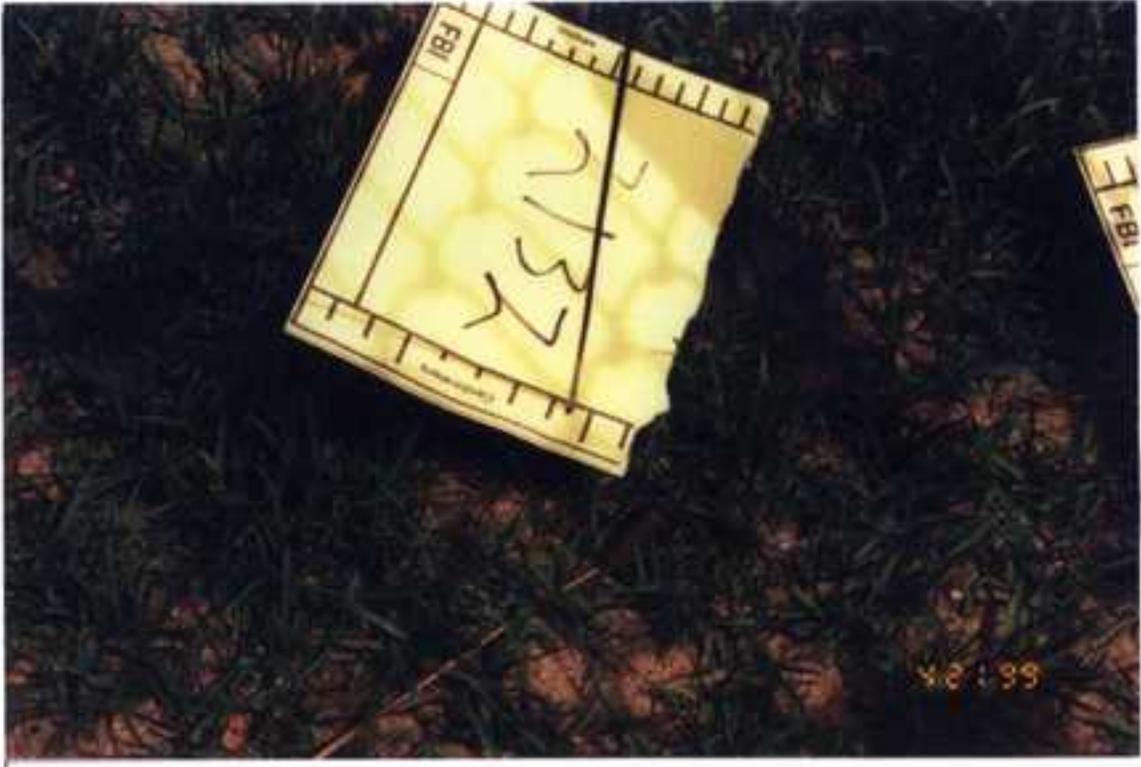


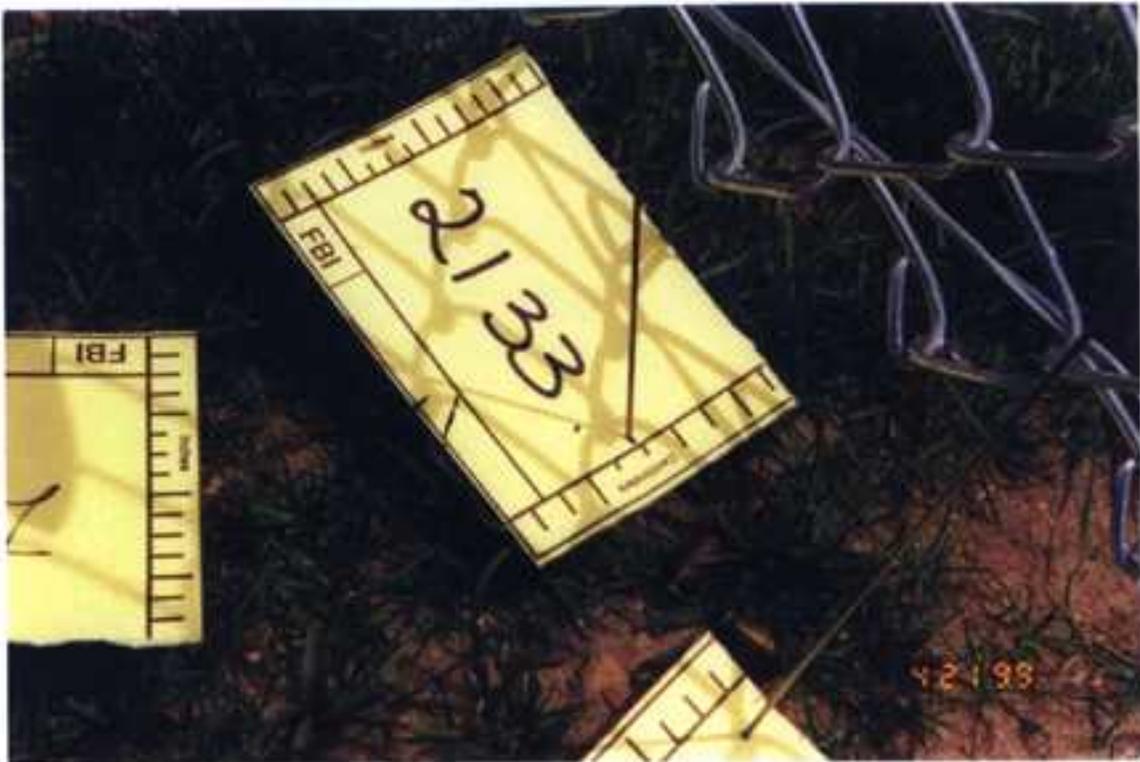












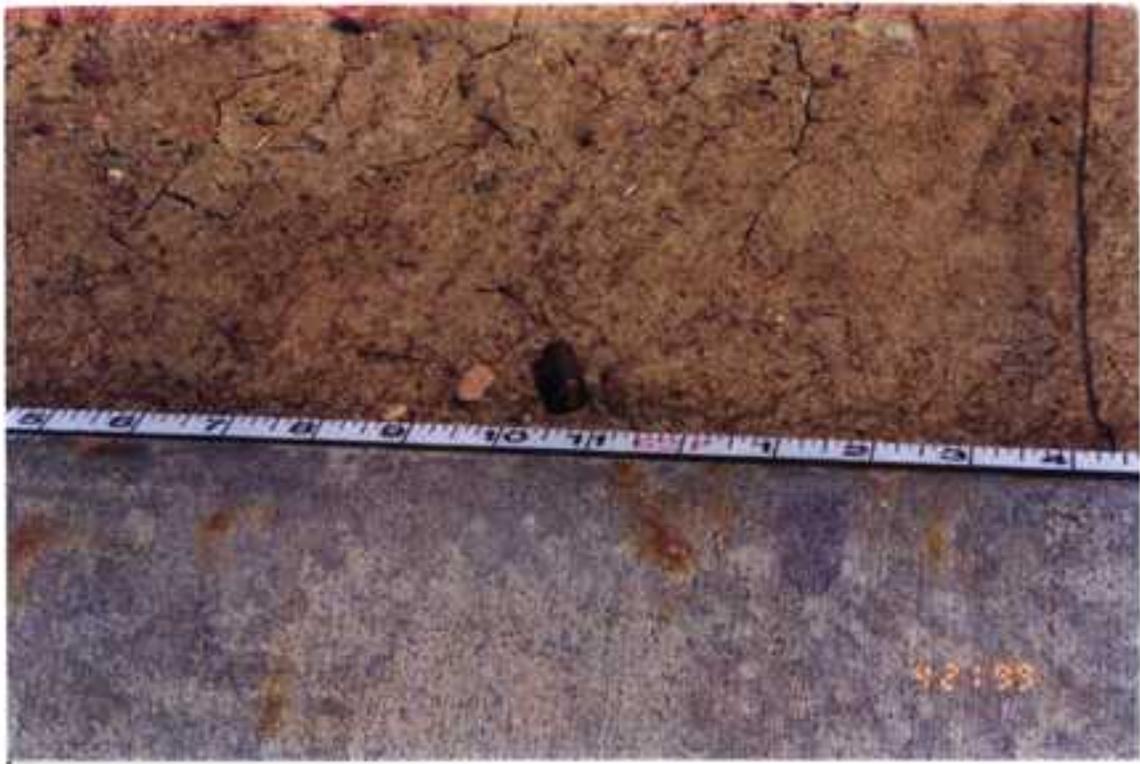


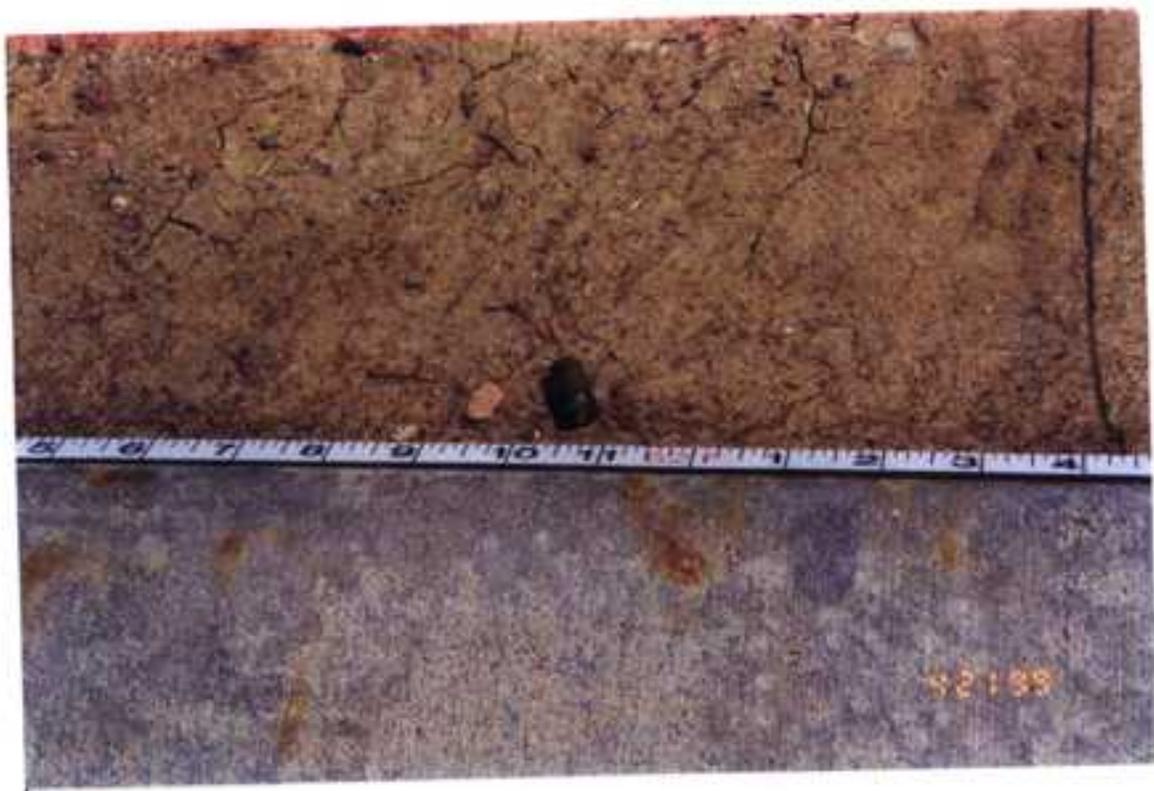


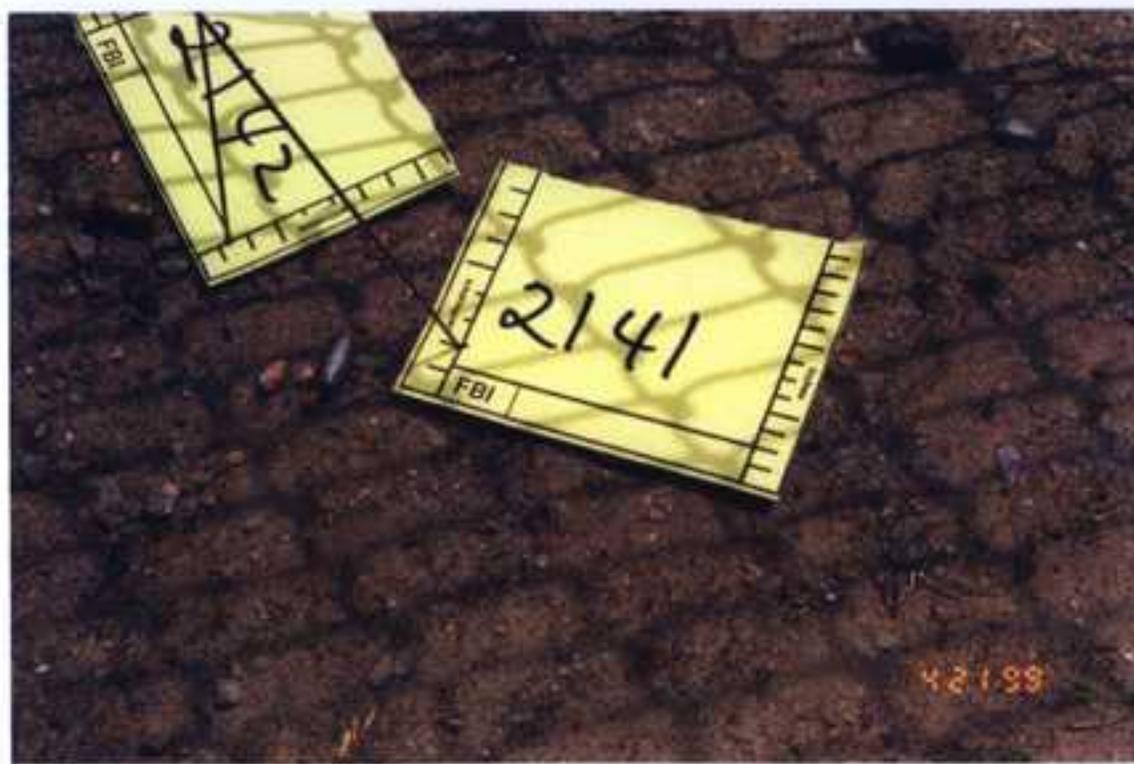
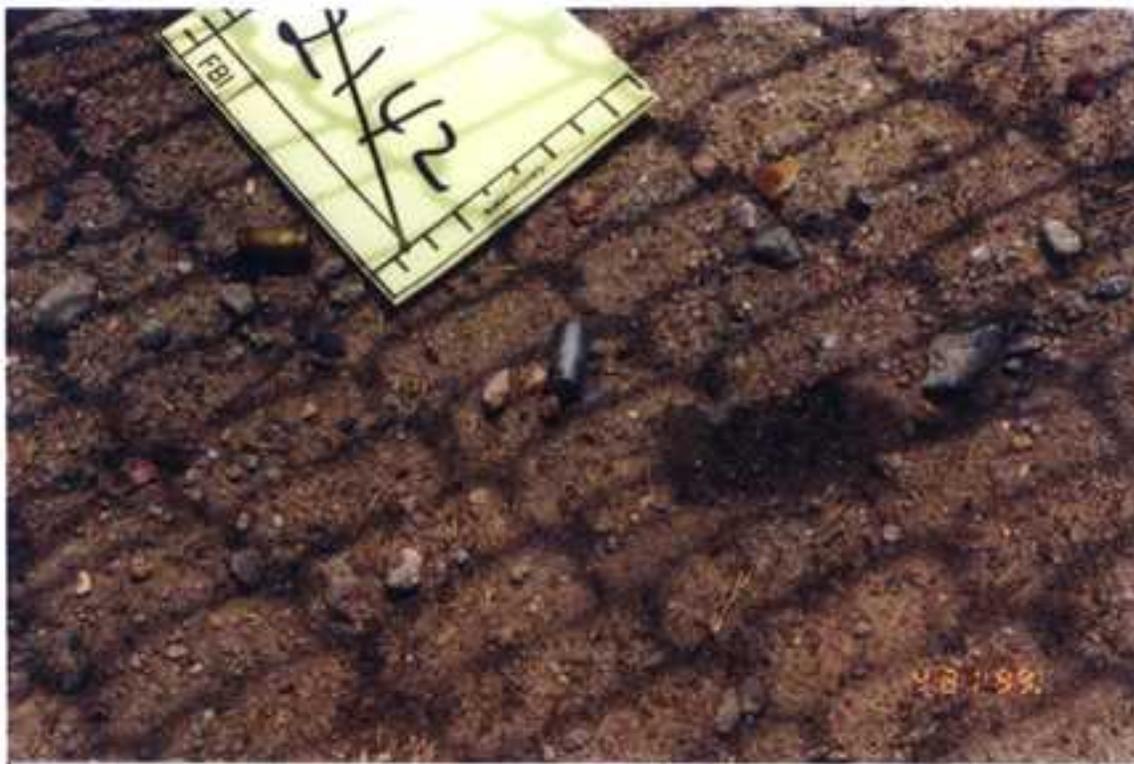


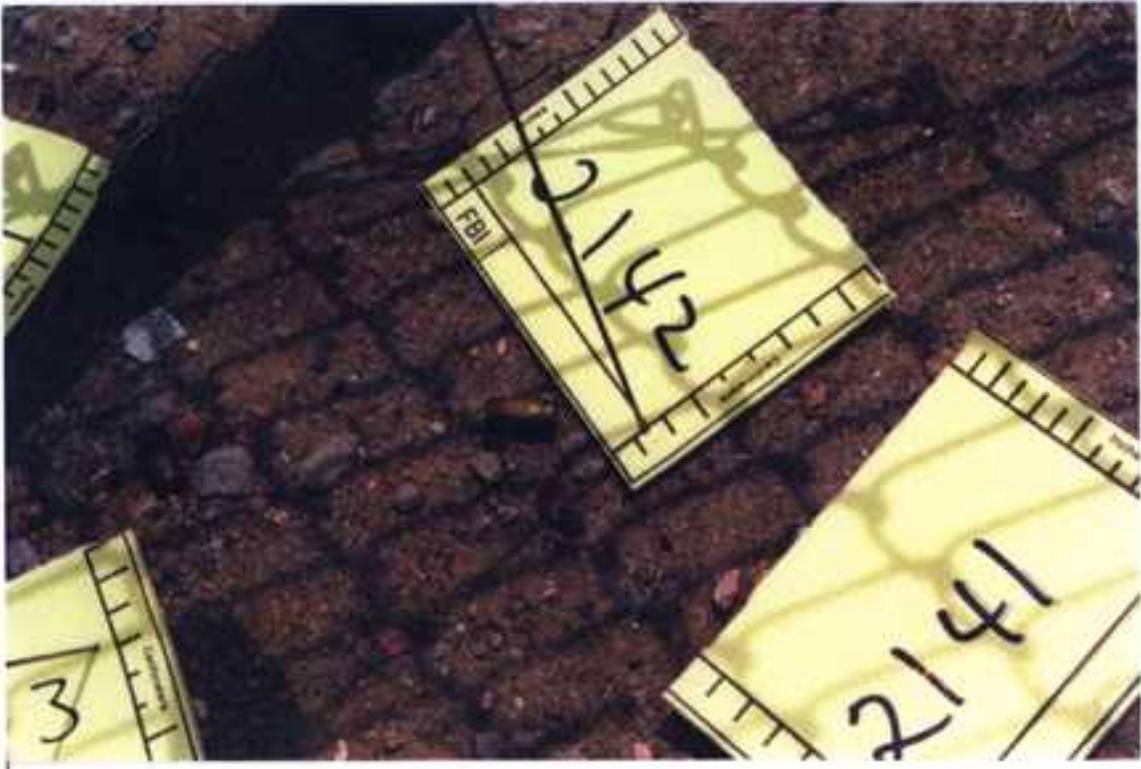


















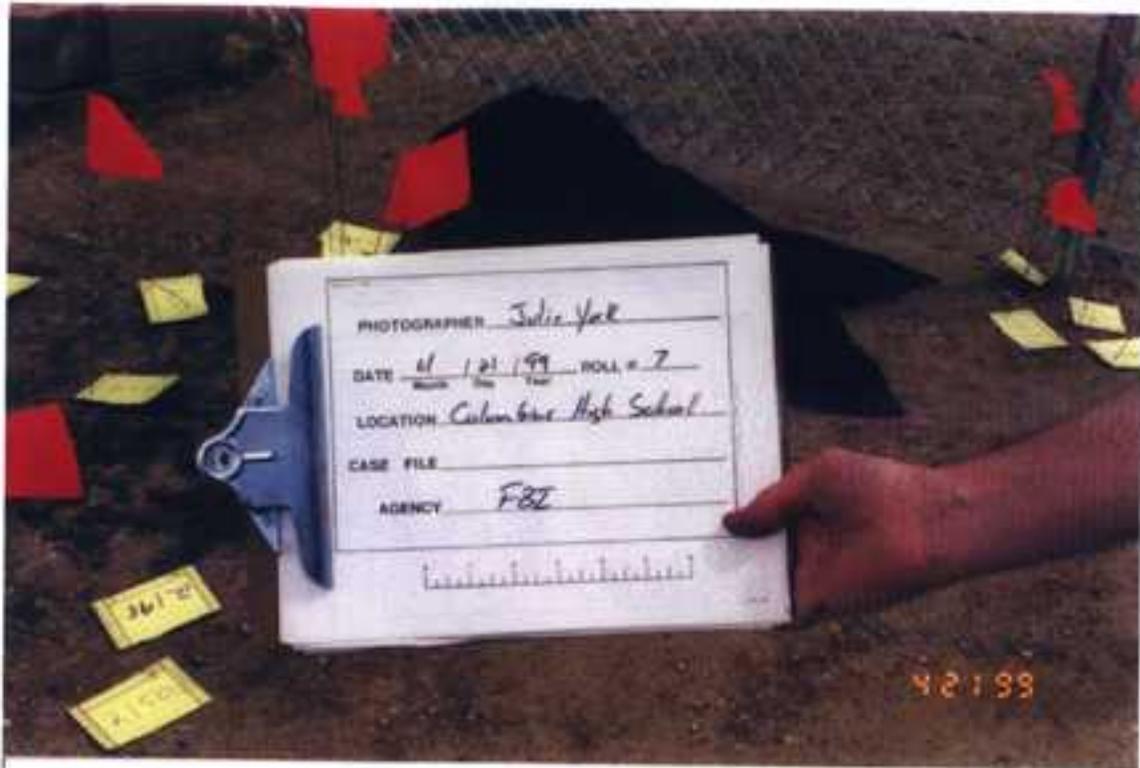


















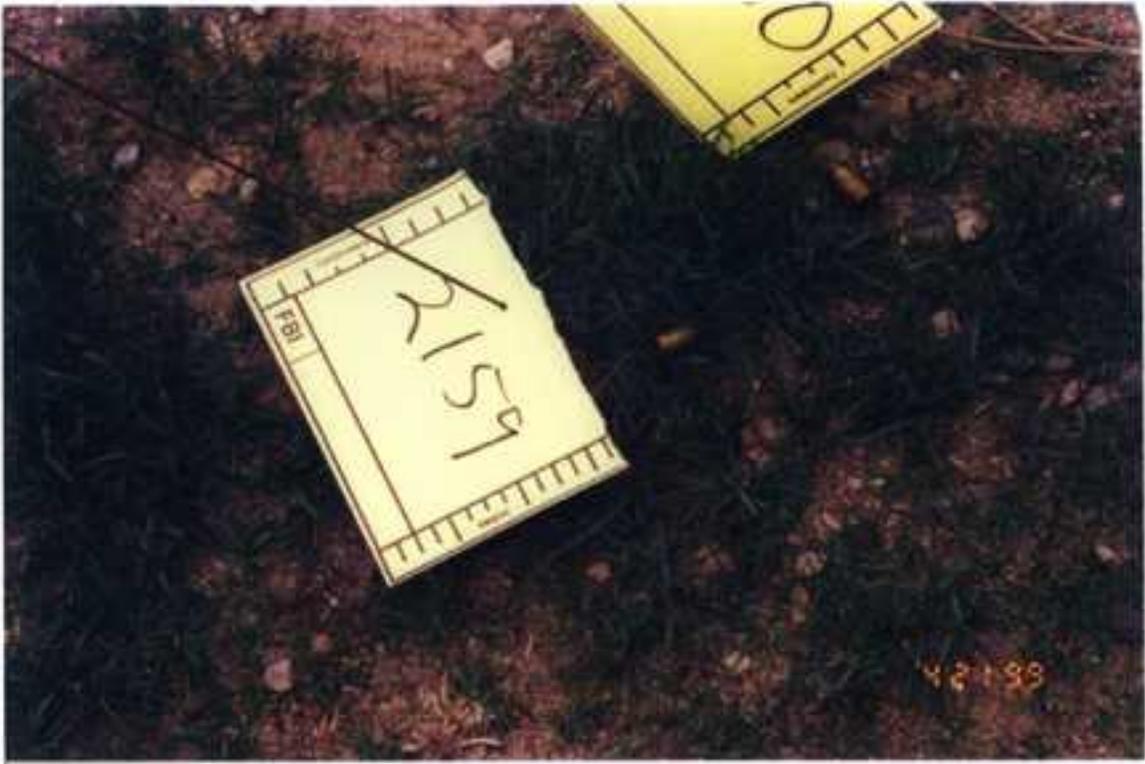
















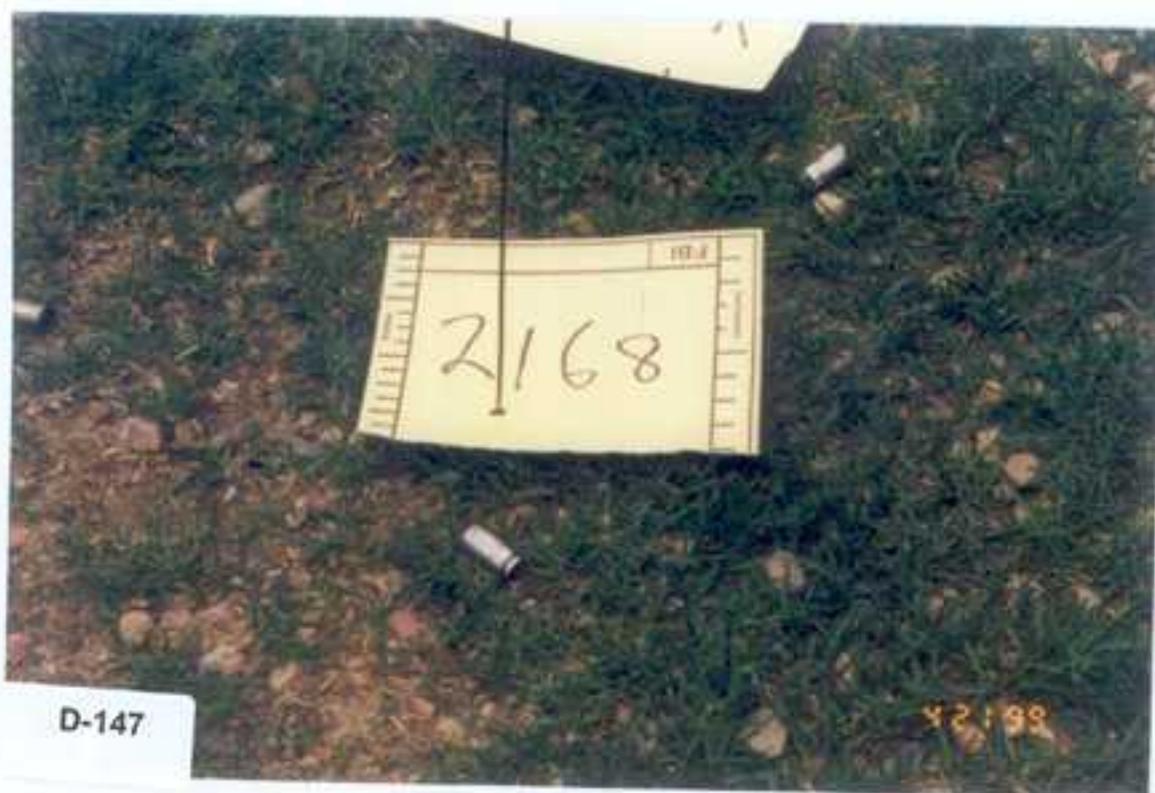












D-147



D-148



D-149

4/21/98



D-150



D-151

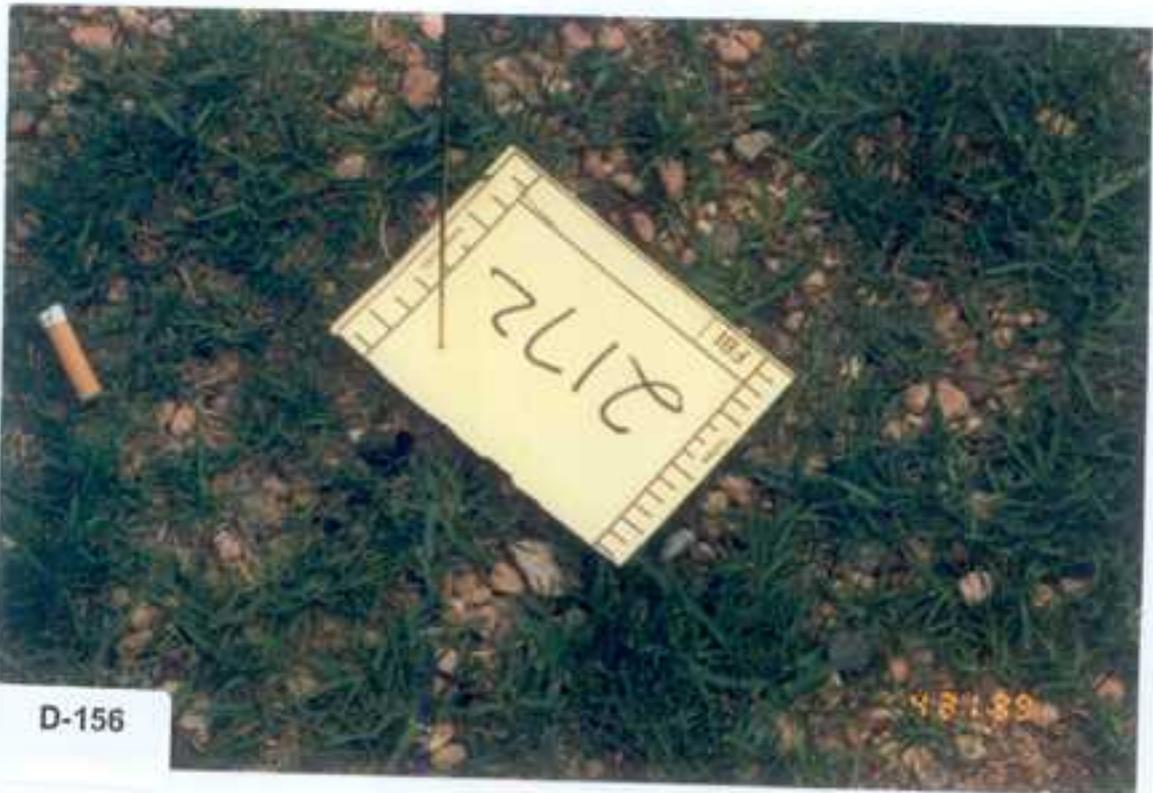


D-152





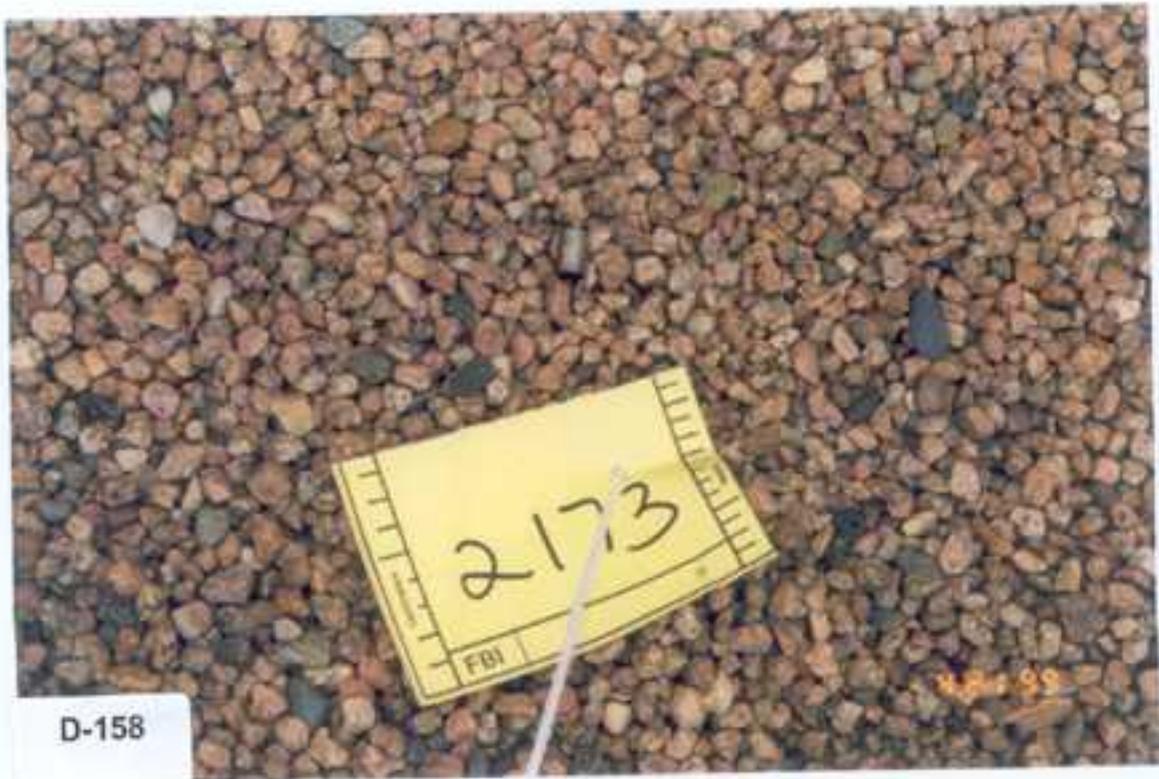
D-155



D-156



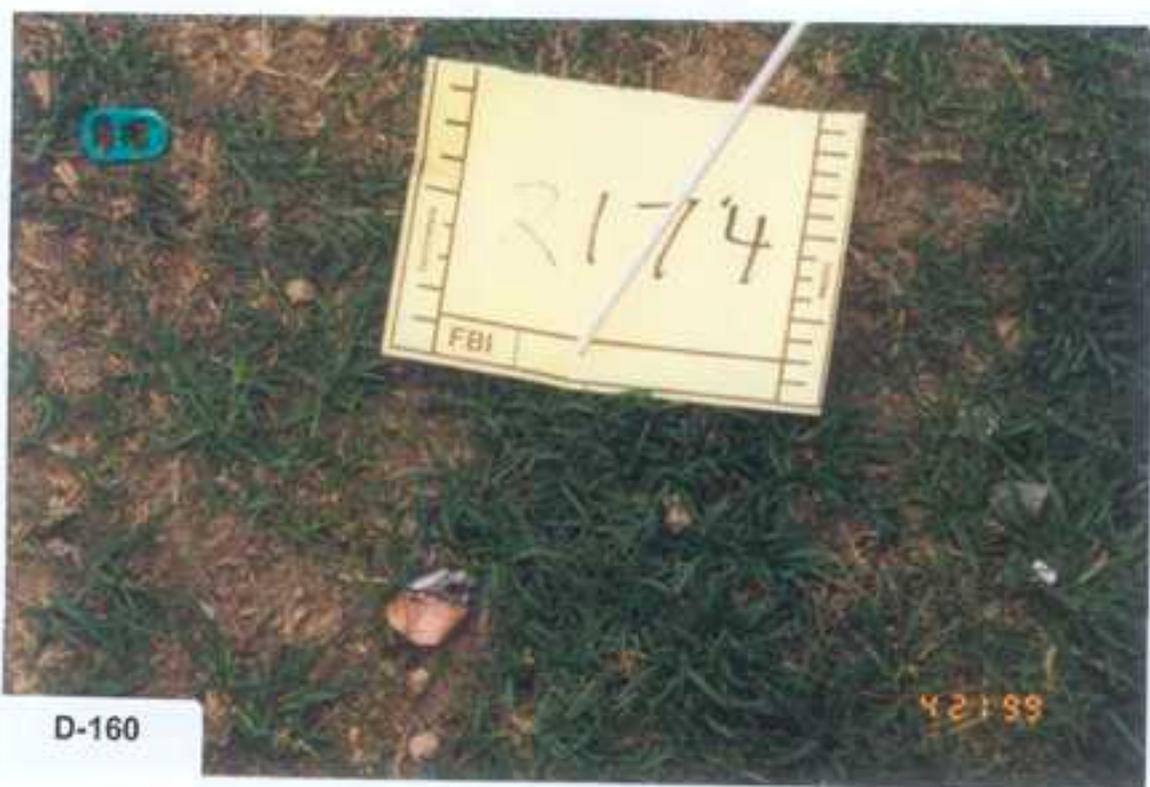
D-157



D-158



D-159



D-160





D-163



D-164



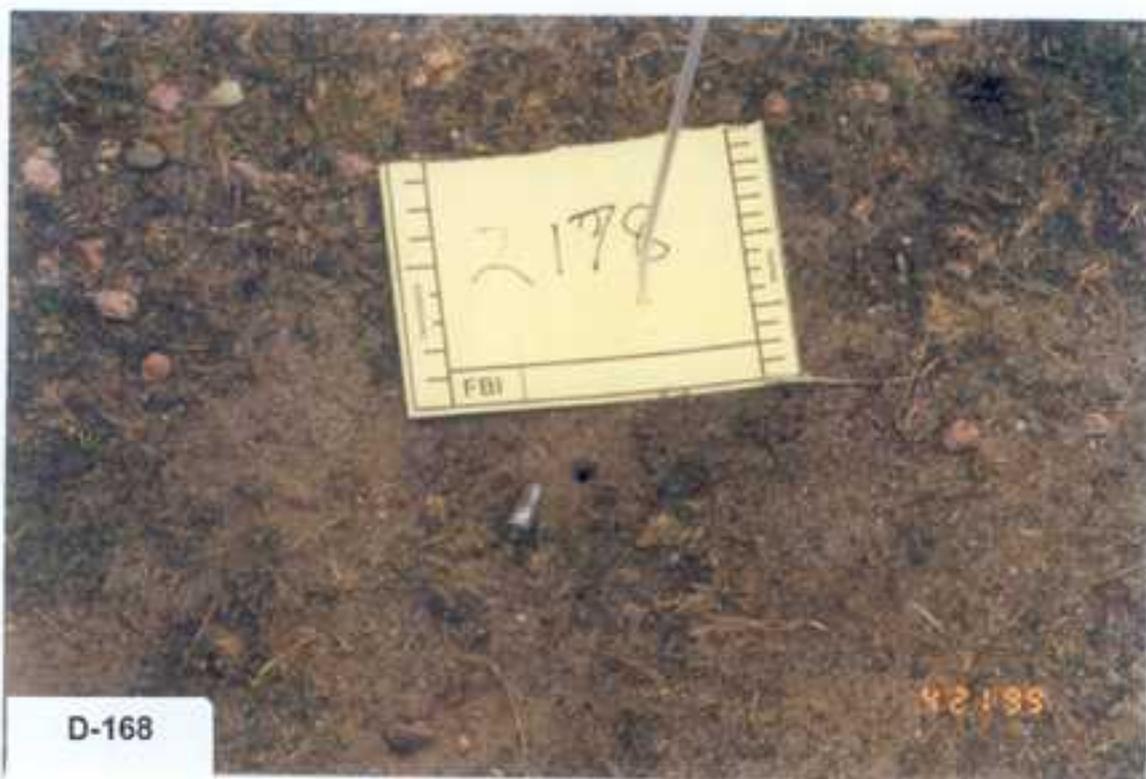
D-165

11/21/99



D-166

11/21/99





D-169



D-170



D-171



D-172



D-174



D-175



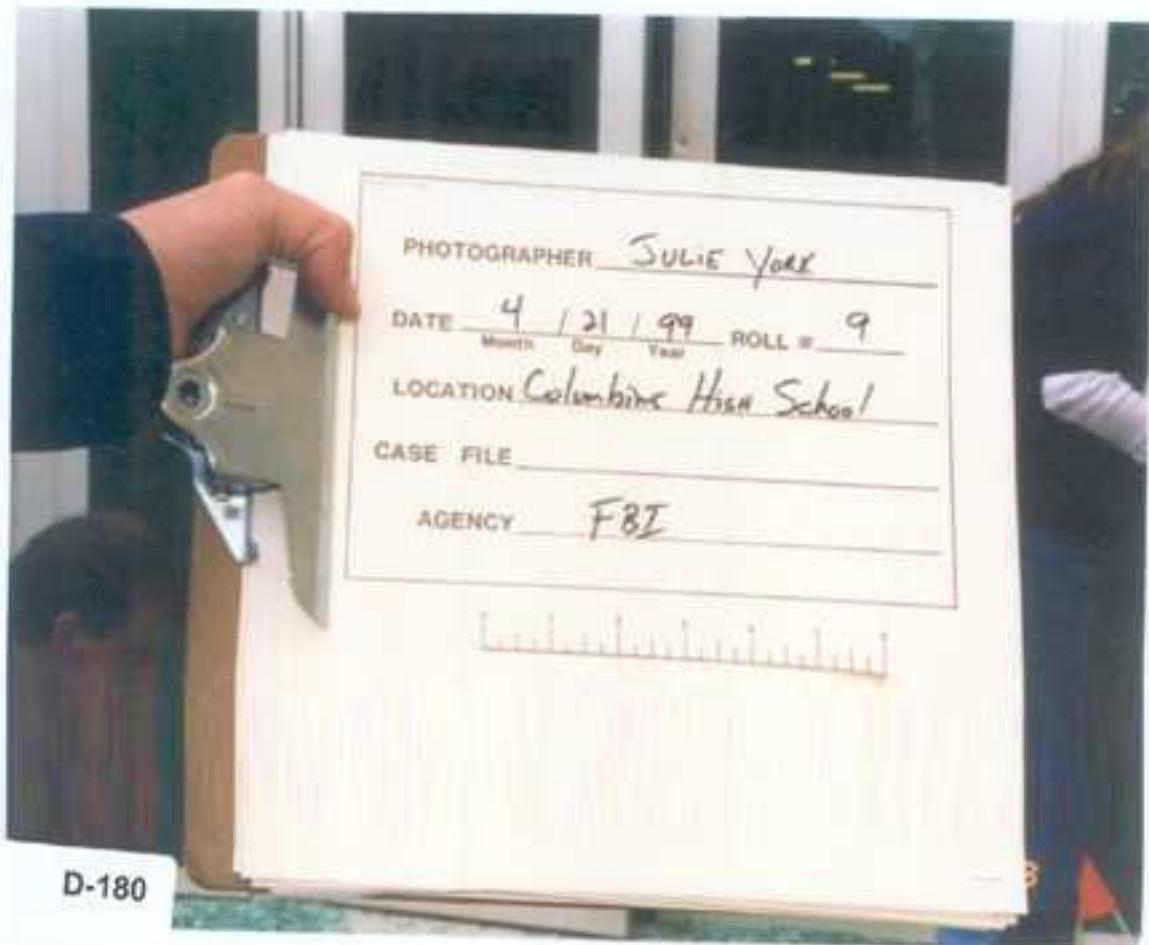
D-176



D-177



D-178





D-181



D-182





D-185

42:99



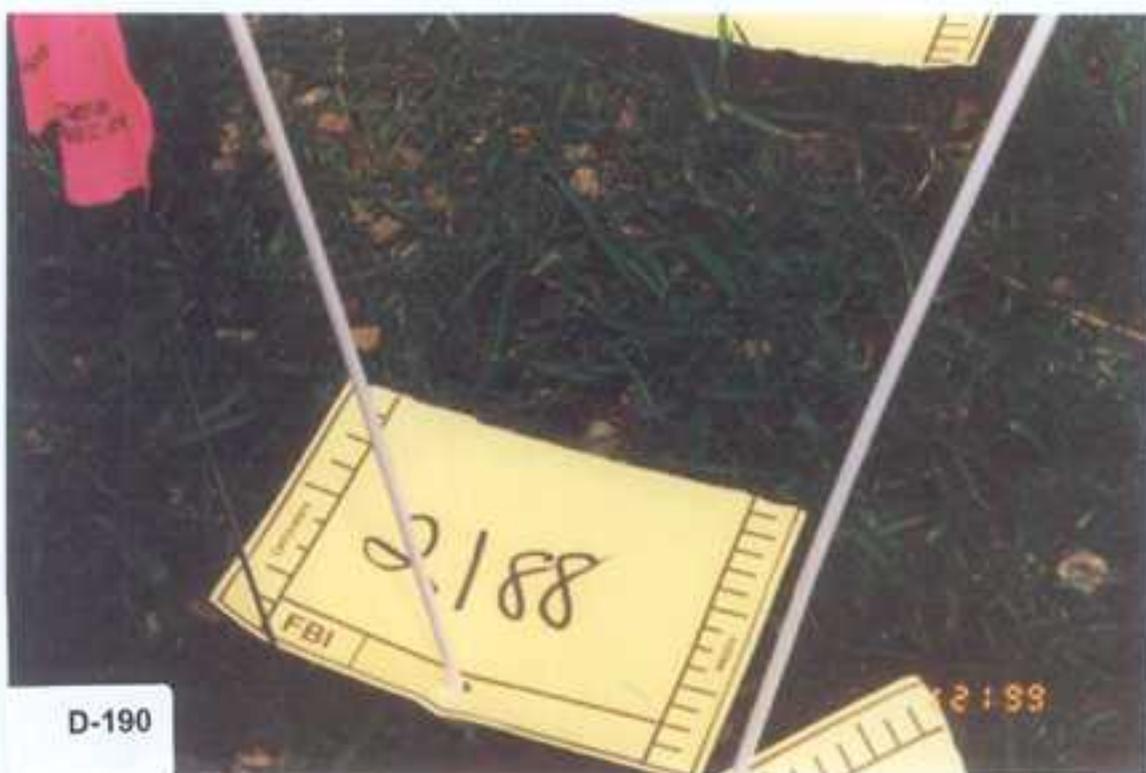
D-186

42:99





D-189



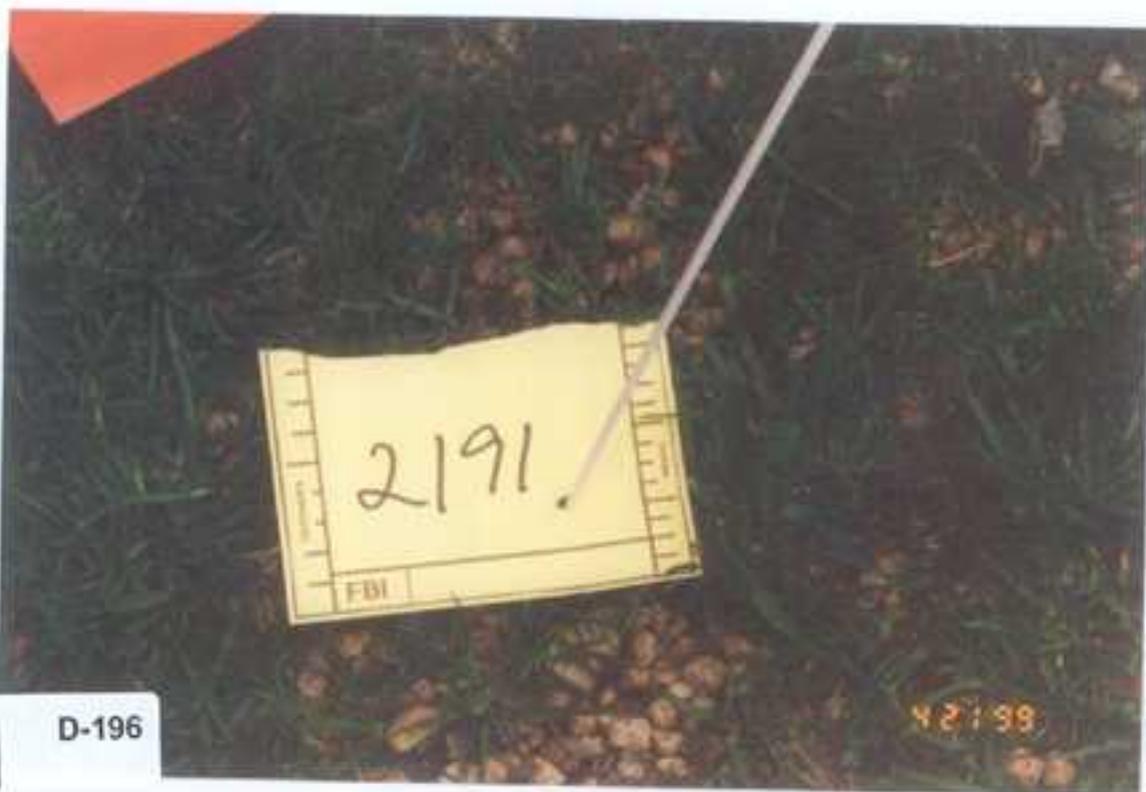
D-190







D-195



D-196



D-197



D-198



D-199



D-200



D-201



D-202





D-205



D-206









D-213



D-214



D-215



D-216













D-227



D-228



D-229



D-230



D-231



D-232



D-233



D-234



D-235



D-236



D-237



D-238



D-239



D-240



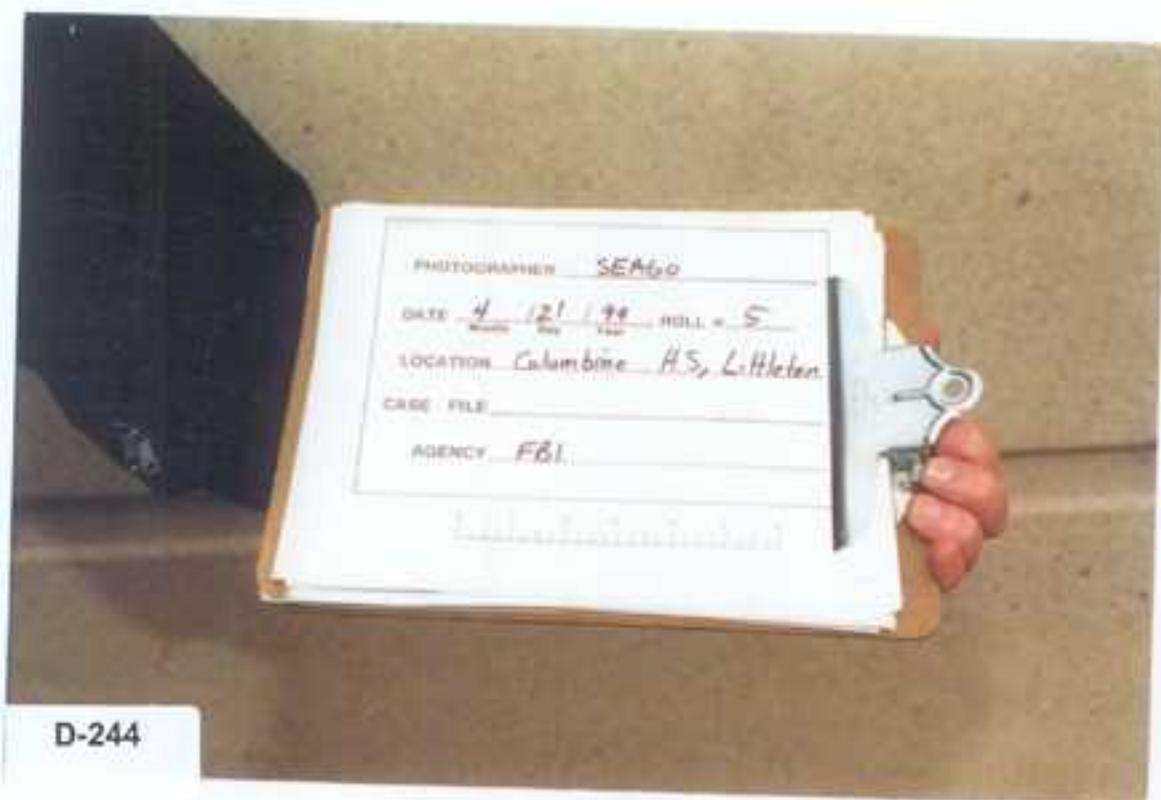
D-241



D-242



D-243



D-244



D-245



D-246



D-247



D-248





D-251



D-252





D-255



D-256



D-257



D-258







D-263



D-264



D-265



D-266



D-267



D-268





D-271



D-272



D-273



D-274



D-275



D-276





D-279



D-280





D-283



D-284



D-285



D-286



D-287



D-288





D-291



D-292



D-293



D-294



D-295



D-296



D-297



D-298



D-299



D-300







D-305



D-306



D-307



D-308



D-309



D-310



D-311



D-312



D-313



D-314



D-315



D-316



D-317

|              |                       |     |      |        |   |
|--------------|-----------------------|-----|------|--------|---|
| PHOTOGRAPHER | Joe Airey             |     |      |        |   |
| DATE         | 4                     | 21  | 99   | ROLL # | 7 |
|              | Month                 | Day | Year |        |   |
| LOCATION     | Columbine High School |     |      |        |   |
| CASE FILE    |                       |     |      |        |   |
| AGENCY       | FBI                   |     |      |        |   |



D-318



D-319



D-320



D-321



D-322



D-323



D-324



D-325



D-326



D-327



D-328





D-331



D-332



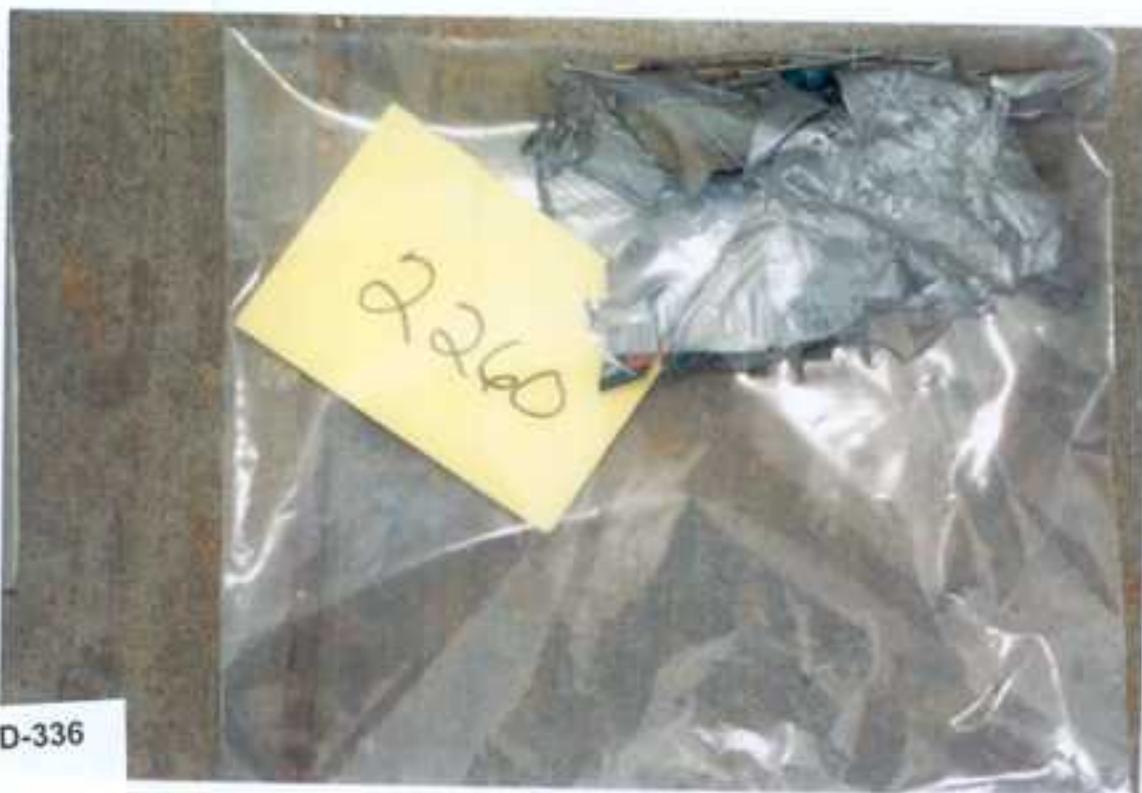
D-333



D-334



D-335



D-336







D-341



D-342



D-343



D-344



D-345



D-346



D-347



D-348





D-351



D-352



D-353



D-354

PHOTOGRAPHER Julie York

DATE 4 / 21 / 99 ROLL # 10  
Month Day Year

LOCATION Columbine High School

CASE FILE \_\_\_\_\_

AGENCY FBI

D-355

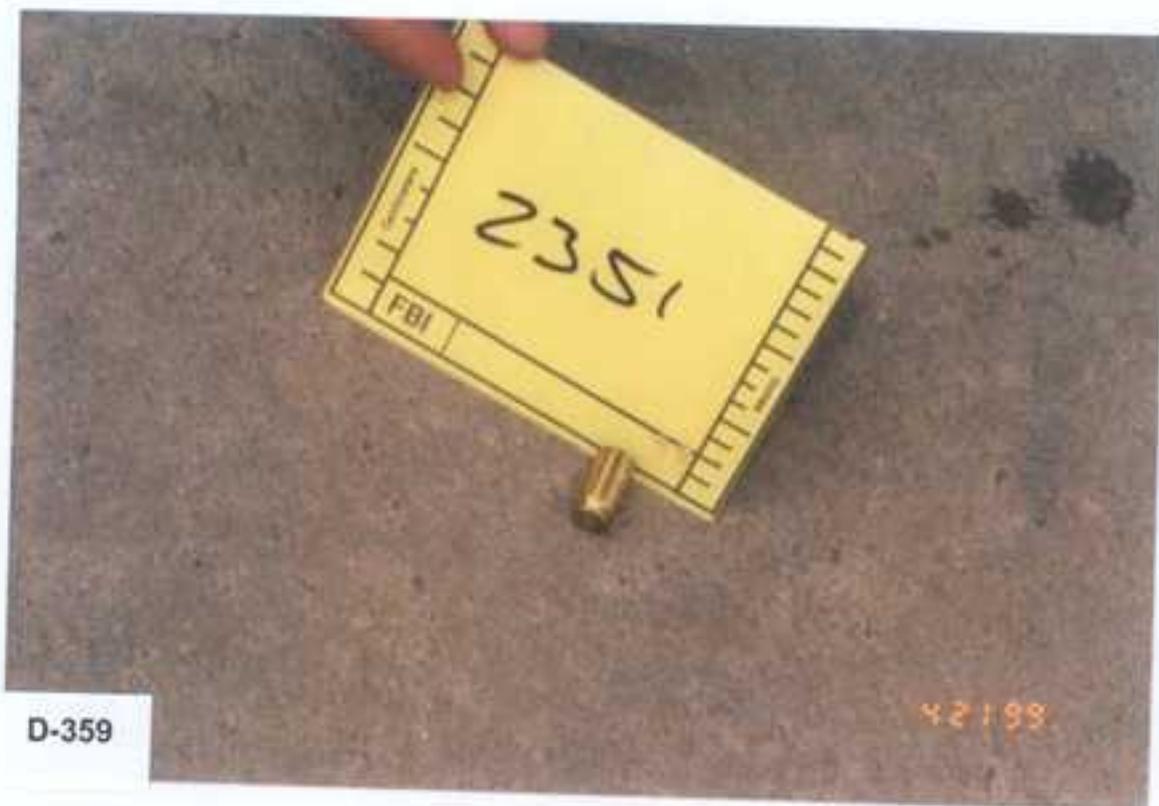




D-357



D-358



D-359



D-360



D-361



D-362



D-363



D-364



D-365



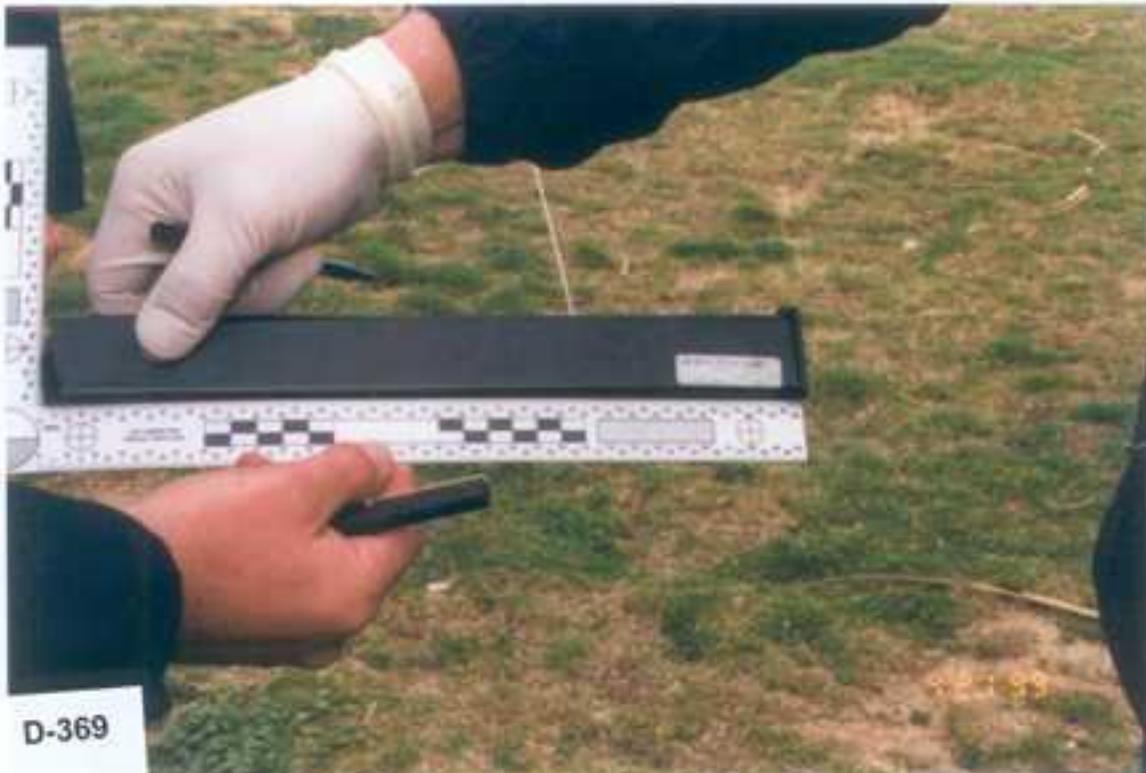
D-366



D-367



D-368



D-369



D-370



D-371



D-372



D-373



D-374



D-375



D-376



D-377



D-378



D-379



D-380



D-381



D-382





D-385



D-386



D-387



D-388



D-389



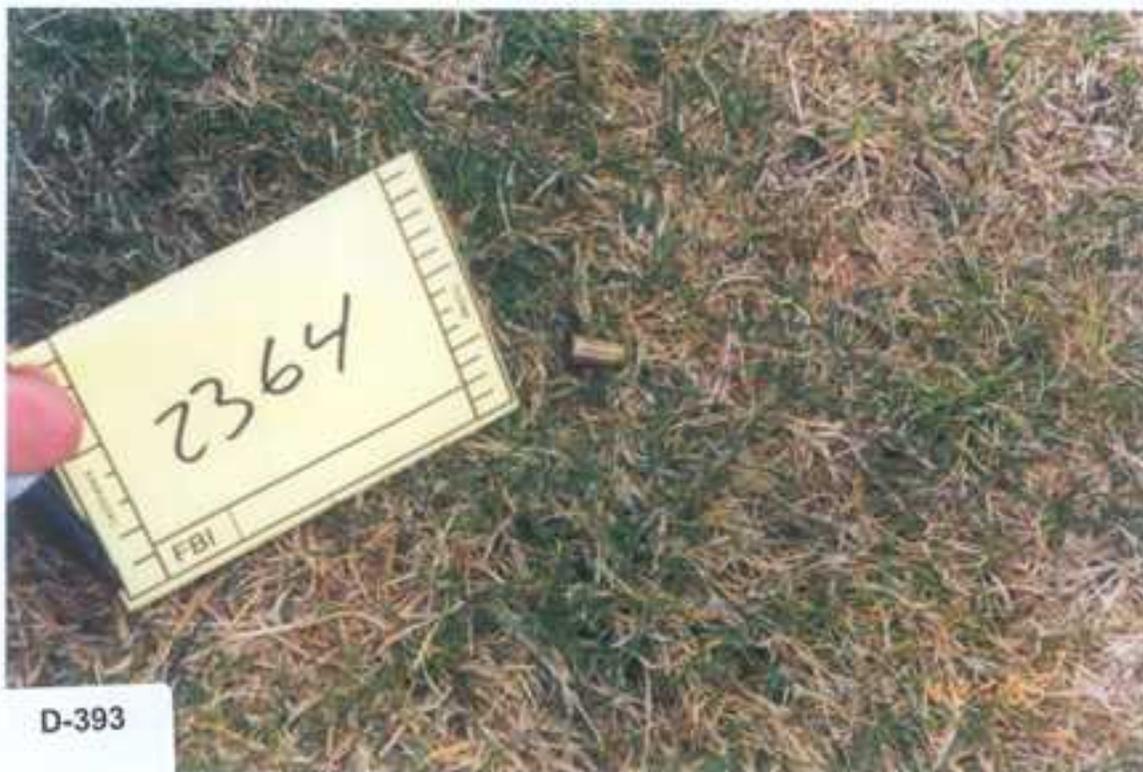
D-390



D-391



D-392



D-393



D-394



D-395



D-396



D-397



D-398







D-403



D-404



D-405



D-406



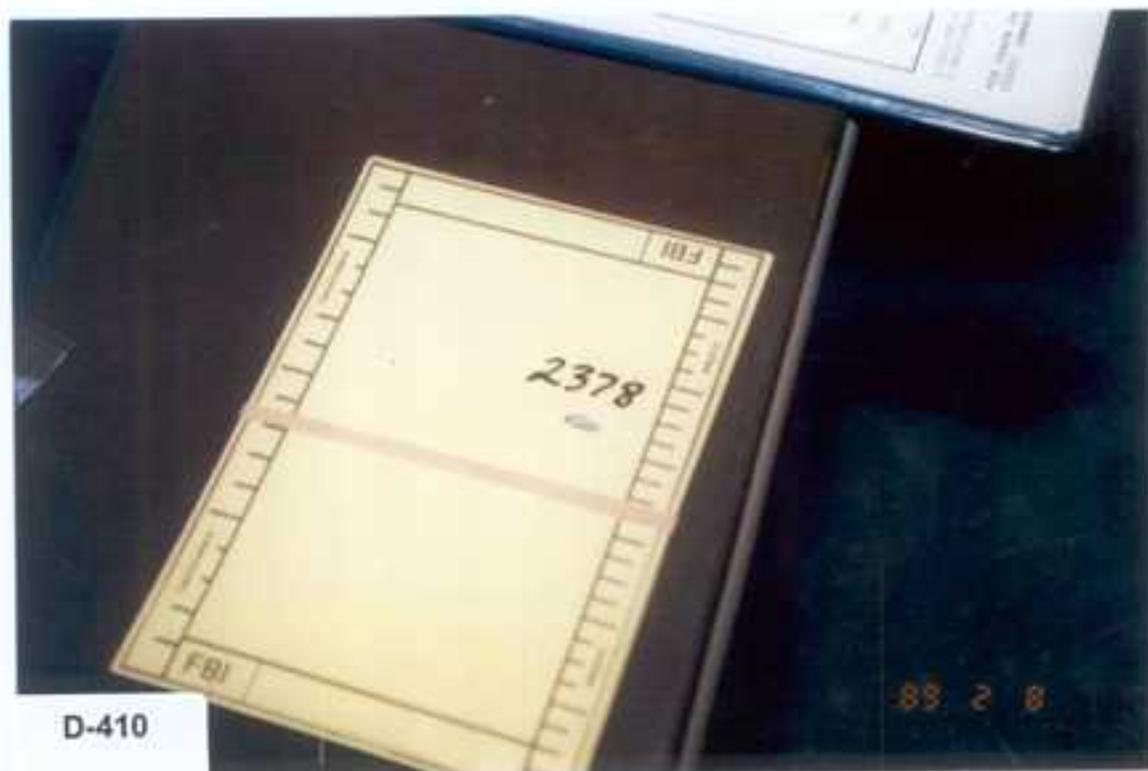
D-407



D-408



D-409



D-410



D-411



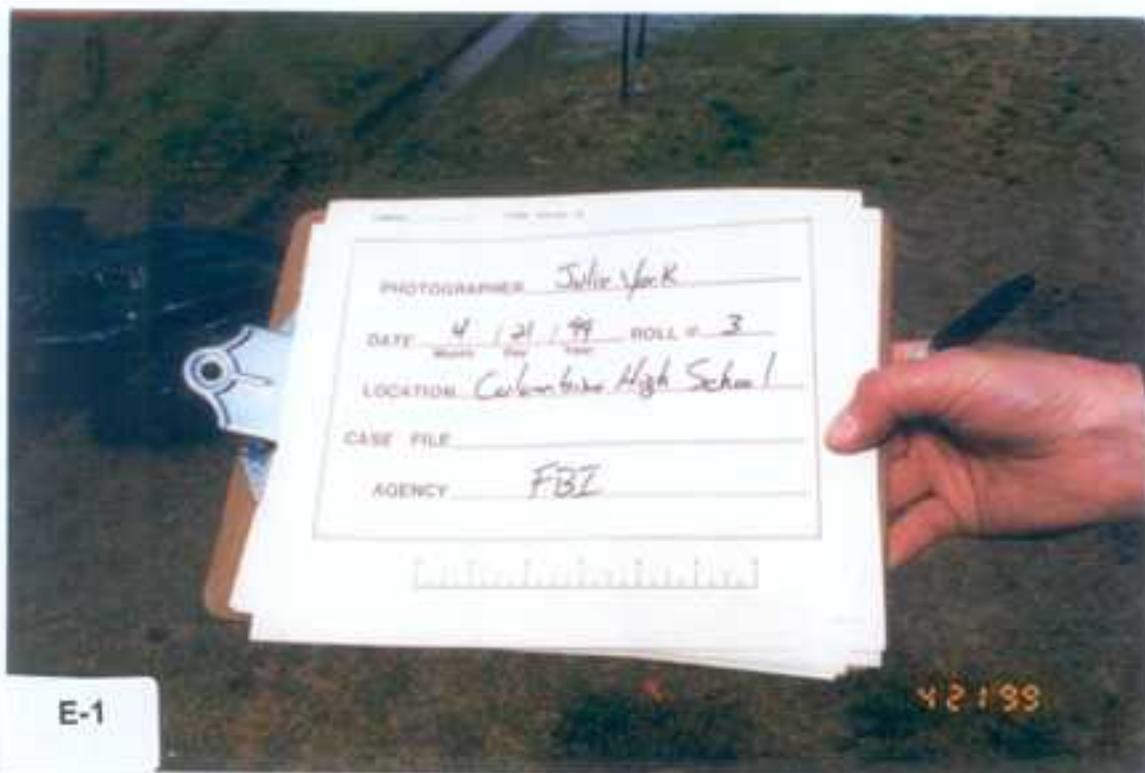
D-412



D-413



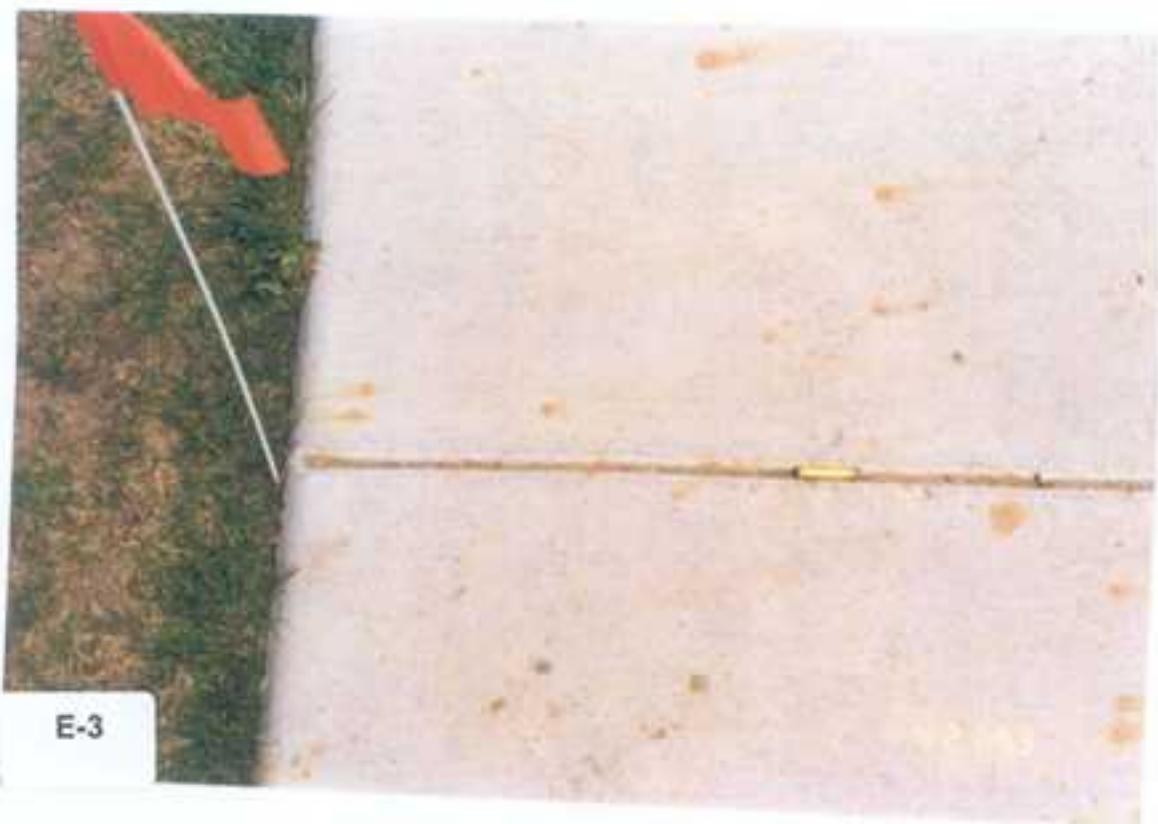
D-414



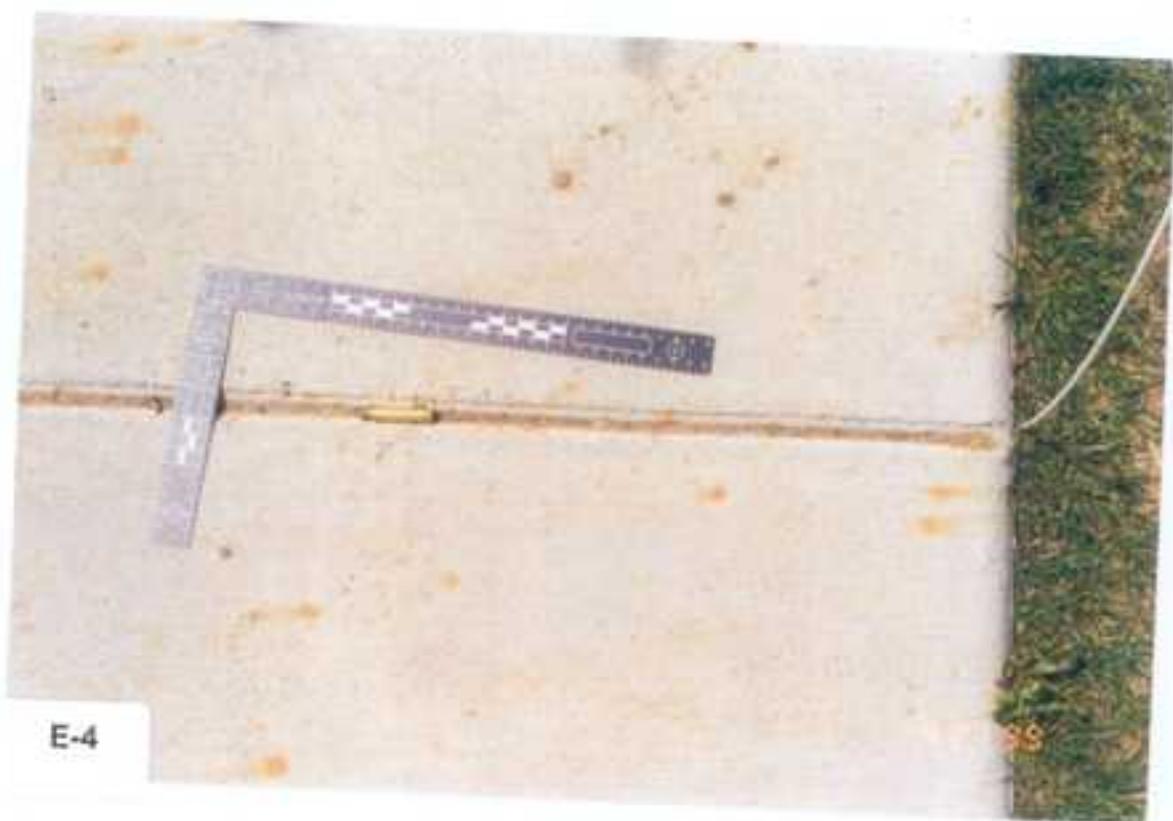
E-1



E-2



E-3



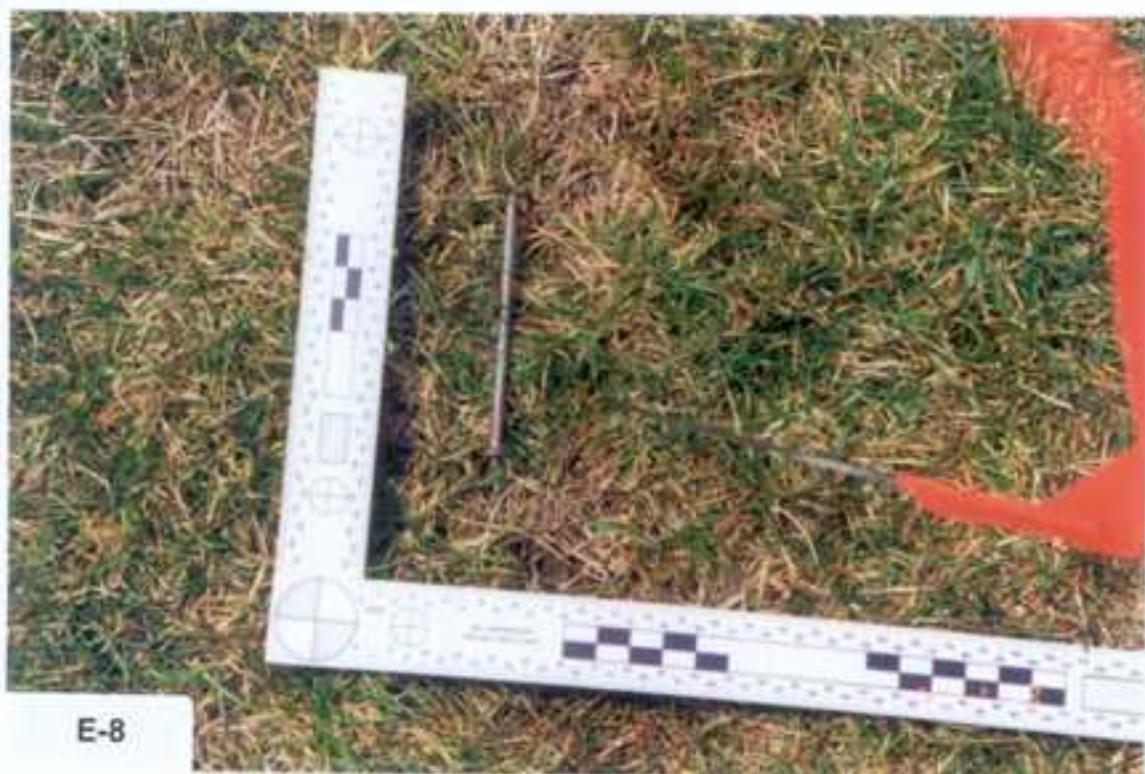
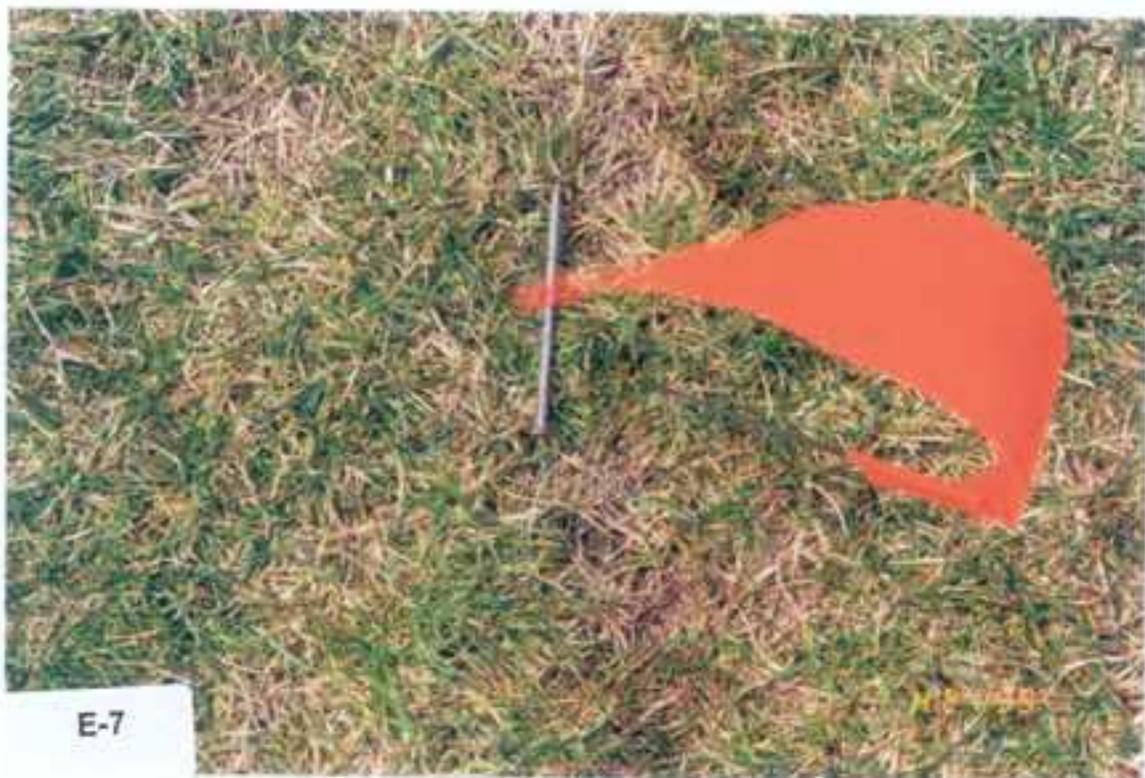
E-4



E-5



E-6







E-11



E-12





E-15



E-16



E-17



E-18



E-19



E-20



E-21



E-22



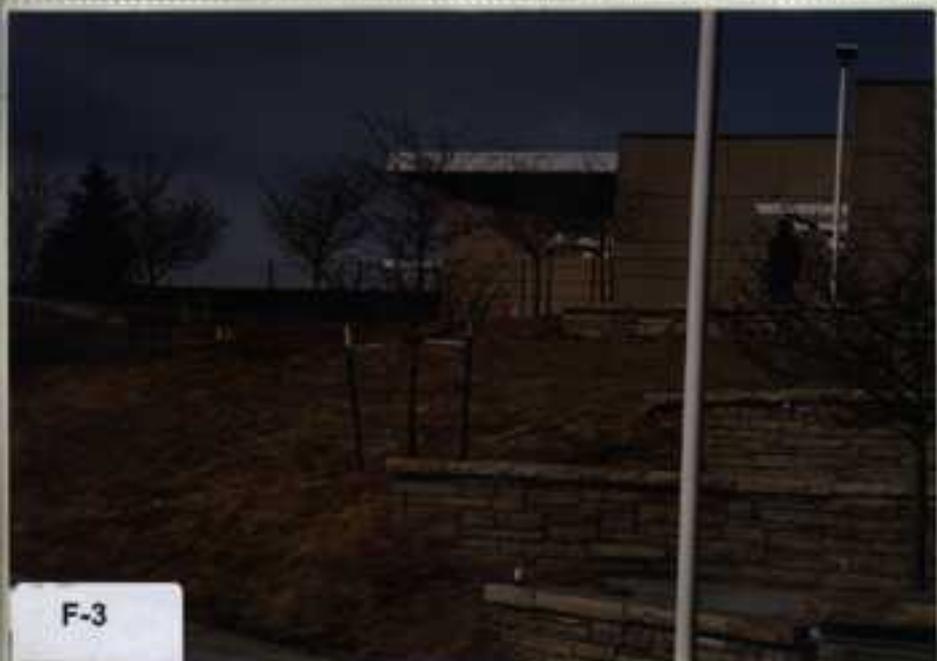
E-23



F-1



F-2



F-3



F-4



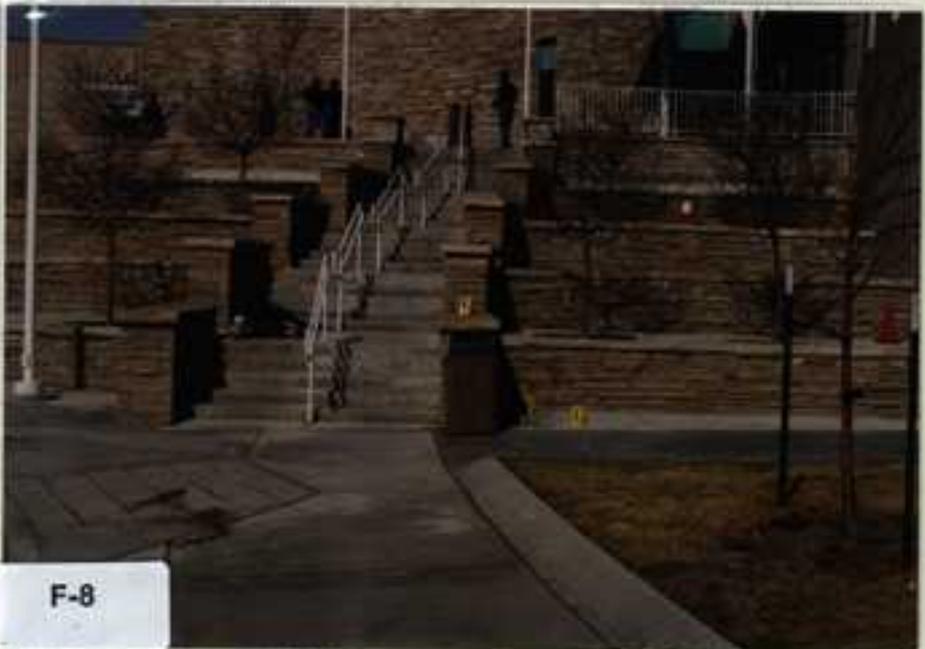
F-5



F-6



F-7



F-8





F-13



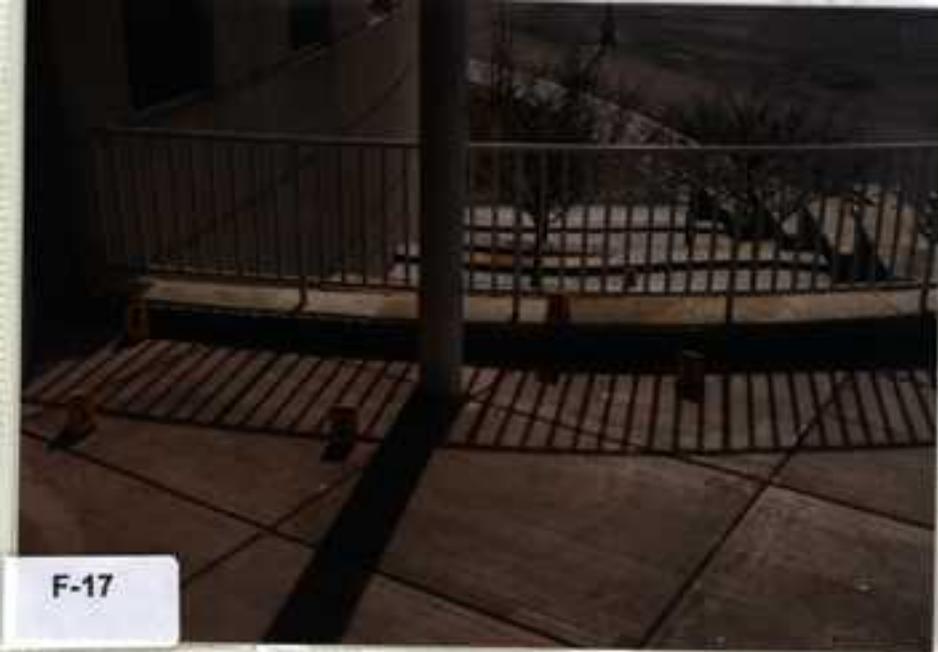
F-14



F-15



F-16



F-17



F-18



F-19



F-20



F-21



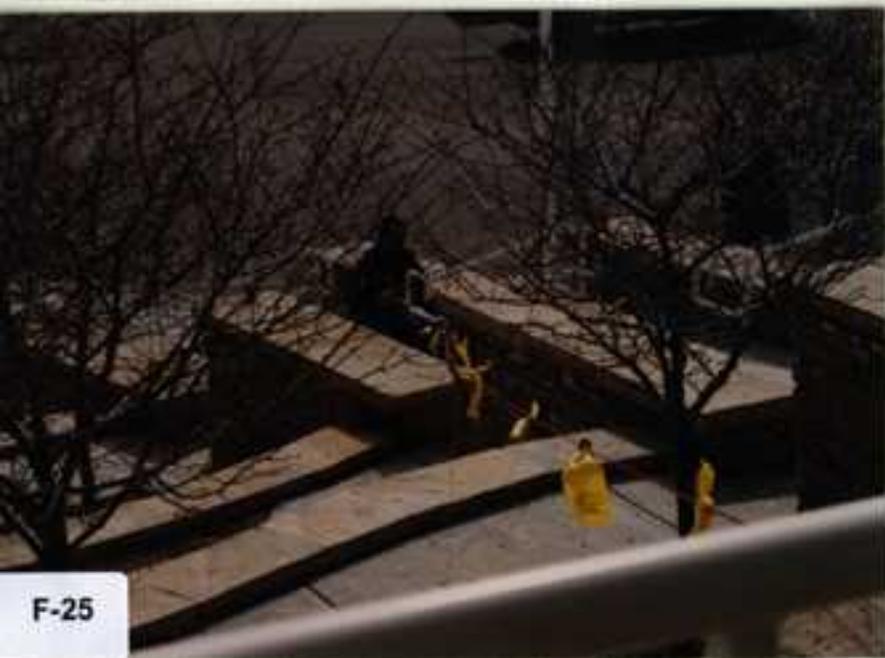
F-22



F-23



F-24



F-25



F-26



F-27



G-1



G-2



G-3



G-4



G-5



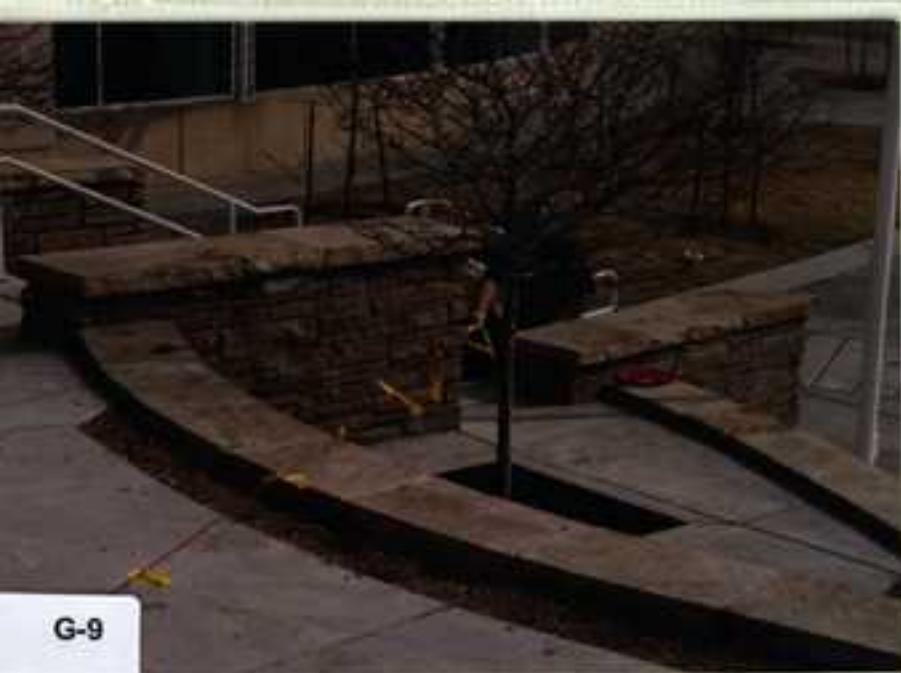
G-6



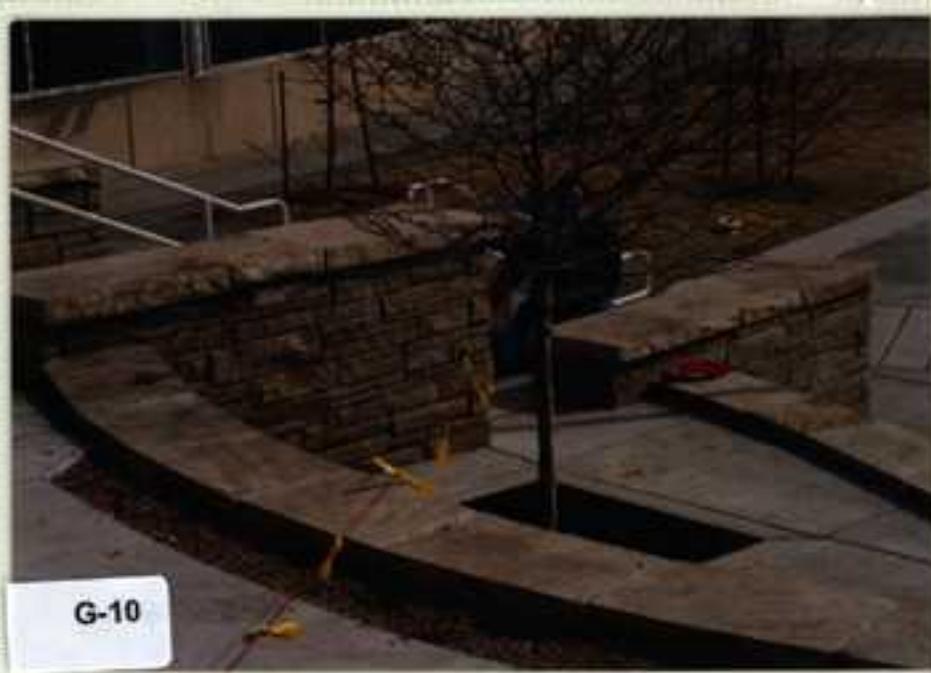
G-7



G-8



G-9



G-10



G-11



G-12



G-13





H-1



H-2



I-1



I-2



I-3



I-4



I-5

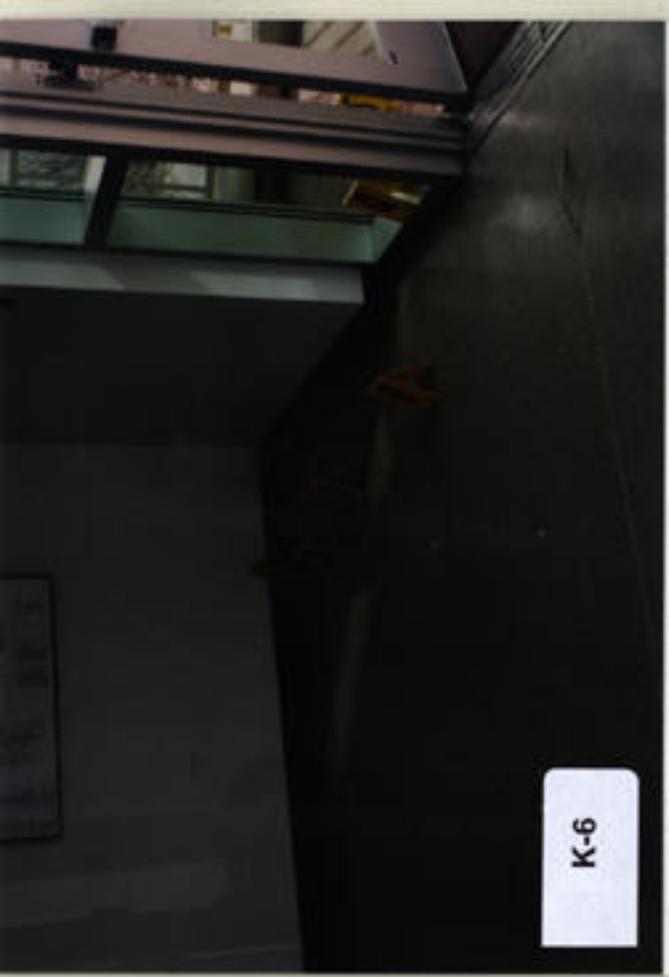


I-6









K-6



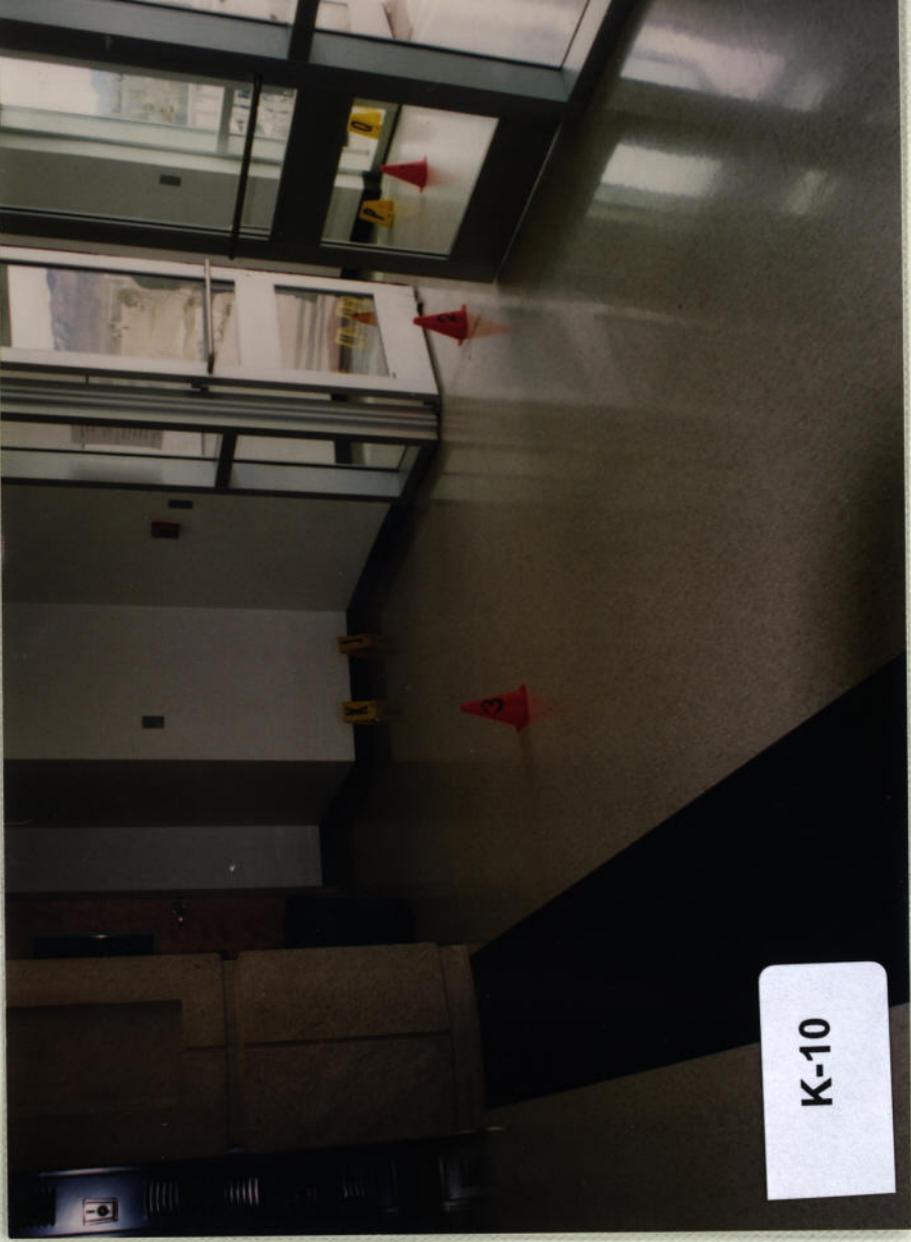
K-8



K-5



K-7



K-10



K-12



K-9



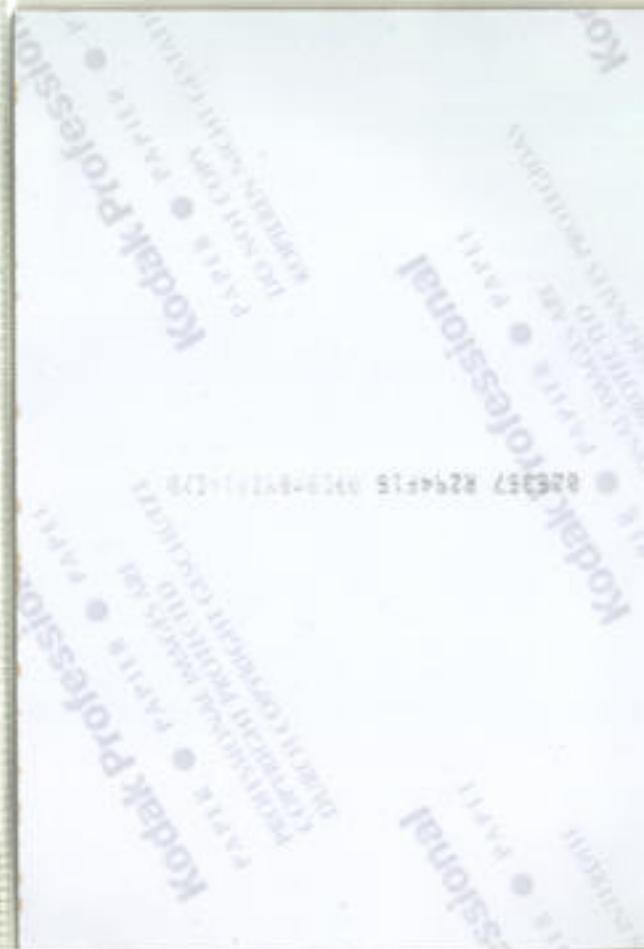
K-11

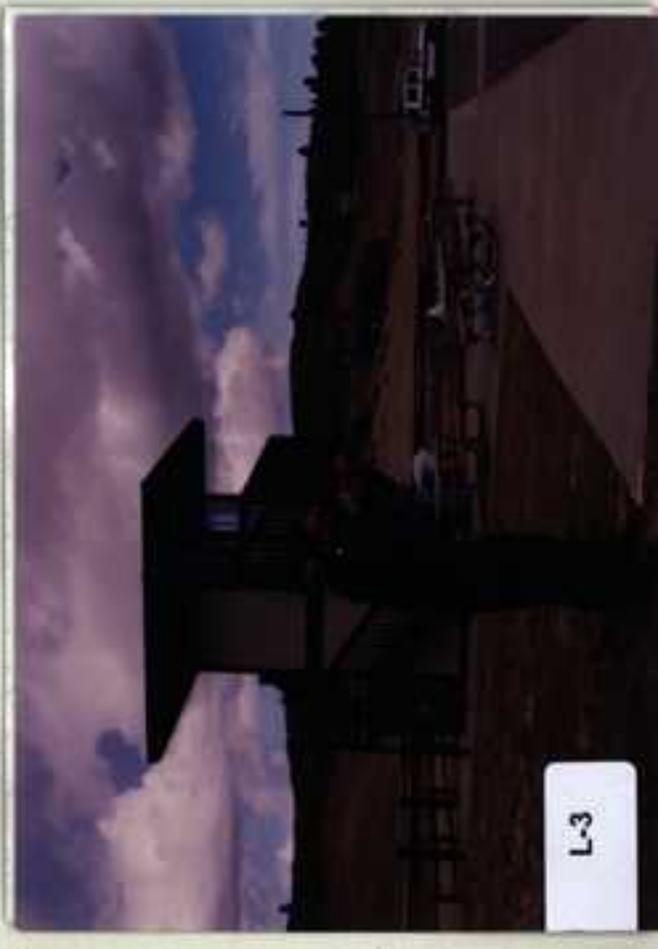


K-13



K-14







L-6



L-8



L-5



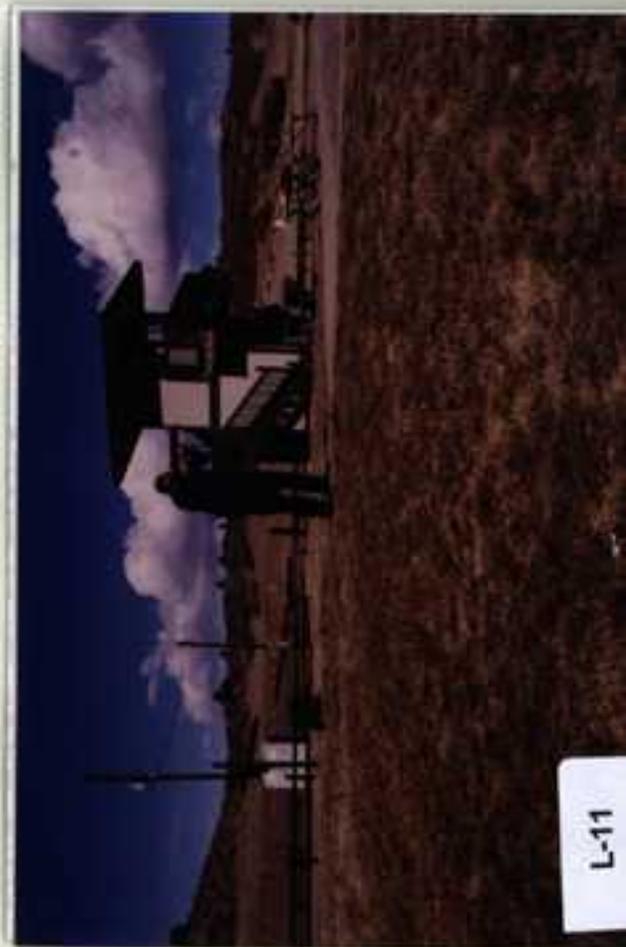
L-7



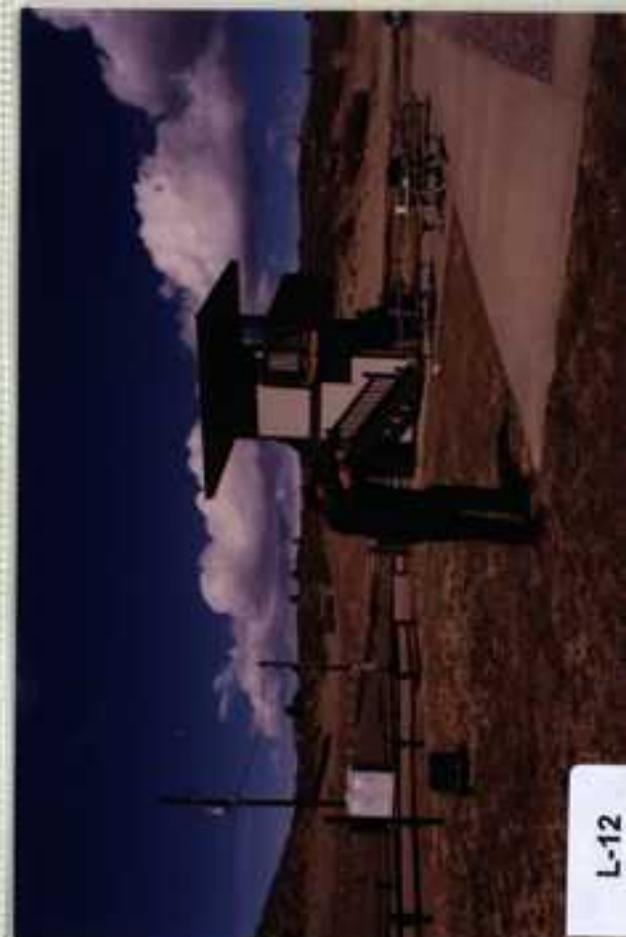
L-9



L-10



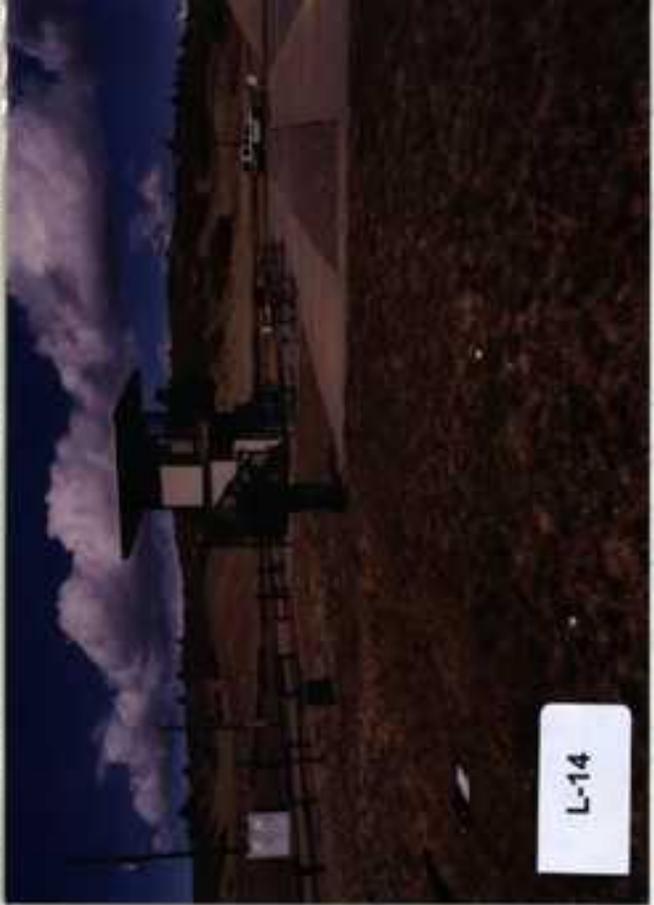
L-11



L-12



L-13



L-14



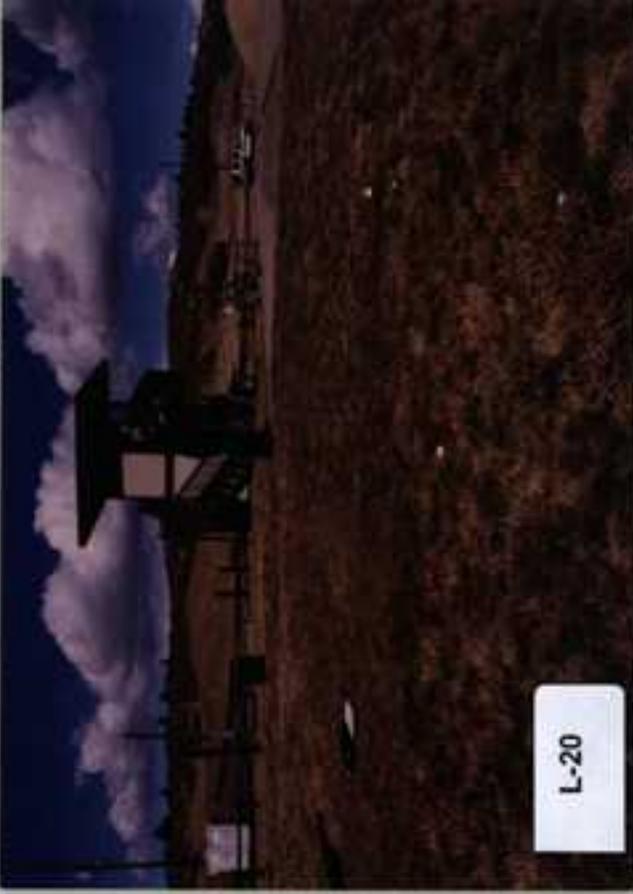
L-15



L-16



L-18



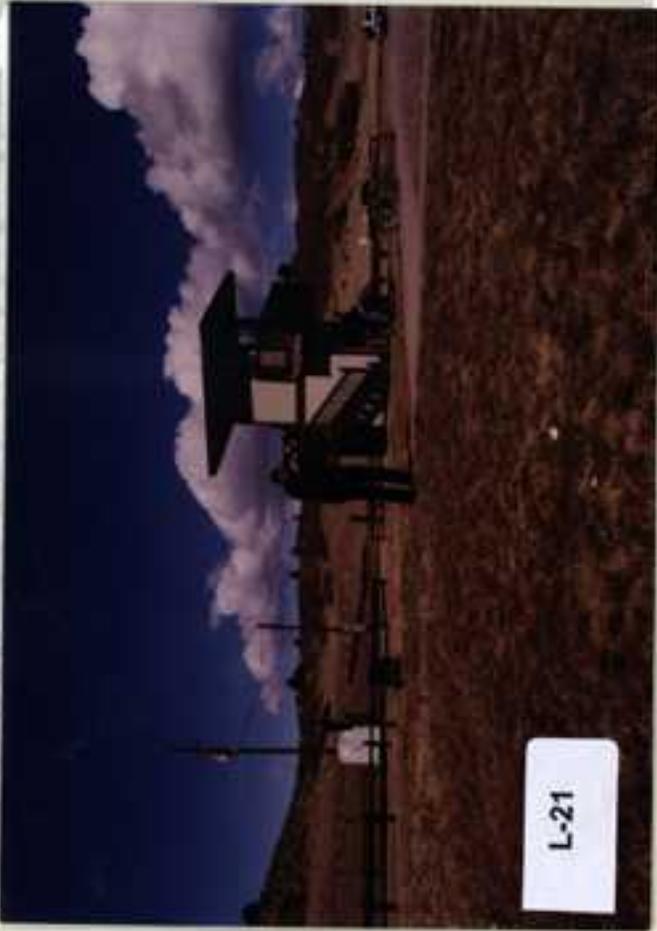
L-20



L-17



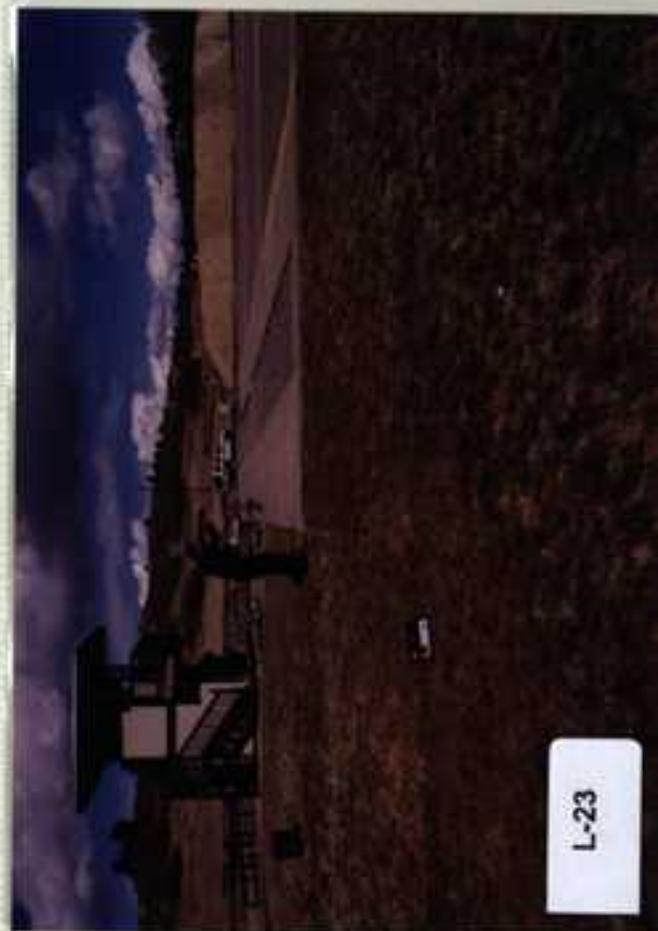
L-19



L-21



L-22



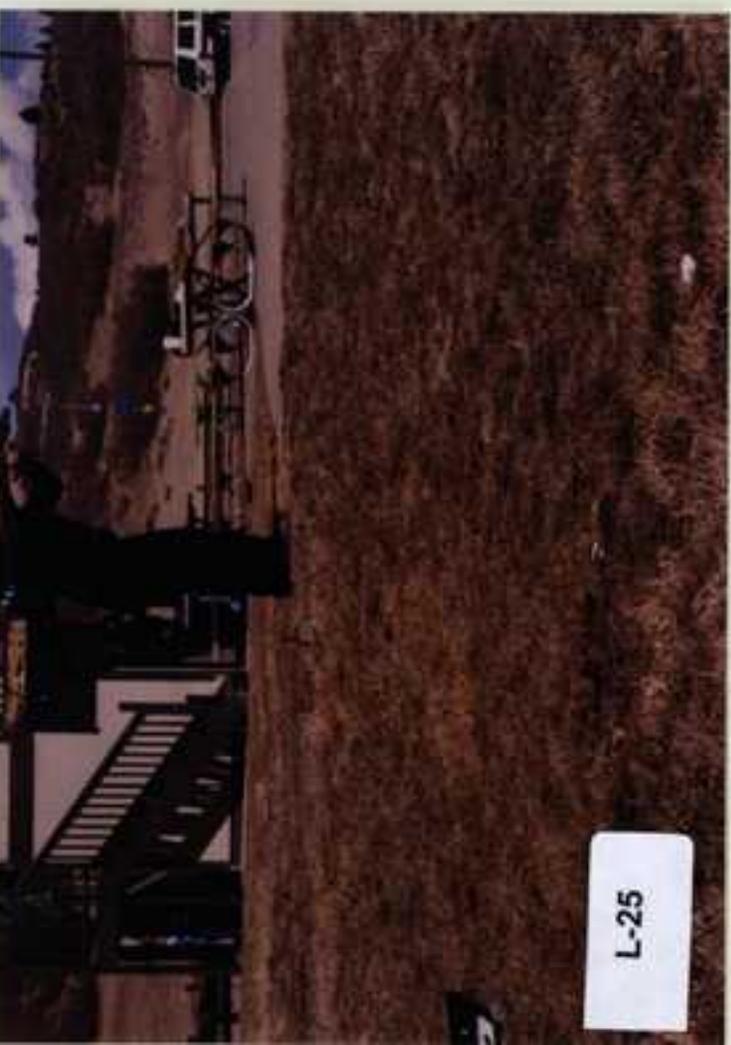
L-23



L-24



L-26



L-25

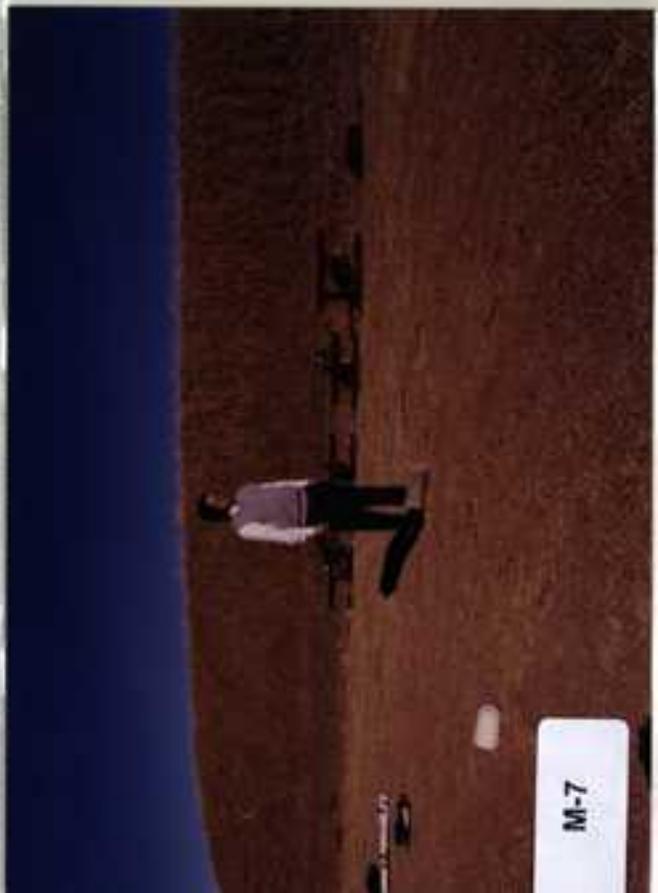




M-5



M-6



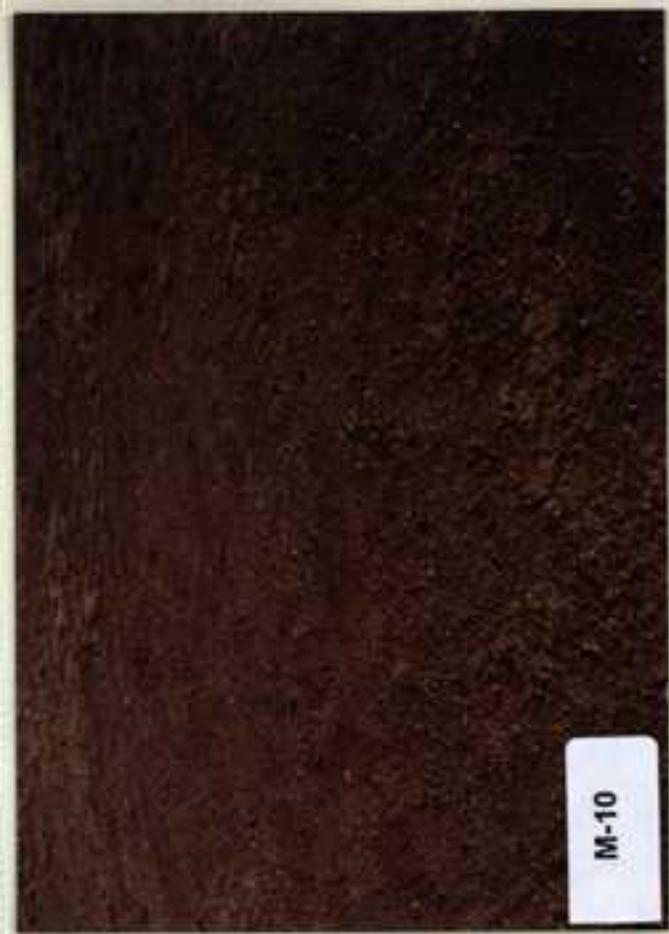
M-7



M-8



M-9



M-10



M-11



M-12







N-9



N-10

## **Crime Scene Photographs & Reconstruction of Shooting for El Paso Report**

Outside Crime Scene- SW Area of School, pg. 415- 454

Overview of Outside Crime Scene, pg. 455- 460

Evidence Collected from Outside Crime Scene- SW Area of School, pg. 461- 662

Miscellaneous Evidence, pg. 663- 674

Crime Scene Reconstruction- SW Area Stairway, pg. 675- 681

Location of Position of Sgt. Dan O'Shea, pg. 682- 685

View of Stairway from Parking Lot, pg. 686

View from Cafeteria to Victim Daniel Rohrbough, pg. 687- 688

View from Lounge to Victim Daniel Rohrbough, pg. 689

Evidence Near West Door, pg. 690- 693

Test Fire Heckler & Koch MP5, pg. 694- 700

Test Fire TEC-9, pg. 701- 703

Test Fire High Point Rifle, pg. 704- 706